

DEERFIELD  
VITAL RECORDS

F  
74  
D4D3

CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

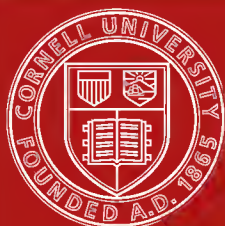


FROM

The Mass! State Library

(in exchange)





Cornell University  
Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028820005>

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
DEERFIELD  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER  
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1920.

CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

A735904

Number of Births printed	4,943
Marriages	$1,485 \times 2 = 2,970$ names
Deaths	2,204
	<hr/>
	10,117 total

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,  
32 DERNE STREET.

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY  
CORNELL

## DEERFIELD.

October 22, 1677, common land.

October —, 1678, the encouraging of the rebuilding of the plantation of Deerfield provided for.

May 31, 1712, additional grant to Deerfield.

June 7, 1712, bounds to extend "Nine miles from the River into the Western Woods."

November 19, 1717, plat of seven miles square granted Deerfield confirmed.

August 3, 1741, plat of Deerfield, including additional grant, confirmed.

June 9, 1753, part established as the district of Greenfield.

June 15, 1764, report on westerly bounds of Deerfield and Huntstown confirmed.

June 17, 1767, part established as the district of Conway.

June 21, 1768, part established as the district of Shelburne.

June 17, 1791, part annexed to Conway.

March 5, 1810, part annexed to Whately.

June 21, 1811, part annexed to Conway and bounds established.

May 2, 1896, part annexed to Greenfield.

### POPULATION BY CENSUS.

1765 (Prov.), 737;	1870 (U. S.), 3,632;
1776 (Prov.), 836;	1875 (State), 3,414;
1790 (U. S.), 1,330;	1880 (U. S.), 3,543;
1800 (U. S.), 1,531;	1885 (State), 3,042;
1810 (U. S.), 1,570;	1890 (U. S.), 2,910;
1820 (U. S.), 1,868;	1895 (State), 3,007;
1830 (U. S.), 2,003;	1900 (U. S.), 1,969;
1840 (U. S.), 1,912;	1905 (State), 2,112;
1850 (U. S.), 2,421;	1910 (U. S.), 2,209;
1855 (State), 2,766;	1915 (State), 2,739;
1860 (U. S.), 3,073;	1920 (U. S.), 2,803.
1865 (State), 3,038;	

*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage

*Jr.* — Junior

*md.* — married

*mo.* — month

N.S. — new style

O.S. — old style

*prob.* — probably

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

T.C. — town copy

*unm.* — unmarried

*w.* — wife, weeks

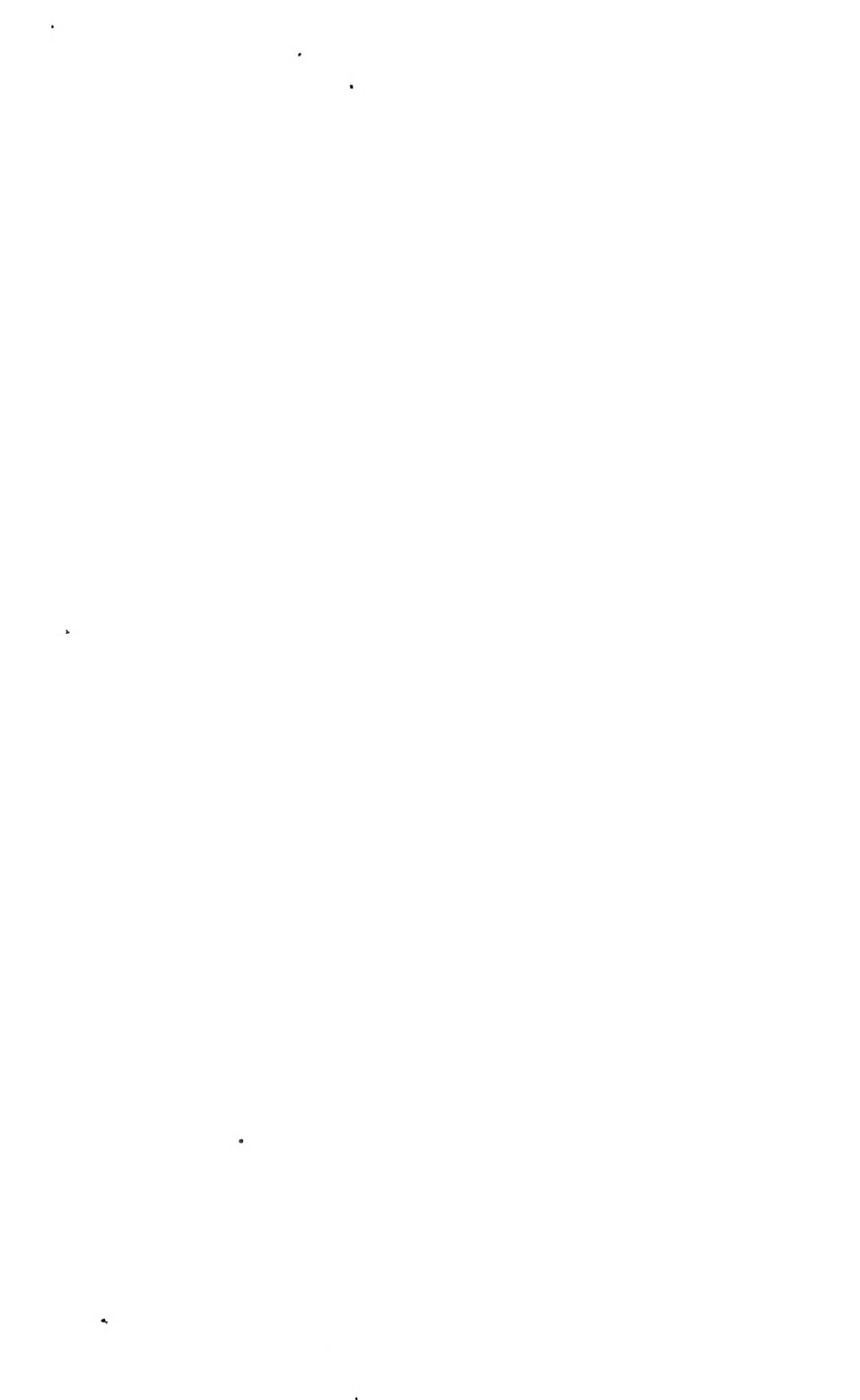
*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year



## DEERFIELD BIRTHS



## DEERFIELD BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABERCROMBIE**, Elizabeth, d. of Ariel and Elizabeth B.,  
Sept. 26, 1848.

Robert, s. of Ariel and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1846.

**ADAIR**, James Henry, s. of Hugh and Ann, Dec. 4, 1849.

Mary Jane, d. of Hugh and Ann, Jan. 19, 1848.

**ADAMS**, Harriet, d. of Joseph B. and Silence, June 17, 1847.

Myron N., s. of Jos. B. and Silence H., May 10, 1849.

**AIRS**, Mary, d. of Samuel and ———, bp. June 17, 1744.  
C.R.I.

**ALDEN**, Lewis P., Mar. 23, 1833. G.R.9.

**ALEXANDER** (see Alicksander, Allicksander), Lewis Porter,  
s. of Levi, bp. July 2, 1837. C.R.2.

Mary, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 11, 1702.

**ALICKSANDER** (see Alexander, Allicksander), Rachel, d. of  
Joseph and Margret, Oct. 24, 1715.

**ALLEN** (see Allin, Allyn), Abigail, d. of Eben[eze]r and Jerusha,  
July 29, 1749.

Almada, d. of Sylvia, Nov. 17, 1847.

Amelia Sophia, d. of Asaph and Cynthia, Feb. 16, 1828.

Amos, s. of Edward and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1722.

Amos Morrel, s. of Willard and Elizabeth F., Mar. 31, 1823.

Ariel, s. of Caleb and Judith, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C.R.1.

Asaph, s. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1742.

Asaph, s. of Caleb and Judith, July 9, 1779.

Caleb, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1737.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Judith, Nov. 30, 1781.

Caleb, s. of Eliel and Electa, Mar. 20, 1809.

Carlos, s. of Eliel and Electa, Nov. 23, 1805.

Charles Hutchinson, s. of Asaph and Cynthia, Mar. 27, 1822.

- ALLEN, Chloe, d. of Caleb and Judith, May 27, 1769.  
 Cloe, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1731.  
 David, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1732.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Hannah, Nov. 6, 1724.  
 Ebenezer 2d, s. of John and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1725-6.  
 Edward, s. of Edward and Mercy, Apr. 3, 1739.  
 Edward, s. of Amos and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1746.  
 Electa, d. of Eliel and Electa, Mar. 3, 1804.  
 Eliel, s. of Caleb and Judith, Jan. 27, 1771.  
 Eliel 2d, s. of Caleb and Judith, July 3, 1775.  
 Elijah Crane, s. of Willard and Elizabeth F., Sept. 20, 1827.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Jno. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Mercy, Dec. 1, 1728.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Amos and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Willard and Elizabeth F., Aug. 7, 1831.  
 Ellen, d. of David and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 Enos, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. of Jno. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1729.  
 Eunice, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 6, 1733. (Wounded  
 by Indians, Aug. 25, 1746. C.R.I.)  
 Experiance, d. of John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1738.  
 George, s. of Asaph and Cynthia, bp. July 12, 1835. C.R.I.  
 George Nettleton, s. of Willard and Elizabeth F., July 7,  
 1825.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuell and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1735. C.R.I.  
 Irene, d. of Edward and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1734-5.  
 Ithamer, s. of John and Jerusha, Sept. 25, 1750.  
 Jerusha, d. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 24, 1746.  
 Job, s. of Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Jan. 19, 1752.  
 John, s. of John and Jerusha, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C.R.I.  
 John Edward, s. of Asaph and Cynthia, bp. July 4, 1830.  
 C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1739-40.  
 Josiah Allis, s. of Eliel and Electa, Jan. 2, 1814.  
 Judith, d. of Caleb and Judith, May 5, 1777.  
 Judith, d. of Eliel and Electa, June 14, 1811.  
 Julia Parthenia, d. of Dr. Loren S., bp. May 14, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Lamberton, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Levina, d. of Caleb and Judith, Oct. 9, 1786.  
 Marah, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, June 12, 1747.  
 Martha Melinda, d. of Willard and Elizabeth F., Feb. 23,  
 1821.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1732.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Asaph and Cynthia, Aug. 14, 1823.

ALLEN, Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1741.  
 Noah, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1727.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Jno. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1730-1.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Amos and Rebeckah, July 28, 1744.  
 Reuel, s. of John and Jerusha, Oct. 8, 1748.  
 Rhode, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1734.  
 Samson, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1730-1.  
 Samuel 2d, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1738. (Taken  
 captive by the Indians, Aug. 25, 1746. C.R.I.)  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 21, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1723-4.  
 Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 2, 1730.  
 Seba, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1736.  
 Silvanus, s. of Edward and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1742-3.  
 Silvanus, s. of Amos and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1746.  
 Simeon, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. between 1729 and 1732.  
 C.R.I.  
 Susan Gates Childs [—], w. of Caleb, —, 1821. G.R.2.  
 Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1739.  
 Tabitha, d. of Edward and Mary (Mercy, C.R.I.), Feb. 4, 1730.  
 Thankfull, d. of Jno. and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1736.  
 Willard Mason, s. of Willard and Elizabeth F., in Montague,  
 Apr. 2, 1819.  
 William, s. of Asaph and Cynthia, Apr. 26, 1825.  
 William Pitt, s. of Willard and Elizabeth F., Mar. 10, 1835.  
 Zebulon, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1727.

**ALLICKSANDER** (see Alexander, Alicksander), Aaron, s. of  
 Joseph and Margret, Feb. 12, 1714.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Margret, Nov. 15, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Margret, Nov. 18, 1705.  
 Margret, d. of Joseph and Margret, Jan. 25, 1706-7.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Margret, July 20, 1711.  
 Phillip, s. of Joseph and Margret, Sept. 29, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Margret, June 7, 1708.

**ALLIN** (see Allen, Allyn), Asaph, s. of Zebulon and Freedom,  
 Oct. 22, 1752.  
 Eunice, d. of John and Jerusha, Sept. 11, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. of Zebulon and Freedom, in Fall Town, Mar. 29, 1757.  
 Seba, s. of Zebulon and Freedom, in Fall Town, Aug. 16, 1759.  
 Sem, s. of Zebulon and Freedom, Apr. 6, 1755.

**ALLIS**, ———, ch. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1787.  
 ———, s. of John and Candace, Aug. 27, 1844.

ALLIS, Charles, Feb. 18, 1828. G.R.9.  
 Daniel, s. of Eber and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1772.  
 Daniel 2d, s. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 Electa, d. of Eber and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1770.  
 Jane, d. of John B. and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1818.  
 John, s. of Eber and Sarah, June 15, 1782.  
 John 2d, s. of Eber and Sarah, June 12, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1779.  
 Mary, d. of John B. and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1814.  
 Philip W., July 21, 1848. G.R.4.  
 Samuel, s. of Lucius and Mary, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Eber and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1775.  
 Sarah A., Aug. 27, 1841. G.R.4.  
 Submit, d. of Richard and ———, bp. Dec. —, 1746. C.R.I.  
 William H., July 5, 1841. G.R.4.

**ALLYN** (see Allen, Allin), Abigail, d. of John and Abigail,  
 May 27, 1717.

Benjamin, s. of Jno. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1693.  
 Consider, s. of Edward and Mercy, May 8, 1701.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1696.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Marcy, Apr. 26, 1711.  
 Ebenezer, s. of John and Abigaill, Jan. 11, 1720-1.  
 Edward, s. of Edward and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1687-8.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John and Abigail, May 1, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Marcy, Mar. 14, 1685-6.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1686.  
 Hannah, d. of Edward and Mercy, Feb. 12, 1698-9.  
 Jemima, d. of Edward and Mercy, Feb. 4, 1696-7.  
 John, s. of John and Abigail, May 2, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. of Jno. and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1691.  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 14, 1708.  
 Martha, d. of Edward and Mercy, Nov. 6, 1694.  
 Mercy, d. of Edward and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1689.  
 Samuel, s. of Edward and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. of Jno. and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1688.  
 Sarah, d. of Edward and Mercy, May 1, 1692.

**ALVORD**, [torn]miah, s. of Jeremiah and Mehitable, Mar. 31,  
 [torn] (1694, T.C.).  
 (Nancy, T.C.), d. of Jeremiah and Mehitabel, Aug. (15, T.C.),  
 1696.

**AMES**, Charles H., s. of Ebenezer H. and Adeline H., Mar. 4,  
 1846.

**AMSDEN**, Alma, d. of John and Sally, Feb. 7, 1809. (w. of Apollos Clary. G.R.9.)  
 Asahel, s. of John and Mary, abt. 1741. (bp. June 21, 1741. C.R.I.)  
 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1724.  
 Elisha, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1733.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1768.  
 Erastus, s. of John and Sally, July 4, 1802.  
 Eunice, d. of John and Mary, bp. between 1729 and 1732. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. of John and Mary, July 31, 1739.  
 Harriot, d. of John and Sally, Dec. 22, 1806.  
 Isaac, s. of Jno. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1722.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1721.  
 John, s. of John and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. of John and Lydia, July 18, 1766. (Lydia, d. of John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1735.  
 Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1762. (Mary, d. of John and ———, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C.R.I.)  
 Mary Pamela, d. of John and Sally, Dec. 30, 1800.  
 Oliver, s. of Jno. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1728.  
 Sally Maria, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 4, 1804.  
 Simeon, s. of John and Mary, July 24, 1737.  
 Thomas, s. of John and ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Violet, d. of Jno. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1726.

**ANDERSON**, ———, d. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Jan. 7, 1795.  
 ———, ch. of John and Polly, Nov. 3, 1818. Stillborn.  
 Augustus Lyman, s. of Joseph and Dolly Anne, bp. July 14, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Charles Brigham, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, May 30, 1821.  
 David Trowbridge, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1804.  
 David Trowbridge 2d, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 29, 1811. Twin.  
 Dexter, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Apr. 30, 1796.  
 Dexter 2d, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, May 28, 1798.  
 Eliza, d. of William and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1804.  
 Eliza 2d, d. of William and Joanna, July 19, 1806.  
 Eliza Jane, d. of Roland, bp. July 13, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, May 21, 1811.  
 Emily, d. of John and Polly, Mar. 29, 1811. Twin.  
 Esther Cooley, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1812.

ANDERSON, Fanny, d. of William and ———, bp. Oct. 16, 1774.

C.R.I.

Fanny, d. of William and ———, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C.R.I.

Foster, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Feb. 6, 1789.

Harriot, d. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, May 6, 1800.

Henry, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, May 31, 1787.

Jane, d. of William and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1809.

John, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C.R.I.

John, s. of John and Polly, July 20, 1793.

John 2d, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 3, 1796.

Judith Merrill, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, July 11, 1816.

Maria, d. of John and Polly, July 20, 1813.

Maria Ann, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, July 27, 1818.

Mary, d. of John and Polly, July 22, 1801.

Mary 2d, d. of John and Polly, Aug. 22, 1805.

Rowland, s. of William and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1801.

Sally, d. of John and Polly, Oct. 1, 1798.

Sarah, d. of William and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1772. C.R.I.

Solomon, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.I.

Susan, d. of John and Polly, Aug. 8, 1808.

William, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.I.

William, s. of William and ———, bp. Dec. 29, 1776.

C.R.I.

William, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 11, 1816.

William Wilson, s. of William and Anna, Sept. 18, 1827.

ANDREWS, Andrew, Oct. 16, 1790.

ARMS, ———, s. of Dan[ie]ll Jr. and ———, Feb. 7, 1745.

———, d. of Elijah and Experience, ———, 15, 1765. G.R.I.

———, w. of ———, mother of Obed ———, 1810. G.R.9.

———, d. of Josiah and Lorna, Aug. 20, 1828.

Aaron, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Nov. 6, 1725.

Aaron, s. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1749.

Aaron, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1789.

Aaron, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Aug. 22, 1829.

Abigail, d. of Ralph and Caroline, Sept. 17, 1825. (Abigail

Foster, d. of Ralph and Caroline, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.I.)

Abigail, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Dec. 12, 1780.

Abigail Root, d. of Phinehas and Lydia, bp. May 1, 1791.

C.R.I.

Abner, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Apr. 3, 1731.

Achsa, d. of Phinehas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1785. C.R.I.

Acsah C. (Achsa Clark, C.R.3), d. of William S. and Maria B.,  
Dec. 20, 1848.



- ARMS, Albert, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Jan. 9, 1806.  
 Albert 2d, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Apr. 9, 1811.  
 Albert 3rd, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 17, 1812.  
 Albert Austin, s. of Harry and Fanny, July 10, 1821.  
 Amelia, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Sept. 18, 1791. (w. of  
   Artemas Williams. G.R.9.)  
 Amelia, d. of Harry, bp. July 30, 1837. Twin. C.R.2.  
 Angeline, d. of Erastus and Mary, Feb. 10, 1818.  
 Anna Hunt, d. of Josiah L. and Cynthia, Nov. 19, 1813.  
 Asenath, d. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, July 24, 1764.  
 Avice (Avice Stebbins, G.R.2), d. of Christopher Tyler and  
   Avice, Dec. 4, 1816.  
 Betsy, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Caroline Sophia, d. of Ralph and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1820.  
 Charissa, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 27, 1807.  
 Charles Phelps, s. of Dennis and Polly, Nov. 15, 1822.  
 Charles Phelps 2d, s. of Dennis and Polly, Jan. 5, 1831.  
 Charlotte, d. of Eliakim and Esther, June 23, 1774.  
 Christopher Tyler, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1778.  
 Christopher Tyler 2d, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1781.  
 Christopher Tyler, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 29,  
   1813.  
 Clarissa, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 13, 1766.  
 Consider, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Oct. 14, 1736.  
 Cordelia, d. of Harry, bp. July 30, 1837. Twin. C.R.2.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 10, 1719.  
 Daniel, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1823.  
 David, s. of W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1734-5. Twin.  
 David, s. of David and Sary, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.1.  
 David, s. of Aaron and Lucy, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.1.  
 David Brainard, s. of Erastus and Mary, Mar. 25, 1829. (David  
   Brainard, s. of wid. of Erastus, bp. Apr. 1, 1833. C.R.2.)  
 Delia, d. of W[illia]m Jr. and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1795.  
 Dennis, s. of Eliphaz and Miriam, in Conway, Aug. 4, 1790.  
 Densy, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Dexter, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1797.  
 Diantha, d. of Josiah and Lorna, July 13, 1823.  
 Diantha 2d (Diantha Smith, C.R.2), d. of Josiah and Lorna,  
   Feb. 27, 1826.  
 Dolly Ann, d. of Josiah Lyman and Cynthia, in Glens Falls,  
   N. Y., May 26, 1817.  
 Dorothy, d. of Jona[than] and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1779.

ANDERSON, Fanny, d. of William and ———, bp. Oct. 16, 1774.  
C.R.I.

Fanny, d. of William and ———, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C.R.I.

Foster, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Feb. 6, 1789.

Harriot, d. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, May 6, 1800.

Henry, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, May 31, 1787.

Jane, d. of William and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1809.

John, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C.R.I.

John, s. of John and Polly, July 20, 1793.

John 2d, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 3, 1796.

Judith Merrill, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, July 11, 1816.

Maria, d. of John and Polly, July 20, 1813.

Maria Ann, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, July 27, 1818.

Mary, d. of John and Polly, July 22, 1801.

Mary 2d, d. of John and Polly, Aug. 22, 1805.

Rowland, s. of William and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1801.

Sally, d. of John and Polly, Oct. 1, 1798.

Sarah, d. of William and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1772. C.R.I.

Solomon, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.I.

Susan, d. of John and Polly, Aug. 8, 1808.

William, s. of William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.I.

William, s. of William and ———, bp. Dec. 29, 1776.

C.R.I.

William, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 11, 1816.

William Wilson, s. of William and Anna, Sept. 18, 1827.

ANDREWS, Andrew, Oct. 16, 1790. G.R.2.

ARMS, ———, s. of Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1745.

———, d. of Elijah and Experience, Sept. 15, 1765. G.R.I.

———, w. of ———, mother of Obed S., ———, 1810. G.R.9.

———, d. of Josiah and Lorna, Aug. 26, 1828.

Aaron, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Nov. 6, 1725.

Aaron, s. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1749.

Aaron, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1789.

Aaron, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Aug. 22, 1829.

Abigail, d. of Ralph and Caroline, Sept. 17, 1825. (Abigail

Foster, d. of Ralph and Caroline, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.I.)

Abigail, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Dec. 12, 1780.

Abigail Root, d. of Phinehas and Lydia, bp. May 1, 1791.

C.R.I.

Abner, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Apr. 3, 1731.

Achsa, d. of Phinehas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1785. C.R.I.

Acsah C. (Achsa Clark, C.R.3), d. of William S. and Maria B.,  
Dec. 20, 1848.

- ARMS, Albert, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Jan. 9, 1806.  
 Albert 2d, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Apr. 9, 1811.  
 Albert 3rd, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 17, 1812.  
 Albert Austin, s. of Harry and Fanny, July 10, 1821.  
 Amelia, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Sept. 18, 1791. (w. of  
   Artemas Williams. G.R.9.)  
 Amelia, d. of Harry, bp. July 30, 1837. Twin. C.R.2.  
 Angeline, d. of Erastus and Mary, Feb. 10, 1818.  
 Anna Hunt, d. of Josiah L. and Cynthia, Nov. 19, 1813.  
 Asenath, d. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, July 24, 1764.  
 Avice (Avice Stebbins, G.R.2), d. of Christopher Tyler and  
   Avice, Dec. 4, 1816.  
 Betsy, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Caroline Sophia, d. of Ralph and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1820.  
 Charissa, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 27, 1807.  
 Charles Phelps, s. of Dennis and Polly, Nov. 15, 1822.  
 Charles Phelps 2d, s. of Dennis and Polly, Jan. 5, 1831.  
 Charlotte, d. of Eliakim and Esther, June 23, 1774.  
 Christopher Tyler, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1778.  
 Christopher Tyler 2d, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1781.  
 Christopher Tyler, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 29,  
   1813.  
 Clarissa, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 13, 1766.  
 Consider, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Oct. 14, 1736.  
 Cordelia, d. of Harry, bp. July 30, 1837. Twin. C.R.2.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 10, 1719.  
 Daniel, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1823.  
 David, s. of W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1734-5. Twin.  
 David, s. of David and Sary, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.1.  
 David, s. of Aaron and Lucy, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.1.  
 David Brainard, s. of Erastus and Mary, Mar. 25, 1829. (David  
   Brainard, s. of wid. of Erastus, bp. Apr. 1, 1833. C.R.2.)  
 Delia, d. of W[illia]m Jr. and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1795.  
 Dennis, s. of Eliphaz and Miriam, in Conway, Aug. 4, 1790.  
 Densy, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Dexter, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1797.  
 Diantha, d. of Josiah and Lorna, July 13, 1823.  
 Diantha 2d (Diantha Smith, C.R.2), d. of Josiah and Lorna,  
   Feb. 27, 1826.  
 Dolly Ann, d. of Josiah Lyman and Cynthia, in Glens Falls,  
   N. Y., May 26, 1817.  
 Dorothy, d. of Jona[than] and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1779.

- ARMS, Dorothy, d. of Jona[than] and Eunice, June 9, 1783.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Esther, Jan. 9, 1720-1.  
 Eben[eze]r, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1751.  
 Edward, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1832.  
 Edward Payson, s. of Harry, bp. July 30, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Edwin Hosmer, s. of Dennis and Polly, Sept. 5, 1828.  
 Electa, d. of Elijah and Experience, Feb. 9, 1763.  
 Electa, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Aug. 21, 1805.  
 Eliakim, s. of W[illia]m and Rebeckah, May 19, 1737.  
 Eliakim, s. of Eliakim and Esther, Dec. 1, 1767.  
 Elijah, s. of William and Rebeckah, Apr. 1, 1727.  
 Elijah, s. of Elijah and Experience, Jan. 18, 1760.  
 Elijah Lyman, s. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Jan. 19, 1799.  
 Eliphaz, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1754.  
 Eliza, d. of Erastus and Mary, May 5, 1824.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, July 18, 1750.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Dennis and Polly, Aug. 16, 1817.  
 Elizabeth Bridgman, d. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 4, 1804.  
 Elizabeth Grout, d. of Aaron and Eliza H., June 1, 1830.  
 Ellen Louisa, d. of George and Eunice of Columbus, Ga., bp. Oct. 15, 1848. C.R.1.  
 Ellen M. Root [—], w. of Richard Catlin, Jan. 17, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Emmelinda, d. of Eliphaz and Miriam, June 25, 1783.  
 Erastus, s. of Eliphaz and Miriam, July 23, 1785.  
 Esther, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Nov. 12, 1723.  
 Esther, d. of Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, June 25, 1754.  
 Esther, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Oct. 13, 1772.  
 Esther Lyman [—], w. of Elijah, Feb. 12, 1772. G.R.8.  
 Esther Lyman, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Sept. 23, 1803.  
 Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1775.  
 Eunice S. Moody [—], w. of George A., Dec. 31, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Experience, d. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, July 16, 1757.  
 Experience, d. of Elijah and Experience, Jan. 27, 1770.  
 Experience, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Mar. 25, 1794.  
 Fanny, d. of Phinehas and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1781.  
 Fidelia, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1801.  
 Frances, d. of Leonard and Frances, June 15, 1845.  
 Franklin, s. of Horace and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1846.  
 Frederick, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Sept. 30, 1811.  
 Frederick 2d, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Mar. 27, 1813.  
 George, s. of Jona[than] and Eunice, Aug. 16, 1781.

- ARMS, George, s. of George and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1817.  
 George Albert, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 7, 1815.  
 George Wright, s. of Erastus and Mary, May 14, 1816.  
 Hanah, d. of Jno. and Hanah, Sept. 21, 1713.  
 Hannah, d. of John Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 24, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. of Eliphaz and Miriam, Mar. 4, 1781.  
 Harriet, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1799.  
 Harriet D. Palmer [—], w. of Charles, Feb. 11, 1831.  
     G.R.9.  
 Harriet E. Clark [—], w. of Charles, May 31, 1830. G.R.9.  
 Harriot, d. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 8, 1798.  
 Harry, s. of Eliphaz and Miriam, Aug. 30, 1787.  
 Hiram, s. of W[illia]m Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1797.  
 Hiram, s. of Lem[ue]l and Sally, Mar. 18, 1799.  
 Horace Cornwell, s. of Erastus and Mary, May 8, 1822.  
 Huldah, d. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1766.  
 Hutchins Hapgood, s. of Aaron and Eliza H., Oct. 1, 1827.  
 James Bowdoin, s. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 4, 1801.  
 James Carlton, s. of Dennis and Polly, Sept. 13, 1826.  
 Janette, d. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 19, 1809.  
     (w. of Alvin W. Goodnough. G.R.2.)  
 Jerusha S. (Jerusha Smith, C.R.1), d. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha,  
     Aug. 11, 1792.  
 Jno., s. of Jno. and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1722.  
 Joanna, d. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1762.  
 John, s. of Ralph and Caroline, May 29, 1819.  
 John Boyden, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, June 15, 1806.  
 John Willard, s. of John Jr. and Susannah, May 6, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. of W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1734-5.  
     Twin.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1766.  
 Jonathan, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Mar. 18, 1815.  
 Jonathan 2d, s. of Pliny and Thankful, July 19, 1819.  
 Jonathan Dickinson, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Sept. 8, 1823.  
 Josiah, s. of John Jr. and Susannah, Mar. 17, 1750.  
 Josiah, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1764.  
 Josiah Cooledge, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1808.  
     (1809. G.R.9.)  
 Josiah Lyman, s. of Jona[than] and Eunice, May 25, 1788.  
 Julia, d. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Oct. 29, 1820. (Julia,  
     d. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, w. of Emerson Saunders,  
     Dec. 15, 1820. G.R.2.)  
 Julia A. [—], w. of Obed S., —, 1832. G.R.9.  
 Julia Ann, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1814.

- ARMS, Leeta A. [———], w. of Obed S., —, 1842. G.R.9.  
 Lemuel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1769.  
 Leonard, s. of Eliakim and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 20, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Lewis, s. of Eliphaz and Miriam, Aug. 14, 1796.  
 Lewis Lyman, s. of Josiah L. and Cynthia, in Glens Falls, N. Y.,  
 Dec. 24, 1818.  
 Lorraett, d. of Erastus and Mary, Nov. 27, 1814.  
 Lucinda, d. of John Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1757.  
 Lucinda, d. of Elijah and Experience, Dec. 12, 1771.  
 Lucinda, d. of Jonath[a]n and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1773.  
 Lucius, s. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1774. (Lucy, d. of  
 Thomas, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.I.)  
 Lucy, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1785.  
 Luman, s. of Lem[ue]l and Sally, Aug. 30, 1796.  
 Lydia, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1762.  
 Lyman Spencer, s. of Harry and Fanny, Feb. 25, 1823.  
 Maria, d. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 26, 1809. Twin.  
 Maria, d. of Christopher Tyler, and Avice, July 31, 1823.  
 Martha, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Feb. 3, 1728-9.  
 Martha, d. of Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1762.  
 Martha, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Sept. 6, 1796.  
 Martha, d. of Pliny and Thankful, Sept. 28, 1817.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1747.  
 Mary, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Dec. 17, 1769.  
 Mary, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1782.  
 Mary 2d, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1783.  
 Mary Ann Jackson, d. of Ralph and Caroline, Sept. 6, 1836.  
 Mary Augusta, d. of Erastus and Mary, May 27, 1826.  
 Matilda, d. of Eliphaz and Miriam, bp. Mar. 11, 1796.  
 Mehitabel, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1786.  
 Melissa, d. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, May 24, 1807.  
 Mercy, d. of John and Hannah, July 16, 1718.  
 Mercy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1748.  
 Miranda, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1764.  
 Miriam, d. of Jonath[a]n and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1771.  
 Miriam, d. of Eliphaz and Miriam, May 14, 1799.  
 Miriam, d. of Seth, bp. Nov. 16, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Daniel and Esther, June 12, 1722.  
 Moses, s. of Daniel and Esther, July 2, 1733.  
 Moses, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1749.  
 Myranda, d. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 26, 1809. Twin.  
 Noah, s. of William Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1753.  
 Noadiah L., s. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 7, 1794.

- ARMS, Obed S., —, 1830. G.R.9. (Obed Squire, s. of Josiah, bp. May 15, 1836. C.R.2.)
- Orramel, s. of Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 2, 1796.
- Otis Bardwell, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1816.
- Pamela, d. of David and —, bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C.R.I.
- Patience, d. of Seth and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.I.
- Patty, d. of Aaron and Lucy, July 10, 1796.
- Philomelia, d. of Elijah Jr. and Esther, Nov. 16, 1800.
- Phinehas, s. of William and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1731.
- Phinehas, s. of William Jr. and Elisabeth, May 1, 1756.
- Phinehas 2d, s. of William Jr. and Elisabeth, May 8, 1759.
- Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
- Pliny, s. of Jona[than] and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1778.
- Polly, d. of Tho[mas] Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1789.
- Ralph, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1791.
- Rebecca, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1761.
- Rebekah, d. of William and Rebekah, May 21, 1722.
- Richard, s. of Lem[ue]l and Sally, Jan. 2, 1793.
- Richard (Richard Catlin, G.R.2), s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Oct. 29, 1818.
- Rufus, s. of Tho[mas] and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1768.
- Samuel, s. of David and —, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. of David and —, bp. Nov. 29, 1762. C.R.I.
- Selah, s. of Phinehas, bp. Mar. 7, 1789. C.R.I.
- Selena C., d. of J. Boyden, w. of Prentice Thompson, June 27, 1838. G.R.2.
- Seney, d. of Tho[mas] Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1791.
- Seth, s. of Daniel and Esther, Mar. 10, 1734.
- Seth, s. of Tho[mas] and Lydia, July 7, 1757. (Seth, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. July 11, 1756. C.R.I.)
- Shepard, s. of Dennis and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1809.
- Sophia, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1769.
- Sophia, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1788.
- Sophia, d. of Eliphaz and Miriam, in Conway, Jan. 22, 1793.
- Sophia 2d, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1793.
- Submit, d. of Daniel and Esther, July 19, 1718.
- Submit, d. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1744.
- Submit, d. of William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.I.
- Submit, d. of William Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1760.
- Susanna, d. of Eliakim and Esther, June 29, 1776.
- Susanna 2d, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Sept. 3, 1778.
- Susannah, d. of John Jr. and Susannah, May 2, 1747.
- Sylvester, s. of David and —, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C.R.I.
- Sylvia, d. of Erastus and Mary, Mar. 25, 1820.

ARMS, Theresa Thankful, d. of Pliny and Thankful, Mar. 17, 1821.

Tho[ma]s, s. of William and Rebeckah, June 22, 1729.

Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1759. (Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.I.)

Thomas Allen, in Conway, Mar. 6, 1810. G.R.2.

Thomas Alvord, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1812.

Wealthy, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1804. (Jan. 23, 1805, w. of Solomon Atkins. G.R.9.)

Willard, s. of John Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1744.

William, s. of William and Rebeckah, June 24, 1724.

William, s. of William Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1769.

William, s. of W[illia]m Jr. and Mercy, May 28, 1794.

William, s. of Harry and Fanny, Oct. 26, 1824.

William, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Feb. 28, 1826.

William Shepard, s. of Dennis and Polly, Mar. 22, 1819.

**ASHLEY**, ———, s. of Joshua C. and Delia, Dec. 16, 1844.

———, s. of Tho[ma]s W. and Marietta, Aug. 6, 1849.

Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Tirza, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C.R.I.

Charissa, d. of Rev. Jon[a]th[a]n and Dorothy, Dec. 1, 1757. (Nov. 30, 1757. C.R.I.)

Dennis, s. of Luther and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1810.

De Witt Clinton, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1825.

Dexter, s. of Luther and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1804.

Dorothy, d. of Jon[a]t[han] and Dorothy, April 5, 1743.

Dorothy, d. of Jonathan and Tirza, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C.R.I.

Elihu, s. of Rev. Jon[a]th[a]n and Dorothy, Aug. 12, 1750. (July 11, 1750. C.R.I.)

Elihu Clinton, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1830.

Elizabeth, d. of Jonath[an] and Dorothy, June 9, 1745.

Elizabeth Matilda, d. of Jonathan and Tirzah, bp. 1st Sabbath in May, 1780 [May 7, 1780]. C.R.I.

Emily, d. of Luther and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1816.

Gilbert, s. of Luther and Eunice, in Shutesbury, Dec. 24, 1801.

Harriet, d. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1827.

Harriot, d. of Jonathan and Tirza, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C.R.I.

Harriot, d. of Luther and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1813.

Jonathan, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1738. (1738-9. C.R.I.)

Jonathan, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia (Lydia T., C.R.I.), May 7, 1816.



- ASHLEY, Joseph Abbot, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1835.  
 Joshua Crosby, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia (Lydia T., C.R.I.), Mar. 18, 1818.  
 Loisa, d. of Luther and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1806.  
 Lydia Sophia, d. of Thomas W. Jr. and Marietta, Dec. 6, 1847.  
 Mary, d. of Dr. Elihu and Mary Cook, Dec. 2, 1789.  
 Mary, d. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1820.  
 (Mary Williams, d. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.)  
 Mary Smith [—], w. of Jonathan, —, 1817. G.R.2.  
 Nancy, d. of Dr. Elihu and Mary Cook, July 4, 1778.  
 Nancy, d. of Luther and Eunice, in Shutesbury, Jan. 17, 1803.  
 Robert Williams, s. of Dr. Elihu and Mary Cook, Apr. 25, 1782.  
 Sary, d. of Samuel and Sary Smeed, bp. May 25, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Solomon, s. of Rev. Jon[a]th[a]n and Dorothy, Sept. 13, 1747.  
 Solomon 2d, s. of Rev. Jon[a]th[a]n and Dorothy, May 25, 1754.  
 Tho[ma]s Williams, s. of Dr. Elihu and Mary Cook, Aug. 16, 1776.  
 Thomas Williams, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s W. and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1822.  
 Tirza, d. of Jonathan and Tirza, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Jon[a]l[t]han and Dorothy, July 1, 1737.  
 William 2d, s. of Jon[a]l[t]han and Dorothy, Feb. 11, 1740-1.  
 William, s. of Jonathan and Tirzah, bp. Oct. 7, 1772. C.R.I.
- ATHERTON**, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Myndwell, Sept. 6, 1719.  
 Abigail, d. of Shubael and Sary, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Adonijah, s. of Joseph and Mindwell, Mar. 27, 1716.  
 Adonijah, s. of Shubael and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Asahel, s. of Shuba[e]l and Sarah, May 11, 1744.  
 Asahel 2d, s. of Shuba[e]l and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1747.  
 Eber, s. of Joseph and Mindwell, Sept. 30, 1724.  
 Jon[ath]an, s. of Adonijah and Ann, Nov. 14, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mindwell, Sept. 5, 1729.  
 Joseph, s. of Adonijah and Ann, Jan. 10, 1736-7.  
 Joseph, s. of Shubael and Sary, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Mindwel, d. of Joseph and Mindwel, Oct. 11, 1713.  
 Mindwell, d. of Shubael and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1742.  
 Oliver, s. of Adonijah and Ann, Apr. 7, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. of Shuba[e]l and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1746.  
 Shubael, s. of Joseph and Mindwell, Aug. 11, 1720.

**ATKINS**, Solomon, Oct. 8, 1805. G.R.9.

**ATWOOD**, Maria S. [———], w. of Silas E., ———, 1827. G.R.2.

**AVERY**, Lucy, d. of Oliver and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1759.  
C.R.1.

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. of Oliver and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C.R.1.

Walter, s. of Oliver and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1757. C.R.1.

**BAILEY**, Mary Duncan, d. of Rev. Winthrop and Martta,  
May 23, 1831.

**BAKER**, Amelia M. [———], w. of Jeremiah B., Jan. 25, 1824.  
G.R.7.

Jeremiah B., Mar. 2, 1820. G.R.7.

Pamela, d. of Joel and ———, bp. Apr. 21, 1766. C.R.1.

Prudence [———], w. of Henry H., Oct. 7, 1836. G.R.7.

**BALDWIN**, Elizabeth Amelia, d. of Augustus and Betsey,  
Mar. 15, 1817.

James (James G., G.R.9), s. of Joseph A. and Mary P., July 27,  
1848.

James Goodrich, s. of Augustus and ———, bp. Oct. 12, 1823.  
C.R.2.

Joseph A., May 27, 1814. G.R.9. (Joseph Alonzo, s. of Augustus and ———, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.)

Mary Porter [———], w. of Joseph A., July 7, 1822. G.R.9.

**BALL**, ———, s. of John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1783. Stillborn.

Abigail, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Mar. 19, 1816.

Adeline, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Nov. 18, 1803.

Albert, s. of Isaac and Huldah, May 13, 1807.

Albert, s. of Henry and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1826.

Amasa, s. of Henry W. and Thankful, Feb. 24, 1849.

Anne, d. of John P. and Mary T., Aug. 13, 1772.

Arthur W., Nov. 5, 1839. G.R.2.

Asa Conant, s. of Henry and Hannah, May 13, 1822.

Betsey, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1784.

Bishop, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, May 20, 1829.  
(May 10, 1829. G.R.2.)

Caroline, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Sept. 7, 1805.

Catharine, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Nov. 26, 1811.

Charles, s. of Henry and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1813.

Clarissa, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1798.

Clarissa, d. of Henry and Hannah, May 25, 1820. (May 25,  
1821, w. of Austin Rice. G.R.12.)

- BALL, Dan D., Apr. 10, 1835. G.R.12.  
 Dan Dexter, s. of Henry and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1808.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John P. (John Partridge, C.R.1) and Mary T.,  
 Aug. 5, 1759.  
 Elisabeth 2d, d. of John P. and Mary T., July 25, 1760.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Huldah, June 27, 1820.  
 Emory, s. of Henry and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1818.  
 Frances, d. of Dan D. and Clarina, Feb. 20, 1849.  
 Frances W. [—], w. of Arthur W., July 19, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Francis Marion, s. of Henry and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1824.  
 Frederic Augustus, s. of John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1792.  
 Frederick Augustus, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Nov.  
 18, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Oct. 19, 1827.  
 Hannah, d. of Henry and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1830. (w. of Thomas  
 Gerry Clapp. G.R.2.)  
 Hannah Keet [—], w. of Henry, Sept. 10, 1786. G.R.12.  
 Henry, s. of John and Lydia, May 1, 1786.  
 Henry Ward, s. of Henry and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1811.  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Huldah, June 6, 1810.  
 James, s. of Dan Dexter and Clarissa, Mar. —, 1846.  
 John, s. of Isaac and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1814.  
 Jonathan George, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, May 15,  
 1830.  
 Josiah, s. of Isaac and Huldah, May 17, 1800.  
 Juliett, d. of Henry W. and Thankful, Mar. 20, 1845.  
 Loring Corthell, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Sept. 18,  
 1832.  
 Lydia, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Apr. 29, 1823.  
 Maria, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1781.  
 Mary, d. of John P. and Mary T., Aug. 8, 1764.  
 Mary, d. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Feb. 5, 1826.  
 Melenda, d. of Faith and rep. d. of Elijah Newton, Oct. 19,  
 1795.  
 Nabby, d. of John and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1788.  
 Nancy, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1809.  
 Oliver, s. of John P. and Mary T., Jan. 15, 1767.  
 Rhodolphus, s. of Henry and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1804.  
 Sally, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. of John P. and Mary T., July 11, 1768.  
 Samuel Ward, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Nov. 24,  
 1821.  
 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Huldah, Dec. 17, 1817.  
 Sarah, d. of Henry and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1834.

BALL, Sophronia, d. of Henry and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1806.

Sophronia 2d, d. of Henry and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1815.

Squier Bishop, s. of Isaac and Huldah, May 21, 1802.

William, s. of John P. and Mary T., Sept. 25, 1762.

**BARDWELL** (see Bordwell), ———, ch. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1729. Twin.

———, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1731.

———, s. of Samuell and Anna, bp. Mar. —, 1741-2. C.R.I.

———, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Feb. 4, 1798. Stillborn.

———, d. of Thomas and Catherine, July 11, 1804. Stillborn.

———, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 25, 1807.

———, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1810.

Aaron, s. of Samuel and Martha, Apr. 15, 1719.

Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, July 19, 1739.

Andrew, s. of John and Mercy, Sept. 23, 1770.

Anna Hussey [———], w. of George W., ———, 1839. G.R.9.

Caroline, d. of Thomas and Catherine, May 19, 1794.

Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 4, 1800.

Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Rhoda, Aug. 9, 1812.

Charles, s. of Robert and Pemela, July 15, 1816.

Clarissa, d. of Robert and Pemela, July 26, 1807.

Ebene[ze]r, s. of Enoch and Experience, Aug. 23, 1746.

Eldad, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Nov. 6, 1725.

Eldad, s. of Eldad and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1761.

Eldad 2d, s. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1763.

Eldad, s. of Eldad Jr. and Rachel, May 25, 1788.

Enoch, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Feb. 25, 1721-2.

Enoch, s. of Enoch and Experience, Dec. 1, 1748.

Erastus, s. of Eldad and Rachel, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C.R.I.

Erotus Arms, s. of Eldad and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, July 28, 1741.

Experience, d. of Enoch and Experience, May 11, 1750.

Frances Pamela, d. of Robert and Pemela, Sept. 26, 1804.

Francis Adams, s. of Horatio R. and Sylvia, Aug. 4, 1847.  
Twin.

Frederic Horatio, s. of Horatio R. and Sylvia, Aug. 4, 1847.  
Twin.

George Townsend, s. of Thomas and Catherine, June 11, 1805.  
George W., ———, 1836. G.R.9.

Gideon, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, July 20, 1724.

Gideon, s. of Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1754.

Hannah, d. of Samuell and Martha, June 20, 1717. Twin.

Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1736-7.

- BARDWELL, Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. June 1, 1771. C.R.I.
- Henry, s. of John and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1767.
- Jane F. Stowell [————], w. of George W., ———, 1841. G.R.9.
- Joel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Oct. 24, 1732.
- John, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sary, Oct. 2, 1729. Twin.
- John, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1735.
- Katharine, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C.R.I.
- Lavina, d. of Eldad Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 6, 1785.
- Lemira, d. of Eldad Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 7, 1787.
- Lester, s. of Andrew and Nabby, July 29, 1812.
- Livina, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1762.
- Livina 2d, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1764.
- Lois, d. of Gideon and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C.R.I.
- Luce, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1725-6.
- Lydia, d. of Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1753.
- Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Jan. 21, 1727-8.
- Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Sept. 12, 1734.
- Medad, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Mar. 18, 1729-30.
- Medad, s. of Sam[ue]ll 2d and Anna, Aug. 4, 1739.
- Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, May 29, 1737.
- Mercy, d. of John and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1769.
- Miranda, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Mar. 24, 1797.
- Otis, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Oct. 17, 1792.
- Pamela, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Nov. 11, 1795.
- Reuben, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1723.
- Reuben, s. of John and Mercy, Apr. 18, 1766.
- Rhoda, d. of John and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1777.
- Rhodah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C.R.I.
- Robert, s. of John and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1772.
- Robert Dickinson, s. of Robert and Pemela, Feb. 6, 1811.
- Ruth, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1766.
- Samuel, s. of Gideon and Hannah, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. of Samuel and Martha, Apr. 3, 1718.
- Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1727-8.
- Sarah B., d. of Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 27, 1802.
- Silas Kimberly, s. of Andrew and Nabby, Mar. 31, 1806.
- Silence, d. of Samuell and Martha, June 20, 1717. Twin.
- Thankful, d. of Eldad, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C.R.I.
- Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sary, Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.I.
- Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine, July 12, 1791.
- William, s. of Andrew and Nabby (Abigail, C.R.I.), Jan. 2, 1809.
- Zarah, s. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C.R.I.

- BARNARD**, Aaron Stearns, s. of Erastus and Sally Baker,  
Mar. 3, 1801.  
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1691.  
Abigail, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.  
Anna Foster, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1733.  
Caty, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1784.  
Charles, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1781.  
Charles Cotesworth Pinkney, s. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail,  
July 6, 1804.  
Clorinda Caroline, d. of Lemuel and Clorinda, May 14, 1812.  
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, in 1696. (Mar. 13, T.C.)  
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Thankfull, Apr. 30, 1745.  
Ebenezer, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1766.  
Ebenezer Foster, s. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1798.  
Edward, s. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1788.  
Electa, d. of Maj. Salah and Eliza[beth], Dec. 19, 1769. Twin.  
Elihu, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1772.  
Elihu, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, July 21, 1781.  
Elisabeth, d. of Maj. Salah and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1767.  
Eliza, d. of Joseph and Tirzah, Feb. 15, 1801. G.R.2.  
Eliza Ophelia, d. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, in Northampton,  
May 13, 1811.  
Elizabeth Minerva, d. of Lemuel and Clorinda, Mar. 10, 1815.  
Erastus, s. of Maj. Salah and Eliza[beth], Dec. 19, 1769. Twin.  
Erastus Stearns, s. of Erastus and Sally Baker, May 29, 1805.  
Eunice, d. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1774.  
Experience, d. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1779.  
Fanny, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1778.  
Fanny, d. of Steph[e]n and Fanny, in Shipton, Jan. 25, 1801.  
Francis, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1786.  
Frederic Catlin, s. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1803.  
George, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1772.  
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 23, 1773.  
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1815.  
Henry, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1777.  
Isaac Jones, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, May 6, 1787.  
James, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1775.  
(Jno., T.C.), s. of Jos. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1676.  
John, s. of Steph[e]n and Fanny, Sept. 22, 1797.  
Joseph, s. of Jos. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1679.  
Joseph, s. of Jos. and Sarah, June 20, 1681.  
Joseph, s. of Jos[eph] and Thankfull, Apr. 25, 1741.  
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1769.  
Joseph Henry, s. of Steph[e]n and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1804.

BARNARD, Joseph Savage, s. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, July 14, 1796.

Lemuel, s. of Eb[el]n[eze]r and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1735.

Lemuel, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, July 31, 1785.

Lucy, d. of Samuel and Eleanor, Feb. 12, 1780.

Lydia, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.

Maria Augusta, d. of Erastus and Sally Baker, Nov. 26, 1799.

Mary Ann, d. of Steph[el]n and Fanny, in Shipton, Oct. 13, 1799.

Nabby, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1771.

Nabby, d. of Ebenezer 2d and Abigail, July 8, 1796.

Rachel, d. of Jos[eph] and Thankfull, Dec. 29, 1755 N. S.

Rachel, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1772.

Ralph, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.

Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Rebecca, May 13, 1784.

Rebekah, d. of Jos. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1686.

Salah, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1783.

Sally, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1774.

Sally, d. of Erastus and Sally Baker, Sept. 2, 1803.

Sally (Sally Jenks, C.R.I.), d. of William and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1812.

Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 24, 1746.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 10, 1776.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jos. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1684.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Lieut. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 23, 1720.

Sarah, d. of Jos. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1677.

Sarah, d. of Jos[eph] and Thankfull, Mar. 25, 1742.

Sarah, d. of Steph[el]n and Fanny, Sept. 27, 1808.

Stephen, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1768.

Susan, d. of Steph[el]n and Fanny, Sept. 6, 1806.

Thankful, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1782.

Theodore, s. of Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 4, 1748.

Theodore, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1779.

Theodore 2d, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1818.

Thomas, s. of Jos. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1682-3.

Thomas, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, May 7, 1782.

William, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1765.

William, s. of William and Hannah, May 4, 1806. G.R.2.

BARROT, John, s. of John and ———, bp. Apr. 27, 1740.  
C.R.I.

BARTLETT, Alonzo W., Jan. 31, 1829. G.R.2.

Caroline Wait [———], w. of Alonzo W., Jan. 13, 1836. G.R.2.

BARTLETT, Delia Ella, d. of Franklin and Esther, Oct. 28, 1849.  
Elizabeth, d. of Franklin and Esther, Jan. 10, 1845.

Esther C. Anderson [———], w. of Franklin, Oct. 6, 1812.  
G.R.9.

Franklin, Mar. 27, 1809. G.R.9.

Julia E., Mar. 10, 1843. G.R.9.

**BASCOM**, ———, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1728.  
Stillborn.

Elias, s. of Ezekiel and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 3, 1738. C.R.I.

Elisabeth, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1741.

Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Rebecca, bp. July 4, 1742. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, July 26, 1739.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1737.

Moses, s. of Ezekiel and Rebecca, June 8, 1736.

Naomi, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.I.

Rebecca, d. of Ezekiel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 24, 1740. C.R.I.

**BATES**, Alonzo C., s. of Alonzo and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1847.

Alonzo W., ———, 1821. G.R.9.

Edwin, s. of Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1828. C.R.2.

Eli Tryon, s. of Daniel D. and Ann H., July 11, 1826.

Eliza M., ———, 1819. G.R.9.

Emma S., ———, 1839. G.R.9.

George Dallas, s. of Alonzo and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1846.

James Polk, s. of Alonzo D. and Louisa, Jan. 7, 1845.

Susan, d. of William D. and Susan, Jan. 21, 1848.

**BAYARD**, ———, s. of Dr. W[illia]m J. and Emily, Aug. 30,  
1833. G.R.8.

**BEAMENT**, Benjamin, s. of Ira and Submit, Apr. 3, 1830.

Elisha, s. of Ira and Submit, Mar. 20, 1829.

**BEEMAN**, Justus, rep. s. of John Beeman and Mercy Wise,  
Mar. 27, 1792.

**BEHAMAN**, Gideon, s. of Peter and Bridget, Dec. 13, 1719.

Reuben, s. of Peter and Bridget, Feb. 26, 1717-8.

**BELDEN** (see Beldin), Abigail, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther,  
Dec. 12, 1736.

Abygal, d. of William and Margaret, Jan. 4, 1710-1.

Abylene, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C.R.I.

Azor, s. of William and Margaret, Dec. 10, 1723.

Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, July 10, 1729.

Daniell, s. of William and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1702.



BELDEN, Dan[ie]ll 2d, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Dec. 18, 1730.  
 Dan[ie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1737.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1731.  
 Elizebeth, d. of W[illia]m and Margret, Nov. 10, 1704.  
 Esther, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Nov. 1, 1727.  
 Eunice, d. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 5, 1734.  
 James Pomeroy, s. of Rev. Pomeroy and Louisa, bp. May 20,  
 1838. C.R.4.  
 John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, June 24, 1689.  
 John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1734.  
 Margret, d. of William and Margret, Feb. 10, 1700-1.  
 Margret, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Feb. 16, 1738-9.  
 Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Margret, June 25, 1709.  
 Miriam, d. of W[illia]m and Margret, Nov. 11, 1714.  
 Miriam, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, May 14, 1743.  
 Moses, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, May 14, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. of William and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1721.  
 Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Jan. 27, 1731-2.  
 Thankfull, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1695.  
 Thankfull, d. of William and Margret, Feb. 9, 1706-7.  
 Thankfull 2d, d. of William and Margret, Oct. 5, 1718.  
 William, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

**BELDIN** (see Belden), Abigail, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth,  
 Aug. 18, 1690.

Esther, d. of William and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1716.  
 John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1693.  
 Ruth, d. of William and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1712-3.

**BERRY**, Charlotte, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1803.

Elisabeth, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 8, 1793.

Eunice, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1795.

John, s. of John and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1781.

Major, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1783.

Margaret, d. of Major and Mary, Feb. 27, 1805.

Melinda, d. of Major and Mary, Sept. 22, 1803.

Richard, s. of John and Margaret, June 12, 1797.

William, s. of John and Margaret, June 6, 1790.

**BIGELOW**, Abraham, s. of Horatio and Phoebe, Aug. 10, 1833.

Charles Hawks, s. of Horatio and Phoebe, Oct. 4, 1824.

Elnora, d. of Horatio and Phoebe, Mar. 31, 1829.

Laura Ann, d. of Horatio and Phoebe, Dec. 5, 1847.

Mary, d. of Horatio and Phoebe, Sept. 27, 1827.

- BILLINGS**, ———, s. of Theodore D. and Tirzah H., Aug. 8, 1829. Stillborn. G.R.8.
- Achsah, d. of Timothy and Ame, Jan. 16, 1796.
- Ama, d. of Timothy and Ame, Sept. 21, 1820. (Amy Amelia, bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.2.)
- Ame, d. of Timothy and Ame, Sept. 13, 1800.
- Ann Elizabeth, d. of Francis, bp. June 2, 1833. C.R.2.
- Austin I., Oct. 29, 1826. G.R.9.
- Charles William, s. of Timothy and Ame, Feb. 21, 1815.
- Claudius Hatch, s. of Theodore D., bp. Sept. —, 1831. C.R.2.
- Edwin Tryon, s. of Ira and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1824.
- Eleanor, d. of Jesse and Eleanor, May 15, 1790.
- Eliza Ophelia, d. of Ira and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1821.
- Elizabeth S. [———], w. of George D., Jan. 8, 1839. G.R.2.
- Fanny, d. of Jesse and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1801.
- Francis, s. of Timothy and Ame, Oct. 27, 1797.
- George, s. of Sam[ue]l P. of Hatfield and gr. s. of L. Harding, bp. Aug. 17, 1844. C.R.2.
- George D., Apr. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
- George Frederick, s. of Ira and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1823.
- Hannah, d. of Timothy and Ame, Aug. 4, 1804.
- Harriet (Harriet Cordelia, C.R.2), d. of Ira and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1828.
- Harriet D. [———], w. of Austin I., Sept. 11, 1826. G.R.9.
- Harriot, d. of Jesse and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1798.
- Henrietta Clapp, d. of Sam[ue]l D., bp. Sept. 18, 1842. C.R.2.
- Ira, d. of Jesse and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1792.
- Ira Austin, s. of Ira and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1826.
- Israel W., June 7, 1817. G.R.2.
- Jesse Edwards, s. of Ira and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1831.
- Julia Maria, d. of Sam[ue]l D., bp. Apr. 30, 1840. C.R.2.
- Lathrop, s. of Timothy and Ame, Apr. 28, 1802.
- Laura G., d. of Samuel D. and Laura Jane, Apr. 27, 1845.
- Martha (Martha Theresa, C.R.2), d. of Timothy and Ame, Feb. 13, 1825.
- Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Ame, Jan. 20, 1809.
- Roxana Wright, d. of Ira and Eunice, July 24, 1819. (w. of Charles W. Billings. G.R.9.)
- Ruth D., Feb. 12, 1820. G.R.2.
- Samuel Dwelly, s. of Timothy and Ame, Sept. 22, 1806.
- Susan Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Ame, Jan. 9, 1812.
- Susannah, d. of Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1794.
- Timothy, Aug. 16, 1770. G.R.8.
- Timothy Dwight, s. of Timothy and Ame, May 27, 1817.

**BILLINGS**, Timothy Dwight, s. of Sam[ue]l D., bp. July 8, 1838.  
C.R.2.

William Hopkins, s. of Francis, bp. May —, 1829. C.R.I.

W[illia]m Hopkins, s. of Franklin, bp. May 15, 1836. C.R.2.

William Wright, s. of Charles W. and Roxana, Dec. 25, 1845.

**BIRGE**, Abi, s. of John and Esther, Aug. 22, 1774.

Bohan, s. of John and Esther, Sept. 15, 1772.

John, s. of John and Esther, Nov. 14, 1776.

John 2d, s. of John and Esther, May 27, 1780.

**BIRT** (see Burt), ———, d. of Jonathan and Bridget, Mar. 6,  
1731-2.

Ebenezer, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Bridget, July 11, 1737.

Jonathan, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Bridget, Aug. 15, 1730.

Rachel, d. of Jon[a]t[han] and Bri[d]get, Feb. 2, 1734-5.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Bridget, bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.I.

Simeon, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Bri[d]get, Apr. 1, 1733.

**BISBEE**, George A., ———, 1840. G.R.9.

**BLACKLER**, Baxter Findlay, s. of John Jr. and Clarissa, July  
11, 1816.

Carlos Woodbridge, s. of John Jr. and Sally, Sept. 3, 1807.

Edwin Dwight, s. of John Jr. and Clarissa, July 25, 1814.

Fanny, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1793.

John, s. of John and Sarah, June 29, 1782.

Lyman, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1798.

Malancy Sweet, d. of John Jr. and Clarissa, Mar. 11, 1813.

Phoebe Ann, d. of John Jr. and Clarissa, Jan. 6, 1819.

Polly, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1790.

Sally Maria, d. of John Jr. and Clarissa, Dec. 11, 1810.

Theodore Lyman, s. of John Jr. and Clarissa, May 1, 1825.

Wyman Hawks, s. of John Jr. and Sally, Nov. 28, 1805.

**BLACKMORE**, Sary, d. of John and ———, bp. Jan. 13, 1754.  
C.R.I.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett, Blogett), Almira, d. of Simeon and  
Lydia, Apr. 10, 1825.

Cephas, s. of Simeon and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1820.

Leonard Graves, s. of Simeon and Lydia, May 16, 1813.

Simeon, s. of Simeon and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1812.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodgett, Blogett), Ashley, s. of Timo[thy]  
and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1792.

Edmund, s. of Timo[thy] and Melicent, Aug. 30, 1790.

- BLODGETT**, Edmund, s. of Joseph and Thankful, July 31, 1810.  
 Edwin Dwight, s. of Simeon and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1847.  
 Elizabeth Everett [———], w. of Simeon, Nov. 3, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Elvira, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1798.  
 Foster, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Dec. 28, 1798.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Thankful, July 25, 1802.  
 Parma, d. of Timo[thy] and Elizabeth, May 1, 1790.  
 Prescott, s. of Joseph and Thankful, July 12, 1804.  
 Sally, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Aug. 4, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 15, 1796.  
 Selah, s. of Joseph and Thankful, May 30, 1806.  
 Simeon E. (Sumner E., G.R.9), s. of Simeon and Elizabeth,  
 Dec. 27, 1844. (Sumner Everett, s. of Simeon, bp. Apr.  
 8, 1849. C.R.2.)  
 Sukey, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1800.  
 Susanna, d. of Joseph and Thankful, June 8, 1812.  
 Susanna, d. of Joseph and Thankful, June 9, 1814.  
 Tryphosa, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Apr. 7, 1808.  
**BLOGETT** (see Blodget, Blodgett), Mary Ellen, d. of Simeon,  
 bp. Apr. 8, 1849. C.R.2.  
**BOND**, ———, ch. of ———, in Conway, bp. Oct. 25, 1767.  
 C.R.1.  
**BORDWELL** (see Bardwell), Martha, d. of Samuel and Martha,  
 Aug. 3, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, Aug. 25, 1715.  
**BOWERS**, ———, s. of Henry and Huldah, Nov. 27, 1847.  
**BOYDEN**, ———, s. of Frederic and Rachel, Sept. 24, 1796.  
 ———, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Apr. 12, 1815.  
 ———, ch. of Israel and Lorinda, Apr. 5, 1828.  
 ———, s. of Ambrose and Adeline, Oct. 11, 1849.  
 Ambrose, s. of Ambrose and Mahala, June 10, 1820.  
 Augustus, s. of Israel and Lorinda, Aug. 5, 1826.  
 Azariah Cooley, Feb. 19, 1832. G.R.9.  
 Charles, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, in Conway, Oct. 5, 1801.  
 Charlotte G. [———], w. of Azariah Cooley, Mar. 29, 1849.  
 G.R.9.  
 Daniel Whitney, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Oct. 14, 1813.  
 Dwight, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Sept. 15, 1811.  
 Elihu Wright, s. of Frederic and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1804.  
 Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Samuel E., Dec. 26, 1844. G.R.9.  
 Emily, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, Dec. 20, 1807.

**BOYDEN**, Esther, d. of Israel and Lorinda, in Whately, June 4, 1823.

Fanny, d. of Ambrose and Mahala, Mar. 4, 1818.

Frederic, s. of Frederic and Rachel, July 5, 1795.

Frederic, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Nov. 20, 1809.

George Washington, s. of Frederic and Rachel, Nov. 21, 1806.

Irene Osgood [———], w. of Elihu W., 2d day, 5th mo., 1808.

G.R.7.

Laura, d. of Ambrose and Mahala, Oct. 23, 1816.

Lorinda, Aug. 19, 1834. G.R.9.

Marcia Sprague, d. of Frederic and Rachel, Jan. 23, 1801.

Maria, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, in Conway, July 4, 1803.

Mary Nims, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1806.

Minerva, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, July 26, 1804.

Nehemiah, s. of Jo. and ———, bp. June —, 1765. C.R.1.

Orra Sprague, d. of Frederic and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1797.

Royal Gilmore, s. of Israel and Lorinda, in Whately, May 29, 1825.

Samuel, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Mar. 6, 1817.

Sarah Osgood, d. of Elihu W. and Irene, 29th day, 4th mo., 1842.

G.R.7.

Theodosia, d. of Frederic and Rachel, bp. Nov. 16, 1808.

C.R.1.

**BOYNTON**, Relief Clark [———], w. of Stephen E., Nov. 24, 1801. G.R.7.

Stephen E., Mar. 14, 1803. G.R.7.

**BRADLEY**, Philo, s. of Joseph and Lydia, July 11, 1791.

Polly, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1789.

**BRAINARD**, Asahel, s. of Otis and Harriet, July 21, 1844.

**BRAMAN**, Amasa, ———, 1817. G.R.9.

**BRECK**, Edwin Clapp, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.

Joseph Bowen, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.

Maria Louisa, d. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.

Samuel Perry, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.

William Gilman, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.2.

**BREWSTER**, Ellen, d. of W[illia]m F. and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1848.

Orson, Dea., —, 1766. G.R.7.

W[illia]m Fay, —, 1816. G.R.7.

Zeruiah [—], w. of Dea. Orson, —, 1773. G.R.7.

**BRIDGES**, —, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet, —, 1840.  
G.R.II.

Artis Cleora, d. of Jonas and Harriot, Feb. 7, 1807.

Benjamin F., —, 1797. G.R.II.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., Apr. 30, 1836.

Elizabeth J., d. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, —, 1831. G.R.II.

Farcellus Dean, ch. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., Dec. 21, 1846. Twin.

Frank A., s. of Jonas and Harriot, Mar. 1, 1815.

Frederic Addison, s. of Jonas and Harriot, bp. Oct. 24, 1815.  
C.R.I.

Harriet Amanda, d. of Jonas and Harriot, Nov. 6, 1824.

Harriet Amelia, d. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., July 22, 1838.

Harriet A. Hubbard [—], w. of Benjamin F., —, 1812.  
G.R.II.

Hubbard Clapp, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A. (Harriet Ann dup.), Mar. 25, 1849.

Jonathan Fletcher, s. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1826.

Josephine Annette (Antonette dup.), d. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., July 24, 1844.

Marcellus Dowe, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., Dec. 21, 1846. Twin.

Marcia Ann, d. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1824.

Mariann, d. of Jonas and Harriot, July 19, 1809.

Martha Jane, d. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., Apr. 12, 1842.

Martin Kinsley, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet A., Jan. 14, 1834.

Mary Mixter, d. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1827.

Samuel Willard, s. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Jan. —, 1830.

**BRIGGS**, Arthur Eugene, s. of William and Fanny, Feb. 21, 1849.

George, s. of Amariah and Martha, Feb. 1, 1848.

George Arthur, s. of Amariah and Martha W., Nov. 10, 1849.

John C., Jan. 28, 1826. G.R.9.

**BRIGHAM**, Abel, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1814.

Ann J. [—], w. of Lorenzo D., —, 1838. G.R.11.

Cephas, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1821.

Charles, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, in Sudbury, Apr. 23, 1815.

Dana, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, in Sudbury, Nov. 23, 1816.

Elbridge, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, in Sudbury, Aug. 27, 1818.

Elizabeth, d. of Joel and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1826. (w. of John C. Briggs. G.R.9.)

Elizabeth Brown [—], w. of Joel, —, 1790. G.R.11.

Emily, d. of Joel and Elizabeth, in Sudbury, Nov. 17, 1812.

Harriet R. Clark [—], w. of Dana, Jan. 7, 1843. G.R.2.

Horace, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1830.

Joel, —, 1789. G.R.11.

Joel, s. of Joel and Elizabeth (Elizabeth Brown, G.R.11), in Sudbury, Apr. 24, 1820.

Leander, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1823.

Lorenzo (Lorenzo D., G.R.11), s. of Joel and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1824.

**BROOKS**, Aaron, s. of Nathanael and Mary, Oct. 17, 1717.

Abigail, d. of Joseph and Lidiah, Oct. 15, 1708.

Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1735.

Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Lidia, Feb. 26, 1717-8.

Daniel, s. of Joseph and Lidia, Mar. 25, 1722.

Dina, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 13, 1725.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1701-2.

Eliakim, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1736.

Elisebath, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1706.

Esther, d. of Ebene[zer] and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1716.

Eunice, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1714.

Hanah, d. of Joseph and Lidiah, July 15, 1710.

Jno., s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1696.

Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1709.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lidyah, Feb. 3, 1714.

Liddyah, d. of Joseph, Nov. 25, 1706-7.

Mary, d. of Nathaniell and Mary, Aug. 16, 1696.

Mary, d. of Joseph and Liddiah, Feb. 14, 1704.

Mehitable, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mehitable, July 14, 1749.

Moses, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1722.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1710.

Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1743.

Ruth, d. of Joseph and Lidiah, June 20, 1720.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Nathaniell and Mary, Aug. 20, 1712.

BROOKS, Sarah, d. of Joseph and Lidian, Mar. 4, 1715-6.

Silence, d. of Joseph and Lidian, Sept. 7, 1707.

William, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1695.

William, s. of Nathaniell and Mary, Dec. 12, 1698.

**BROWN**, ———, d. of Elijah W. and Cynthia, Apr. 26, 1845.

———, s. of Orrin and Mary, Mar. 7, 1848.

Amanda, d. of Darius and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1823.

Augustus, s. of Lewis and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1846.

Charles Anson, s. of Darias and Nancy, in Montague, Nov. 13, 1827.

Charles Cook, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1824.  
C.R.2.

Cyrus, s. of Lewis and Abby, Feb. 13, 1848.

Dorothy Denio [———], w. of Edmond R.; ———, 1817. G.R.2.

Edmond R., ———, 1820. G.R.2.

Edward Bardwell, s. of Josiah and Maria A. Stebbins, Dec. 29, 1839. G.R.2.

Elihu, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1819.

Elijah Williams, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1809.

Elizabeth, d. of James and Rembrance, Aug. 3, 1693.

Esther Maria, d. of Darias and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1833.

Frank Stebbins, s. of Josiah and Maria A. Stebbins, Sept. 20, 1836. G.R.2.

Hannah, d. of James and Rembrance, June 1, 1688.

Harlan Cook, s. of Charles C. and Sylvia, Feb. 16, 1845.

Harriet, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1815.

Harriet Jeanette, d. of Darias and Nancy, in Greenfield, Sept. 5, 1835.

Harriett Rice, d. of Charles C. and Sylvia R., Apr. 22, 1849.

Harrison, s. of Orren and Mary, Apr. 2, 1849.

Henry, s. of Alfred and Ann, Dec. 6, 1849.

James, s. of James and Rembrance, Apr. 9, 1685.

John, s. of James and Remembrance, Feb. 10, 1694-5.

Josiah, June 28, 1823. G.R.2.

Julia Ann, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.

Lewis, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, May 5, 1813.

Lucinda, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1817.

Lyman, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1821.

Marcy, d. of James and Rembrance, Jan. 4, 1689.

Margaret, d. of Darias and Nancy, in Montague, Oct. 27, 1830.

Maria A. Stebbins [———], w. of Josiah, Mar. 21, 1809. G.R.2.

Martha, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1824.



BROWN, Mindwell, d. of James and Rembrance, Nov. 20, 1686.  
Miriam Wright, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1824.

C.R.2.

Nancy, d. of Darius and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1821.

Rufus Franklin, —, 1842. G.R.2.

Sarah, d. of James and Rembrance, Dec. 14, 1683.

Sarah, d. of Darias and Nancy, in Montague, Oct. 30, 1825.

Sophia, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, in Greenfield, Jan. 19, 1811.

William, s. of William and — of Charlemont, bp. May 27, 1766. C.R.1.

Wyman, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1827.

**BRYANT**, Allen, s. of Allen and Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1822. Twin.

Almond, s. of Allen and Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1822. Twin.

Charlotte M. [—], w. of Allen, —, 1831. G.R.9.

Chauncey W., May 23, 1844. G.R.9.

Edward Wright, s. of Moses, bp. June —, 1834. C.R.2.

Eleanor W. [—], w. of —, mother of Allen, —, 1790. G.R.9.

Elvira L. [—], w. of Allen, —, 1824. G.R.9.

Henry, s. of Moses, bp. May 15, 1836. C.R.2.

Lucinda W., Mar. 20, 1810. G.R.9.

Lucy Ann, d. of Allen and Eleanor, in Conway, Aug. 2, 1817.

Mariett Amelia, d. of Allen and Eleanor, Sept. 5, 1814.

Mary J. Boyden [—], w. of Chauncey W., Feb. 8, 1846.

G.R.9.

Nancy Melvina, d. of Allen and Eleanor, in Conway, Mar. 21, 1820.

Sarah Billings, d. of Allen and Eleanor, Aug. 7, 1824.

**BUCKINGHAM**, Edgar, Rev., —, 1812. G.R.2.

Sally Ann Merritt Hart [—], w. of Rev. Edgar, —, 1814. G.R.2.

**BULLARD**, Ansel, s. of Ansel and Elizabeth, July 19, 1848.

**BURK**, Ruth, d. of John and Sary, bp. May 31, 1752. C.R.1.

**BURNHAM** (see Burnum), —, s. of Uttley and Sally Ann, Apr. 29, 1849.

Antoinette, d. of Robbins and Mary Abagail, July 6, 1828.

Harriet, d. of W[illia]m and Elvira, Nov. 14, 1845.

James H. Polk, s. of Roderick and Roxana, Nov. 15, 1844.

Julia Ann, d. of Ruel and Patience, June 26, 1825.

Ruel Chauncy, s. of Ruel and Patience, Oct. 11, 1827.

Seraphina, d. of Ruel and Patience, June 22, 1823.

**BURNUM** (see Burnham), Martha, d. of Josiah and Margaret,  
bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.

Sybil, d. of Josiah and Margaret, bp. Sept. 26, 1736. C.R.I.

**BURT** (see Birt), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 21,  
1767.

Cata, d. of Ebenezer and Barbara, Dec. 25, 1788.

Chrissa, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1783.

Clara, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1778.

Consider Dickinson, s. of Ithamar and Prudence, Feb. 3,  
1787.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1770.

Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, July 17, 1765.

Enos, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1777.

Enos 2d, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1785.

Experience, d. of Jonathan and Bridget, bp. Dec. 10, 1749.  
C.R.I.

Honour, d. of Ithamar and Prudence, Dec. 16, 1788.

Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, May 11, 1763.

Jonathan 2d, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1768.

Pamela, d. of Ithamar and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1783.

Rodney, s. of Ithamar and Prudence, May 23, 1782.

Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1774.

Sophia, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1781.

Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1772.

**CANTRELL**, Benjamin, Sept. 9, 1815. G.R.4.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sophia, bp. June 25, 1848.  
C.R.4.

Eunice De Wolf, d. of Benjamin and Sophia, bp. June 25,  
1848. C.R.4.

George, s. of Benjamin and Sophia, bp. June 25, 1848. C.R.4.

Mary Sophia, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Sophia, Aug. 31, 1845.

Sophia D., July 27, 1818. G.R.4.

Susan Persil, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Sophia, Feb. —, 1848.

**CAREY** (see Cary), Olive, d. of Robert and Mary, Nov. 18,  
1847.

**CARLINE**, John, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1846.

**CARMODY**, Jane Ann, d. of John and Winfred, July 1, 1848.

Winniford, d. of John and Winneford, July 14, 1845.

**CARR**, Elisabeth, d. of William and ———, bp. Oct. —, 1748.  
C.R.I.

**CARRUTHERS**, Mary Johnstone, d. of Rev. James, and w. of Thomas Greenough, in Ecclefechan, Scot., Dec. 5, 1801. G.R.2.

**CARTER**, Ebenezer, s. of Samuell and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1697.

Hannah, d. of Samuell and Hannah, July 28, 1703.

John, s. of Samuell and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1695.

Joseph, s. of Samuell and Hannah, May 1, 1702.

Mara, d. of Samuell and Mercy, Jan. 22, 1700-1.

Mercy, d. of Samuell and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1693.

Samuell, s. of Samuell and Mercy, Nov. 1, 1692.

Thomas, s. of Samuell and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1699.

**CARY** (see Carey), Jess, s. of Richard and Anna, bp. June 4, 1749. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Richard and Anna, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.I.

Seth, s. of Richard and Anna, bp. May 20, 1743. C.R.I.

**CASEY**, Mary Jane, d. of Robert N. and Mary Jane, Dec. 17, 1845.

**CATLIN** (see Catlyn), ———, s. of John 2d and Mary, Aug. 8, 1727.

Abigail, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1767.

Abigail, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Jan. 31, 1815.

Abigail, d. of Jno. and Jemima, June 23, 1728.

Caroline, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 15, 1768. C.R.I.

Catherine, d. of Jno. 2d and Mary, Jan. 8, 1728-9.

Catherine, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Mar. 16, 1810.

Charlotte, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Oct. 20, 1803.

Dorothy, d. of John and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1743. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, May 7, 1763.

Elisabeth, d. of Jno. and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1726.

Elisabeth, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1770.

Esther, d. of John and Jemima, May 24, 1733.

Esther, d. of John and Hulda, Sept. 9, 1788.

Esther, d. of John and Esther, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.

Fanny, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1768.

Hannah, d. of John and Jemima, June 7, 1741.

Harry, s. of John and Hulda, Aug. 25, 1795.

Henry, s. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1775.

Huldah, d. of John and Hulda, July 14, 1807.

Jemima, d. of John and Jemima, Mar. 4, 1735-6.

Jno., s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1702.

John, s. of John and Jemima, Nov. 19, 1715.

- CATLIN, John, s. of Nathan and Thankfull, July 21, 1759.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Hulda, Feb. 4, 1801.  
 Jon[a]th[an], s. of Jno. and Jemima, Mar. 19, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of John 2d and Mary, Aug. 4, 1732.  
 Katy, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1783.  
 Maria, d. of Richard and Charlotte, May 26, 1805.  
 Maria 2d, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Apr. 23, 1808.  
 Mary, d. of John and Jemima, Feb. 3, 1719-20.  
 Mary, d. of Jno. 2d and Mary, Nov. 27, 1736.  
 Mary, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, June 14, 1765.  
 Mary, d. of John and Josephine, May 6, 1846.  
 Mercy, d. of John 2d and Mary, Sept. 13, 1741.  
 Nancy, d. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1777.  
 Nathan, s. of John and Jemima, Sept. 11, 1717.  
 Nathan, s. of Timothy and Silence, Jan. 22, 1780.  
 Oliver, s. of John 2d and Mary, Jan. 16, 1738-9.  
 Oliver, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of John 2d and Mary, Sept. 9, 1730.  
 Rachel, d. of Nathan and Thankfull, Aug. 20, 1756 N. S.  
 Richard, s. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1773.  
 Richard, s. of Richard and Charlotte, June 17, 1802.  
 Ruth, d. of Jno. and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1721-2.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Hulda, Jan. 4, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Esther, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jno. and Jemima, July 9, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Jemima, Apr. 21, 1738.  
 Seth, s. of John 2d and Mary, July 16, 1734.  
 Seth, s. of Richard and Charlotte, July 28, 1800.  
 Seth 2d, s. of Richard and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1812.  
 Silas, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 8, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. of John and Hulda, Feb. 24, 1792.  
 Sophia, d. of John and Esther, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. of Nathan and Thankfull, Nov. 5, 1753 N. S.  
 Tirza, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Zilpah, d. of Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
- CATLYN** (see Catlin), John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1687.
- CHAMPNEY**, James Wells, July 16, 1845. G.R.I.
- CHANDLER**, Amariah, s. of Moses and Persis, Aug. 6, 1774.  
 Amariah 2d, s. of Moses and Persis, Oct. 27, 1782.  
 Eunice, d. of Moses and Persis, Mar. 11, 1777.  
 Stephen, s. of Moses and Persis, July 25, 1771.

**CHAPIN**, Mary, d. of Noah and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1734.  
C.R.I.

William Arms, s. of Daniel and Joanna, bp. Feb. 6, 1791.  
C.R.I.

**CHAPMAN**, Anna, d. of Jona[than] and Anna, July 25, 1781.  
Arthur, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1815.

Catherine, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 25, 1819.

Clara, d. of William and Sarah, July 8, 1848.

Clarissa, d. of Jona[than] and Anna, July 25, 1784.

Clarissa, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1817.

Freelove, d. of Jona[than] and Anna, Mar. 22, 1791.

Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 5, 1817.

Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Nancy, July 19, 1828.

Julian, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1815.

Lucinda, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1811.

Nancy, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1813.

Nancy Parmeter, d. of Samuel and Pamela, Jan. 12, 1849.

Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 4, 1819.

Salmon, s. of Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1824.

Samuel, s. of Jona[than] and Anna, Apr. 28, 1779.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1821.

Stephen (Stephen L., G.R.4.), s. of Samuel and Nancy, Mar.  
31, 1826. (Mar. 31, 1827. G.R.4.)

**CHAUNCY**, Isaac, s. of Charles and Sarah, June 4, 1745.

**CHILDS**, Abigail, d. of David and Rebec[c]lah, Dec. 21, 1747.

Abigail, d. of Samuel and Eunice, bp. May 15, 1791. C.R.I.

Albert, s. of Samuel and Electa, Dec. 28, 1814.

Alonzo, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.4.

Alvin, s. of Amzi and Submit, Aug. 11, 1789.

Amzi, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1740.

Amzi, s. of Amzi and Submit, Oct. 1, 1774.

Amzi, s. of Henry and Matilda, Nov. 1, 1817.

Ann, d. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Mar. 7, 1818.

Anna, d. of Timothy and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C.R.I.

Anne, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1723.

Asa, s. of Samuel and Hanah, Jan. 3, 1714-5.

Asa, s. of Asa and Rhoda, Oct. 3, 1738.

Asa, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1769. C.R.I.

Asa, s. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1771.

Calista, d. of Noah Wright and Mary, Apr. 23, 1804. Twin.

Calista, d. of Erastus and Mercy, July 5, 1819. (w. of Nathan-  
iel Hitchcock. G.R.2.)

- CHILDS, Carlos, s. of Noah Wright and Mary, Apr. 23, 1804.  
Twin.
- Caroline, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1790.
- Caroline, d. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, Nov. 10, 1818.
- Catharine, d. of Asa and Polly, Dec. 17, 1806.
- Catharine Wariner [———], w. of Henry, Mar. 7, 1795. G.R.2.
- Cephas, s. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1787.
- Cephas Root, s. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, Aug. 26, 1824.
- Charity, d. of Asa and Rhoda, Apr. 8, 1736.
- Charles, s. of Asa and Polly, Feb. 14, 1799.
- Charles, s. of Ralph and Louisa, July 17, 1847.
- Charlotte, d. of Amzi and Submit, Aug. 11, 1792.
- Clarissa, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, July 21, 1788. Twin.
- Cloe, d. of Asa and Rhodah, bp. July 2, 1749. C.R.1.
- Cynthia, d. of Alvan and Sophia, Aug. 15, 1820.
- David, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1717-8. Twin.
- David, s. of David and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1750.
- David, s. of Lebbeus and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1768.
- David Wright, s. of Amzi and Submit, May 12, 1771.
- David Wright, s. of Amzi and Submit, Nov. 27, 1778.
- David Wright, s. of David and Eunice of Conway, bp. in Conway, Jan. 29, 1810. C.R.1.
- Dexter, s. of Henry and Matilda, June 23, 1822.
- Ebenezer, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1720.
- Edward Smead, s. of Lemuel and Almira, Mar. 22, 1848.
- Eliphas, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1752.
- Elisabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Apr. 5, 1724.
- Elisabeth, d. of Amzi and Submit, Dec. 29, 1767.
- Elisabeth, 2d d. of Amzi and Submit, Feb. 17, 1769.
- Elizabeth, d. of Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1770. C.R.1.
- Enos, s. of Lebbeus and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1770.
- Erastus, s. of Amzi and Submit, Oct. 31, 1782.
- Esther, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Aug. 16, 1773.
- Esther, d. of Asa and Polly, Nov. 3, 1802.
- Eunice, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1778.
- Eunice, d. of David and Eunice of Conway, bp. in Conway, Mar. 27, 1809. C.R.1.
- Experiance, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1757 N. S.
- Experience, d. of (Dea., C.R.1) Sam[ue]ll and Experience, June 7, 1730.
- Experience, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, June 3, 1775.
- Experience, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Jan. 27, 1784.
- Fidelia, d. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Apr. 15, 1812.
- Frances W. [———], w. of J. R., Nov. 11, 1822. G.R.2.

- CHILDS, Franklin, s. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, Oct. 21, 1812.  
 George, s. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, Dec. 13, 1814.  
 George, s. of James and Maronette, Mar. 18, 1845.  
 George H., —, 1846. G.R.2.  
 Hanah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, July 18, 1710.  
 Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1749.  
 Hannah Dickinson, d. of Erastus and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1811.  
 Harriot, d. of Noah Wright and Mary, Jan. 13, 1795.  
 Harriot 2d, d. of Noah Wright and Mary, Oct. 6, 1796.  
 Hector, s. of Noah Wright and Mary, Nov. 16, 1801.  
 Henry, s. of Amzi and Submit, Feb. 27, 1784. (1785. G.R.2.)  
 (bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C.R.I.)  
 Henry, s. of Henry and Matilda, July 18, 1819.  
 Henry Seymour, s. of David W. and Jane, Sept. 4, 1844.  
 Israel, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, June 17, 1773.  
 Israel, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, July 25, 1779.  
 Israel, s. of Dea. I., now of Shelburn, bp. Mar. 2, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Israel, s. of Alvan and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1824.  
 Jabez Rawson, s. of Asa and Polly, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.I.  
 James, s. of Amzi and Submit, Nov. 10, 1780.  
 James (Dea., G.R.2), s. of Erastus and Mercy, July 31, 1813.  
 Jane, d. of Israel and Sidney, Sept. 9, 1809.  
 Jarvis, s. of Alvan and Sophia, Feb. 20, 1827.  
 Joanna, d. of David and Rebee[c]lah, Sept. 29, 1757.  
 Joanna, d. of Lem[ue]l and Rebekah, Sept. 5, 1779.  
 Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1717-8. Twin.  
 Jonathan, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1750.  
 Jonathan Root, s. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, May 10, 1822.  
 Julia Franklin, d. of Noah Wright and Mary, Apr. 13, 1798.  
 Labeus, s. of Asa and Rhoda, Oct. 3, 1740.  
 Lemuel, s. of David and Rebeccah, Mar. 24, 1752 N. S.  
 Lemuel, s. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1782.  
 Lemuel, s. of Cep[h]as and Eleanor, in Springfield, May 13, 1810.  
 Lewis, s. of Asa and Polly, Oct. 29, 1800.  
 Lucinda, d. of Asa and Polly, Jan. 24, 1809.  
 Lucy, d. of Alvan and Sophia, Mar. 7, 1822.  
 Luke, s. of Erastus and Marcy, bp. Apr. 2, 1829. C.R.I.  
 Marian, d. of Israel and Sidney, Feb. 3, 1806.  
 Maronett Pease [——], w. of Dea. James, in Ashfield, Nov. 20, 1813. G.R.2.  
 Martha, d. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Jan. 19, 1810.  
 Martha Slate [——], w. of Albert, Nov. 12, 1829. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1745.

- CHILDS, Mary, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Sept. 22, 1771.  
 Mary, d. of Lebbeus and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Asa and Polly, Jan. 14, 1805.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Jan. 6, 1806.  
 Mary Elizabeth Sheldon, d. of Samuel and Mary, bp. June 18, 1848. C.R.4.  
 Matilda, d. of Henry and Matilda, June 19, 1824.  
 Matilda Billings [——], w. of Henry, Feb. 7, 1788. G.R.2.  
 Mercy, d. of Timothy and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Minerva, d. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Jan. 16, 1808.  
 Miranda, d. of Asa and Polly, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Miriam, d. of Lebbeus and ———, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Noah Wright, s. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1769.  
 Oscar Augustus, s. of Herrick and Selena, Apr. 12, 1833.  
 Rachel, d. of Asa and Rhoda, bp. Mar. 20, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Asa and Rhoda, bp. July 1, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Ralph, s. of Erastus and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1822.  
 Rebecca Warner, d. of Lemuel and Rebekah, Jan. 15, 1781.  
 Rebeccah, d. of David and Rebeccah, Feb. 8, 1744.  
 Reuben, s. of Asa and Rhodah, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, d. of Asa and Rhoda, Apr. 30, 1746.  
 Rhoda, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1775.  
 Rhoda 2d, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1776.  
 Rhodolphus, s. of Erastus and Mercy, Oct. —, 1815.  
 Robert, s. of Erastus and Mercy, Apr. 22, 1824.  
 Rufus, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Feb. 28, 1786.  
 Ruth, d. of David and Rebeccah, Aug. 12, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, July 1, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l 3rd and Anna, Oct. 4, 1815.  
 Samuel, June 8, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Samuwel and Hanna[h], Sept. 20, 1712.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Asa and Rhoda, Nov. 12, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. of Lebbeus and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Amzi and Submit, Aug. 2, 1787.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, May 14, 1791.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of David W. and Jane, bp. May 7, 1836. C.R.4.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of David W. and Jane, bp. Sept. 15, 1839.  
 C.R.4.  
 Simeon, s. of Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1753 N. S.  
 Simeon, s. of Amzi and Submit, June 9, 1772.  
 Simeon, s. of Alvin and Lucretia B., Mar. 5, 1837.



**CHILDS**, Solomon, s. of Lebbeus and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1772.

C.R.I.

Sophia, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, July 21, 1788. Twin.

Speedy, d. of Samuel and Mary, bp. June 4, 1775. C.R.I.

Submit, d. of Amzi and Submit, Dec. 6, 1776.

Susan Gates, d. of Samuel and Electa, Aug. 10, 1821.

Theodore, s. of Samuel and Electa, Apr. 1, 1818.

Theodoric, s. of Noah Wright and Mary, Mar. 30, 1792.

Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1720.

Timothy, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1744.

Timothy, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1748.

Tirzah, d. of Samuel 2d and Eunice, July 12, 1780.

William, s. of Samuel 2d (3d, C.R.I.) and Mary, Oct. 12, 1781.

W[illia]m Parsons, s. of Noah Wright and Mary, May 14, 1793.

**CHOAT**, Stephen, s. of Stephen and ———, of Shelburn, bp. Mar. 23, 1773. C.R.I.

**CHURCH**, Sarah, d. of Henry and Judith, Mar. 13, 1848.

**CHURCHILL**, ———, s. of William and Julia, June 1, 1849.

**CLAPP**, Albert Smead, s. of Erastus and Katy, Apr. 23, 1801.

Albert Smead 2d, s. of Erastus and Katy, Sept. 28, 1806.

Alonzo, s. of Elisha and Asenath, Mar. 11, 1813.

Alonzo S., Aug. 7, 1839. G.R.II.

Amanda, d. of Albert S. and ———, Oct. 10, 1846.

Ann Elizabeth, d. of Seth and Anna, Jan. 9, 1816.

Artemas, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, Mar. 3, 1787.

Calvin Ross, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, June 23, 1797.

Calvin S., s. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, July 1, 1846. [Record on a loose slip in the book, dated 1877.]

Catherine Gerry, d. of Erastus and Catherine, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.I.

Cephas, s. of Erastus and Katy, Jan. 1, 1797.

Cephas G., Sept. 18, 1833. G.R.7. (Cephas Gerry, s. of Cephas and Emily, bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.3.)

Charles Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1827.

Charlotte Maria, d. of Cephas and Emily, bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.3.

Clarissa, d. of Seth and Anna, Sept. 14, 1808.

David Wright, s. of Seth and Anna, Oct. 30, 1810.

Ebenezer, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, May 13, 1788.

Edwin Hibbard, s. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Dec. 24, 1822. (1823, by family slip in book.) (1823. G.R.I2.)

- CLAPP, Eleanor, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Feb. 3, 1793.  
 Emily Bøyden, d. of Cephas and Emily, bp. July 1, 1849.  
     C.R.3.  
 Emma L., —, 1838. G.R.7.  
 Erastus Gerry, s. of Erastus and Katy, Dec. 16, 1798.  
 Etta J. Ripley [—], w. of Alonzo S., Nov. 27, 1846. G.R.II.  
 Eunice, d. of John and Phebe, bp. July —, 1803. C.R.I. (w.  
     of Benjamin F. Bridges. G.R.II.)  
 Eunice M., d. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Dec. 22, 1831. [Record  
     on a loose slip in the book, dated 1877.]  
 Fanny, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Mar. 29, 1810.  
 Fidelia, d. of Seth and Anna, Apr. 25, 1818.  
 Fidelia, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1825.  
 Frances Mariah, d. of Cephas and Emily, Mar. 20, 1831.  
 Francis, —, 1837. G.R.7. (Francis, s. of Cephas and Emily,  
     bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.3.)  
 Franklin, s. of Elisha and Asenath, July 4, 1804.  
 Graty, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Nov. 2, 1796.  
 Harriet Pamela Clary, d. of Zenas and Pamela, Jan. 5, 1825.  
 Hellen Mar, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1829.  
 Hiram, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1798.  
 Hiram Spenser, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1823.  
 Jane, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, May 6, 1831.  
 John, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, May 21, 1793.  
 Kate, d. of John Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1790.  
 Laura Farnsworth [—], w. of Edwin H., —, 1839. G.R.I2.  
 Lona White [—], w. of Franklin, July 12, 1810. G.R.II.  
 Lucilva, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, May 14, 1815.  
 Lucretia, d. of Parvin and Lucinda, June 26, 1829.  
 Marion A., d. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Dec. 6, 1829. [Record  
     on a loose slip in the book, dated 1877.]  
 Martha C. Palmer [—], w. of Cephas G., Mar. 10, 1831.  
     G.R.7.  
 Mary Amanda, d. of Cephas and Emily, Aug. 6, 1829.  
 Mary J., d. of Franklin and Lona White, Feb. 2, 1836. G.R.II.  
 Melinda, d. of Erastus and Katy, Nov. 5, 1809.  
 Miranda, d. of Seth and Anna, Apr. 2, 1804.  
 Miriam, d. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Dec. 5, 1829.  
 Mirrancy Simmons [—], w. of Edwin H., —, 1835.  
     G.R.I2.  
 Myra, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Aug. 3, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Oct. 10, 1794.  
 Pamela Clary, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, June 21, 1817.  
 Parvin, s. of Seth and Anna, June 14, 1802.

CLAPP, Patty, d. of John Jr. and Phebe, May 4, 1800.  
 Patty, d. of Erastus and Katy, June 19, 1804.  
 Phebe, d. of John Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1786.  
 Philo, s. of Seth and Anna, May 26, 1806.  
 Ralph, s. of Elisha and Asenath, Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Ruth Richmond [—], w. of Thomas Gerry, Nov. 24, 1830.

G.R.2.

Sally, d. of John Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, May 29, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. of Erastus and Catharine, bp. June —, 1817.

C.R.1.

Sarah Jane, d. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Oct. 18, 1827.  
 Sarah Maria, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, July 7, 1819.  
 Seth, s. of Elisha and Asenath, Dec. 18, 1798.  
 Seth, s. of Parvin and Lucinda, Oct. 25, 1827.  
 Spencer, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1794.  
 Susanna, d. of Seth and Anna, Aug. 25, 1813.  
 Thomas Gerry, s. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Sept. 1, 1825.  
 Tirza P., d. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Oct. 5, 1843. [Record  
 on a loose slip in the book, dated 1877.]  
 Tirzah Smith, d. of Seth and Anna, Nov. 2, 1820.  
 William H., s. of Calvin R. and Tirzah, Sept. 8, 1841. [Record  
 on a loose slip in the book, dated 1877.]  
 Zenas, s. of John Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1796.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), —, s. of Rufus and Asenath, Apr.  
 28, 1824.

Agnes, d. of John and Catherine, Jan. 8, 1739-40.  
 Benjamin, s. of William and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1793.  
 Betty, d. of William and Hannah, May 13, 1785.  
 Caroline, d. of Rufus and Asenath, Sept. 10, 1819.  
 Charles Edward, s. of Austin and Catherine, June 15, 1823.  
 Elijah Sheldon, s. of Rufus and Asenath, Apr. 12, 1822.  
 Hannah Avery [—], w. of Rev. Perkins K., Jan. 13, 1816.

G.R.9.

Helen M., d. of Apollos and Alma, and w. of Chauncey B.  
 Tilton, Dec. 1, 1830. G.R.9.

Jemima, d. of William and Hannah, July 1, 1789.  
 Joseph Sheldon, s. of Rufus and Asenath, Sept. 19, 1828.  
 Mary, d. of John and —, Nov. 8, 1846.  
 Nancy, d. of William and Hannah, July 4, 1791.  
 Perkins K., Rev., Dec. 9, 1811. G.R.9.  
 Polly, d. of William and Hannah, June 21, 1787.  
 Tryphosa Butler, d. of Rufus and Asenath, Apr. 24, 1825.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Edward Payson, s. of Tertius S., bp. Sept. —, 1831. C.R.2.

Helen Elizabeth, d. of Rev. T. S., bp. Apr. 1, 1833. C.R.2.

Helen Sophia, d. of Rev. T. S., bp. Mar. —, 1830. C.R.2.

**CLARY**, Alma Amsden [———], w. of Apollos, Feb. 9, 1809. G.R.9.

Almira, d. of Elihu and Lucretia, Apr. 26, 1805.

Apollos, s. of Elihu and Lucretia, June 27, 1798.

Cephas, s. of Elihu and Lucretia, Feb. 7, 1812.

Cordelia Maria, d. of Elijah and Sarah, May 25, 1801.

Elijah Ward, s. of Dea. Elisha, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C.R.2.

Harriet Clark, d. of Apollos, bp. June 30, 1844. C.R.2.

Helen Maria, d. of A., bp. June —, 1832. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. of Elihu and Lucretia, Dec. 10, 1814.

John Elihu, s. of Apollos, bp. Nov. —, 1833. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. of Elihu and Lucretia, Sept. 21, 1800.

Lucylva, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1808.

Lyman, s. of Elijah and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1803.

Maria, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1805.

Martha Ann Graves, d. of Apollos, bp. Nov. 6, 1836. C.R.2.

Mary Amsden, d. of Apollos and Mary, Sept. 12, 1831.

Pamela, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1797.

Parly, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1796.

Sarah Sheldon, d. of Cephas and Corintha, Sept. 3, 1847.

**CLAY**, Artemas, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

Calvin Ross, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

Cata, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

George, s. of George and Sarah, June 28, 1846.

Hiram, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

John, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

Phebe, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

Sally, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C.R.1.

**CLESON** (see Clesson), Hanah, d. of Joseph and Hanah, July 5, 1705.

**CLESSON** (see Cleson), Abigail, d. of Matthew and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1754 N. S.

Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, June 27, 1785.

Albert, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, in Shelburn, Mar. 8, 1822.

Caroline, d. of Joseph and Mehitable, Jan. 9, 1832.

Derrick, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, Nov. 4, 1827.

CLESSION, Elezebeth, d. of Joseph and Hana[h], Oct. 23, 1709.

Frederic, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, in Shelburn, Mar. 9, 1824.

Jarvis, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, in Shelburn, Dec. 19, 1820.

Joanna, d. of Mat[the]w and Abigail, May 3, 1746.

Joannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1726-7.

Joseph, s. of Mat[the]w and Abigail, May 2, 1756.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1791.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 7, 1816.

Mary, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1707.

Matthew, s. of Matthew and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1748.

Matthew, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, in Shelburn, Feb. 1, 1819.

Mehitable, d. of Joseph and Mehitable, Oct. 13, 1817.

Samuel, s. of Matthew and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1744.

Samuel, s. of Matthew and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1751.

Samuel, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1784.

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 27, 1815.

**COATES** (see Coats), Adeline E., d. of Charles S. and Adeline, June 7, 1849.

Mary L. [—], w. of Geo[rge] E., —, 1841. G.R.9.

**COATS** (see Coates), Charles, s. of Charles and Thankful, Apr. 20, 1751.

Charles, s. of Charles and Adeline, Mar. 12, 1847.

Easter, d. of Charles and Thankful, Mar. 26, 1753 N. S.

Miriam, d. of Charles and Thankful, Feb. 14, 1748-9.

Simeon, s. of Charles and Thankful, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C.R.1.

**COBB**, Alfred, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1810.

Anson, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1814.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 25, 1808.

Grata, d. of Joseph and Peggy, May 28, 1800.

Jonathan Fletcher, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1821.

Lucinda, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, in Hardwick, Sept. 5, 1803.

Lucius, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, in Barre, June 29, 1801.

Lucy, d. of Alexis and Mary, Mar. 5, 1845.

Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1812.

Salome, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, in Hardwick, Mar. 25, 1805.

Salome 2d, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1816.

Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1818.

**COCHRAN**, Agnis, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. June 11, 1744. C.R.I.

**COGSWELL**, Anna J. [———], w. of W[illia]m O., formerly w. of John C. Gould, July 14, 1829. G.R.9.

**COOLEY** (see Cooly), ———, d. of Abner and Martha, Oct. 7, 1784.

———, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Apr. 19, 1795.

———, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1796. Twin.

———, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1796. Twin.

———, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Apr. 21, 1797.

———, s. of Eli and Chloe, Apr. 1, 1806. Stillborn.

———, d. of Eli and Martha H., Nov. 30, 1849.

Aaron, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Feb. 26, 1782.

Alfred Allen, s. of Caleb Allen, bp. Mar. 12, 1843. C.R.2.

Allen, s. of Sedgwick and Lucretia, Dec. 21, 1845.

Almond, s. of Eli and Chloe, Mar. 27, 1803.

Almond 2d, s. of Eli and Chloe, Feb. 7, 1810.

Amanda, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Jan. 29, 1792.

Anna, d. of Russell and ———, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.2.

Azariah, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Nov. 16, 1798.

Benjamin, s. of Barnes and ———, bp. Aug. 20, 1773. C.R.I.

Betsey, d. of Russel, bp. Mar. —, 1829. C.R.2.

Betty, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1789.

Caleb Allen, s. of Eli and Chloe, Mar. 28, 1800.

Carolina, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Sept. 27, 1793.

Charles, s. of Eli, bp. —, 1835. C.R.2.

Charlotte, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Nov. 19, 1783.

Charlotte 2d, d. of Azariah and Marcy, May 5, 1800.

Chloe, d. of Eli and Chloe, July 31, 1808.

Cordelia Maria, d. of Russell and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1819.

C.R.2.

Daniel, s. of Azariah and Marcy, June 11, 1786.

Daniel Montague, s. of Martin, bp. Sept. —, 1797. C.R.I.

Dency, d. of Martin and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1794.

Dennis, s. of Eli and Chloe, Feb. 18, 1789.

Dennis, s. of Martin and Rebekah, Aug. 4, 1789.

Dennis, s. of Eli Jr. and Maria, Dec. 15, 1829.

Edmund Longley, s. of Sedgwick, bp. Sept. 28, 1834. C.R.2.

Electa, d. of Abner and Martha, Sept. 27, 1791.

Eli, s. of Eli and Chloe, Jan. 11, 1796.

Eli 2d, s. of Eli and Chloe, Oct. 26, 1798.

Emily, d. of Eli and Chloe, Jan. 23, 1793.

Emily Graves, d. of Eli Jr., bp. June 28, 1840. C.R.2.

- COOLEY, Fanny, d. of Martin and Rebekah, May 2, 1791.  
 George, s. of Oliver and Jemima, July 28, 1811.  
 George, s. of Russell and ———, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.2.  
 George Sedgwick, s. of Sedgwick, bp. May 8, 1836. C.R.2.  
 Hollis, s. of Eli and Chloe, July 25, 1794.  
 John Oberlin, s. of Sedgwick, bp. Apr. 24, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Levi, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Feb. 3, 1785.  
 Lucy Selina, d. of Caleb Allen, bp. Mar. 5, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Marcy, d. of Azariah and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1787.  
 Maria Forbes, d. of Eli Jr. and Maria, Feb. 27, 1827.  
 Mary, d. of Oliver and Jemima, June 6, 1818.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Sedgwick, bp. July 28, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Mercy, d. of Barnes and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Orrandro, s. of Eli and Chloe, Aug. 18, 1801.  
 Orrin, s. of Almarin, bp. May 26, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Pamela, d. of Martin and Rebekah, Oct. 22, 1792.  
 Patty, d. of Abner and Martha, in Leverett, May 3, 1782.  
 Phile, d. of Abner and Martha, in Leverett, Sept. 23, 1778.  
 Phile, d. of Eli and Chloe, Jan. 31, 1790.  
 Polly, d. of Azariah and Marcy, June 14, 1790.  
 Rheue, d. of Eli and Chloe, Nov. 4, 1791.  
 Rheue, d. of Eli and Chloe, June 8, 1797.  
 Russell, s. of Abner and Martha, in Leverett, July 11, 1780.  
 Sarah Jane, d. of Almerin, bp. June 28, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Sedgwick, s. of Eli and Chloe, Aug. 8, 1804.  
 Sophia, d. of Abner and Martha, in Sunderland, May 21, 1776.  
 Stephen, s. of Abner and Martha, in Sunderland, Dec. 20, 1771.  
 Tertius Clark, s. of Eli Jr., bp. May 20, 1838. C.R.2.  
 W[illia]m Henry, s. of Caleb A., bp. Sept. 27, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Zenas, s. of Abner and Martha, in Sunderland, Dec. 20, 1773.  
**COOLY** (see Cooley), Irenia, d. of Martin and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C.R.1.  
**COON**, Plume, d. of Burnham and Mary, July 29, 1848.  
**CORS** (see Corse), Hannah, d. of James and Thankfull, <sup>2</sup>bp. between 1729 and 1732. C.R.1.  
 John, s. of James and Thankfull, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C.R.1.  
**CORSE** (see Cors), Abigail, d. of James and Thankfull, Jan. 9, 1732-3.  
 Asaph, s. of Gad and Mary, Jan. 22, 1764.  
 Asher, s. of James and Thankfull, Sept. 10, 1737.

CORSE, Azariah, s. of Gad and Mary, Aug. 21, 1759.  
 Cynthia, d. of Gad and Mary, Feb. 12, 1751-2.  
 Dan, s. of James and Thankfull, Dec. 10, 1739.  
 Ebenezer, s. of James and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1692.  
 Eleazer, s. of Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1695-6. (Was carried captive to Canada and never came back. Married at St. Lambert, Nov. 6, 1712, Jean Dumontel; married at St. Lambert Jan. 6, 1730, Pierre Monet. Was mother of 15 children, the last twins, b. 1737. G.R.1.)  
 Elisabeth, d. of James and Thankfull, Aug. 24, 1725.  
 Gad, s. of James and Thankfull, Sept. 13, 1723.  
 Gad, s. of Gad and Mary, Mar. 31, 1750.  
 James, s. of James and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1693-4.  
 James, s. of Gad and Mary, Feb. 5, 1754.  
 Joanna, d. of James and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1750.  
 John, s. of James and Thankfull, May 31, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1748.  
 Lucy, d. of Gad and Mary, July 6, 1758.  
 Lucy 2d, d. of Gad and Mary, Aug. 14, 1766.  
 Mary, d. of James and Thankfull, Aug. 26, 1727.  
 Mary, d. of Gad and Mary, Jan. 5, 1756.  
 Rebeckah, d. of James and Thankfull, Nov. 28, 1742.  
 Rufus, s. of Gad and Mary, July 31, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. of James and Thankfull, May 21, 1735.  
 Thankfull, d. of James and Thankfull, May 9, 1722.  
 Thankfull, d. of Gad and Mary, Nov. 27, 1747.

**COWLES**, Edward C., —, 1844. G.R.2.

**CRAFTS**, Albert, s. of Chester and Phila, Feb. 14, 1825.  
 Chester, s. of Chester and Phila, Mar. 6, 1812.  
 David, s. of Chester and Phila, Feb. 17, 1820.  
 Josephus, s. of Chester and Phila, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Chester and Phila, Feb. 1, 1814.  
 Parthena, d. of Chester and Phila, Feb. 17, 1816.  
 Phila Amelia, d. of Chester and Phila, Feb. 24, 1827.  
 [R]ebekah, d. of Benoni of Northfield, and Rebekah, Nov. 1, 1720.  
 Roswell (Roswell Parsons, C.R.2), s. of Chester and Phila, Sept. 17, 1822.  
 Sylvia (Lusylvia, C.R.2), d. of Chester and Phila, Jan. 7, 1818.  
**CRITTENDEN**, Claude, s. of Colton M. and J. C. B., May 27, 1848.



**CROSS**, Julia Ann, d. of Stephen S. and Roxana, Mar. 23, 1845.

**CUNNIBLE**, James, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. June 23, 1745. C.R.I.

**CUSHING**, Linda W., Feb. 17, 1846. G.R.2.

**CUTLER**, Andrew Jackson, s. of James H. and ———, bp. Mar. 5, 1820. C.R.2.

**DAMON**, Chester, ———, 1829. G.R.2.

Elsie M. [———], w. of Chester, ———, 1828. G.R.2.

**DAVISON**, Barnibus, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1738-9.

Joel, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1740.

Josiah, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1732.

Lazarus, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1743-4. C.R.I.

Lois, d. of Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C.R.I.

Rebekah, d. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1737.

Stephen, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 9, 1741-2. C.R.I.

**DEATH**, Asahel Gunn, s. of John and Eunice, May 17, 1823.

Harriet N., d. of John and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1821.

Jotham P., s. of John and Eunice, July 29, 1825.

Philander P., s. of John and Eunice, May 2, 1817.

**DEBELL**, ———y (Mary, T.C.), d. of Jno. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1698-9.

**DECKER**, Catherine M. [———], w. of Gottlieb, ———, 1832. G.R.9.

Gottlieb, ———, 1828. G.R.9.

Maria H. [———], w. of Gottlieb, ———, 1840. G.R.9.

**DELANO**, Harriet Sophia, d. of Ansel, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C.R.2.

**DENIEUR** (see Denio, Denior), Frederick, s. of Aaron and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C.R.I.

Seebury, d. of Aaron and Anna, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C.R.I.

Solomon, s. of Aaron and Anna, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C.R.I.

**DENIO** (see Denieur, Denior), Aaron, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1704.

Aaron, s. of Aaron and Anna, Mar. 24, 1731.

Abigail, d. of Aaron and Anna, Feb. 18, 1737-8.

DENIO, Anna, d. of Aaron and Anna, May 4, 1732.  
 Baptist, s. of Aaron and Anna, Nov. 20, 1741.  
 Dorothy, d. of Aaron and Anna, bp. Feb. 7, 1747-8. C.R.I.  
 Ely, s. of Aaron and Anna, Apr. 21, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. of Aaron and Anna, Mar. 8, 1733-4.  
 Seth, s. of Aaron and Anna, Aug. 5, 1736.

DENIOR (see Denieur, Denio), Elisabeth, d. of Aaron and Anna, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. of Aaron and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 3, 1750-1. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Aaron and Anna, bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4. C.R.I.

DE WOLF, ———, s. of Joel and Polly, Oct. 1, 1812.  
 Abel E., Aug. 19, 1838.  
 Abigail [———], w. of Simon, Oct. 24, 1780. G.R.4.  
 Almon, s. of Simon and Lydia, June 16, 1806.  
 Avis H., Dec. 14, 1831.  
 Calvin I., Dec. 30, 1828.  
 Charles, s. of Judson and Huldah, June 23, 1848.  
 Charles H., Sept. 4, 1833.  
 Cynthia, d. of Joel and Polly, Sept. 18, 1813.  
 Darius, s. of Joel and Polly, June 2, 1820.  
 Harrison, s. of Joel Jr. and Jane, Jan. 29, 1848.  
 Joel, s. of Joel and Polly, Apr. 17, 1824.  
 John, in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 24, 1769. G.R.4.  
 John G., Feb. 27, 1840.  
 Lewis, s. of Almon and Elvira Newton, Mar. 24, 1835. G.R.4.  
 Lucy A., d. of Judson F. and Huldah, Dec. 30, 1845.  
 Lydia Amelia, d. of Joel and Polly, Oct. 30, 1827.  
 Lyntha, d. of Simon and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1804.  
 Lyntha E., d. of Almond and Elvira, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 Martha Washington, d. of Joel and Polly, Dec. 4, 1815.  
 Mary, d. of Joel and Polly, May 1, 1822.  
 Mary W., Apr. 1, 1830.  
 Mehitable, d. of Joel and Polly, June 8, 1818.  
 Simon, in Lyme, Conn., May 30, 1776. G.R.4.  
 Tirzah, d. of Joel and Polly, June 24, 1811.  
 William F., Sept. 21, 1835.

DICKENS, Edwin, s. of Philip and Eliz[abe]th, May 29, 1849.  
 Lucinda, d. of Phillip and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1844.  
 Martha, d. of Philip and ———, Nov. 27, 1846.

DICKINSON, Aaron W., s. of John G. and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1848.  
 Annie Jean, d. of George and Lucinda E., Sept. 2, 1836.

- DICKINSON, Cecilia, d. of Thomas Wells Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Charles Hastings, s. of William J. and ———, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.4.  
 Clarissa, d. of David and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1787.  
 Clarissa, d. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Dec. 29, 1794.  
 Consider, s. of Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 20, 1761.  
 David Field, s. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Apr. 12, 1793.  
 Edward, s. of Th[oma]s W. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 4, 1835. C.R.3.  
 Elisabeth, d. of David and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1784.  
 Eliza Lucinda, d. of George and Lucinda E., Oct. 20, 1831.  
 Francis Hoyt, s. of Thomas Wells Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1826.  
 Frederick, s. of T. W. and Lucy, bp. Mar. —, 1839. C.R.4.  
 Frederick Allen, s. of George and Lucinda E., Sept. 2, 1838.  
 George, s. of Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 30, 1800.  
 George Jackson, s. of George and Lucinda E., July 26, 1826.  
 Geo[rge] S., Sept. 10, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Georgiana, d. of Asahel and Amanda, June 4, 1846.  
 Grata, d. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Jan. 23, 1782.  
 Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1730.  
 Harriet, d. of George and Lucinda E., Sept. 27, 1827.  
 Henry, s. of Thomas Wells Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1830.  
 Hepsibah, d. of Thomas and Prudence, May 10, 1753.  
 Hepzibah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1732.  
 Herbert, s. of George and Lucinda E., July 16, 1833.  
 Herbert, s. of George and Lucinda E., Nov. 3, 1834.  
 Jackson, s. of Eliphalet and Mary, Dec. 21, 1790.  
 Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Prudence, bp. Jan. 20, 1760.  
 C.R.1.  
 Jonathan, s. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, May 8, 1778.  
 Lydia Ann, d. of Seth H. and Sarah E., June 18, 1848.  
 Mary Jackson, d. of Jackson and Harriet J., June 22, 1816.  
 Nancy, d. of David and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1785.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1734.  
 Noah, s. of John and ———, bp. Jan. 15, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Onner, d. of Thomas and Prudence, Sept. 19, 1755 N. S.  
 Pamela, d. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Dec. 5, 1775.  
 Pamela, d. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, May 23, 1780.  
 Prudence, d. of Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 14, 1758.  
 Richard, s. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Nov. 23, 1798.  
 Rodolphus, s. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, June 27, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1736.

DICKINSON, Sarah C., d. of Philander and Sarah of New York City, July 13, 1845.

Stephen, s. of Eliphalet and Mary, June 17, 1787.

Susan, d. of George and Lucinda E., Dec. 12, 1828.

Thankful, d. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Jan. 2, 1791. C.R.1.

Wells (Thomas Wells, C.R.1), s. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, Mar. 26, 1784.

William, s. of Eliphalet and Mary, Oct. 19, 1783.

DODGE, Alonzo T., Dec. 8, 1834. G.R.9.

Hannah Eliza, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1827.

Miranda, d. of William and Anna, Sept. 23, 1796.

Thomas, s. of William and Anna, July 9, 1800.

William Henderson, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1824.

DOWNER, ———, d. of ——— of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1847.

DUNCAN, Elizabeth Ann, d. of Samuel G. and Sophia, Jan. 20, 1849.

DUNLAP, Abigail Clark, d. of Sumner, bp. June 30, 1844. C.R.2.

Henry Martyn, s. of Geo[rge], bp. Oct. 2, 1838. C.R.2.

DWELLY, Aame, d. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1779.

Elijah, s. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1776.

Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1769.

Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1764.

Sam[ue]l, s. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1759.

Sophia, d. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, July 17, 1773.

DWIGHT, ———, d. of Dr. W[illia]m and Helen M., Sept. 2, 1847. Twin.

———, d. of Dr. W[illia]m and Helen M., Sept. 2, 1847. Twin.

EAMES, Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1793.

Elizabeth, d. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1799.

Experience, d. of Nathan and Jemima, Nov. 7, 1796.

Fanny, d. of Nathan and Jemima, Apr. 27, 1800.

Filena, d. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1797.

Samuel, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, May 4, 1795.

Samuel 2d, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1801.

EATON, Antes C. [———], w. of Jeduthan, ———, 1807. G.R.2.

Ellen A., d. of Jeduthan and Antis, Aug. 14, 1847.

EATON, Harriet A. Whitney [———], w. of Heman D., Oct. 10, 1847. G.R.2.

Hulda, d. of Seth and Thankfull, Apr. 28, 1742.

Jeduthan, —, 1799. G.R.2.

Lucien Leontine, d. of Jeduthan and Antis Cleora, Oct. 17, 1827.

Lucy Cleora, d. of Jeduthan and Antis Cleora, June 14, 1829.

Seth, s. of Seth and Thankfull, Dec. 10, 1740.

Willard Chaffin, s. of Jeduthan and Antis Cleora, Aug. 16, 1831.

**EDDY** (see Edy), Albert Goldsmith, s. of John and Nancy Allen, Jan. 13, 1809.

David, s. of Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1802.

David Alverson, s. of John and Nancy Allen, Feb. 5, 1814.

Dency, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1800.

Elisabeth, d. of Jacob and Sarah, May 21, 1794.

Elizabeth Mari, d. of John and Nancy Allen, Oct. 5, 1815.

Hosea, s. of Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1798.

Jabez, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1798.

Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, June 25, 1796.

John, s. of Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1787.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Nancy Allen, Apr. 8, 1812.

Moses, s. of Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1792.

Moses, s. of John and Nancy Allen, Feb. 13, 1822.

Ruth, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1792.

Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, May 17, 1791.

Sarah Taylor, d. of John and Nancy Allen, Dec. 3, 1817.

Solomon, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1801.

**EDWARDS**, Ann Amelia, d. of Asa C., bp. July 12, 1840. C.R.2.

Charles W. (Charles Worcester, C.R.2), s. of Worcester (Worcester F., C.R.2), and Martha, Oct. 3, 1847.

George Richard, s. of Eli and Julia, Aug. 7, 1848.

Julia (Julia Alvina, C.R.2), d. of Asa C. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1848.

Martha Aurelia, d. of Worster F. and Martha B., Apr. 13, 1846.

Samuel Finley, s. of Asa C., bp. Jan. 16, 1842. C.R.2.

**EDY** (see Eddy), Edwin Hawks, s. of Albert G. and Sophia, July 2, 1844.

**EELS**, Lucretia Wilson [———], w. of —, Sept. 12, 1815. G.R.2.

**ELDRIDGE**, Mary, d. of Shaler W. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1845.

**ELLIS**, Hannah, d. of Richard and ———, bp. Oct. 21, 1750.  
C.R.I.

**ELY**, Charlotte [———], w. of John D., Apr. 26, 1781. G.R.10.  
John D., June 17, 1787. G.R.10.  
Mariette, Aug. 25, 1816. G.R.10.

**EVENS**, John, s. of Peter and Marcy, Dec. 2, 1711.

Mary, d. of Peter and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1725.

Mercy, d. of Peter and Mercy, Nov. 11, 1717.

Moses, s. of Peter and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1721.

Petter, s. of Petter and Marcy, Feb. 11, 1713-4.

Randal, s. of Peter and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1727-8.

**EVERETT**, Edward J., Dec. 27, 1845. G.R.2.

**FELLOWS**, Janette, d. of Lewis H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1848.

**FELTON**, ———, s. of Joseph and Amanda, Apr. 18, 1848.

Charles, s. of William and Eunice, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C.R.I.

Elijah, d. of William and Eunice, bp. July 17, 1780. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. of William and ———, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.I.

Helen A. Lincoln [———], w. of Lorenzo G., ———, 1835. G.R.9.

Malissa, d. of Alvin and Mehitabel, May 26, 1846.

William, s. of William and ———, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.I.

**FENELL**, Lewis Everett, s. of Lewis and Mary, May 16, 1849.

**FESSENDEN**, Ann, d. of Rev. John and Nancy, July 3, 1836.

George, s. of Rev. John and Nancy, July 9, 1833.

Lucy, d. of Rev. John and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1839.

**FIELD**, ———, d. of Thomas and Julia, Apr. 10, 1846.

Aaron, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1721.

Abigail, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Dec. 5, 1824.

Alden Cooley, s. of Elisha and Persis, in Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1807.

Ann, d. of Solomon and ———, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C.R.I.

Austin, s. of Chester and Sophia, Sept. 20, 1825.

Calista Hubbard, d. of Elisha and Persis, in Sunderland, Nov. 5, 1813.

Caroline, d. of Chester and Sophia, Oct. 9, 1827.

Catheren, d. of Zach[aria]h and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1715.

Chester, s. of Chester and Sophia, Sept. 4, 1816.

- FIELD, Clarissa Clapp, d. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa,  
Nov. 22, 1818.
- Cloe, d. of Aaron and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1743.
- David, s. of David and Thankfull, May 4, 1747.
- David Otis, s. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Nov. 27, 1816.
- Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 15, 1715.
- Ebenezer, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, June 11, 1717.
- Ebenezer, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 2, 1723.
- Elihu, s. of David and Thankfull, Oct. 16, 1753 N. S.
- Elihu, s. of Elihu and Hepzibah, June 6, 1781.
- Elijah Stratton, s. of Elisha and Persis, in Sunderland, July 2,  
1809.
- Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1722-3.
- Elisha, Dea., Feb. 19, 1781.
- Elisha Hubbard, s. of Elisha and Persis, Apr. 11, 1827.
- Eunice, d. of Aaron and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1743.
- Eunice, d. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Jan. 22, 1823.
- Eunice Eliza, d. of Jonathan T. and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1848.
- Filana, d. of David and Thankfull, Sept. 5, 1761.
- Francis, s. of George P. and Sylvia, Oct. 18, 1820.
- George, s. of George P. and Sylvia, Dec. 10, 1816.
- George Plumb, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 22, 1781.
- Hannah, d. of Oliver and Keturah, Jan. 7, 1778.
- Henry, s. of Elihu and Hepzibah, Aug. 18, 1779.
- Horace, s. of Oliver and Keturah, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Irene, d. of Aaron and Eunice, Sept. 11, 1745.
- Jairus, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1716.
- Jno., s. of John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1700.
- Joanna, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1717.
- John, s. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Nov. 4, 1814.
- Jonathan Spencer, s. of Elisha and Persis, in Sunderland, Jan.  
3, 1816.
- Josiah, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1723-4.
- Lois Hawks, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Nov. 26, 1810.
- Lucretia Ashley, d. of Elisha and Persis, in Sunderland, Aug.  
25, 1811.
- Martha, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Aug. 6, 1814.
- Martha Marilla, d. of Elisha, bp. Mar. 18, 1836. C.R.2.
- Mary, d. of David and Thankfull, Oct. 31, 1741.
- Mary, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Sept. 14, 1812.
- Mary Jane, d. of Elisha and Persis, Sept. 23, 1823.
- Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1718-9.
- Oliver, s. of David and Thankful, Sept. 13, 1751.
- Paul, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1721.

FIELD, Persis, d. of Chester and Sophia, Oct. 4, 1821.  
 Persis H. [—], w. of Dea. Elisha, July 1, 1784.  
 Persis Maria, d. of Elisha and Persis, Aug. 25, 1818.  
 Polly, d. of Oliver and Keturah, Nov. 18, 1772.  
 Rectina, d. of Elihu and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1777.  
 Robert Rufus, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1771.  
 Rufus, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1724.  
 Rufus, s. of David and Thankfull, July 20, 1745.  
 Rufus, s. of Oliver and Keturah, Jan. 17, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. of David and Thankfull, Sept. 14, 1743.  
 Samuel Edwards, s. of Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1773.  
 Samuel Edwards, s. of Samuell and Sarah, July 31, 1775.  
 Samuel Edwards, s. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Nov. 19, 1812.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, July 6, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. of Zachariah and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 13, 1779.  
 Sarah Childs, d. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Aug. 27, 1810.  
 Seath, s. of Zachariah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1712.  
 Seth, s. of Samuel Edwards and Clarissa, Oct. 31, 1820.  
 Silas, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, July 4, 1722.  
 Sophia, d. of Chester and Sophia, Oct. 20, 1818.  
 Sylvia, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Nov. 8, 1822.  
 Thankfull, d. of David and Thankfull, Mar. 25, 1758.  
 Thankfull, d. of Elihu and Hephzibah, Apr. 11, 1776.  
 Tirzah, d. of David and Thankfull, Apr. 16, 1749.  
 Tirzah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1784.  
 Tirzah, d. of George P. and Sylvia, Apr. 9, 1809.  
 Tryphena Montague, d. of Elisha and Persis, Dec. 4, 1820.  
 Zachariah, s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah, July 22, 1726.

**FISH**, Alonzo L., Mar. 7, 1825. G.R.9.

Henry A., Mar. 31, 1848. G.R.9.

Martha M. Wood [—], w. of Alonzo L., Nov. 29, 1828.  
 G.R.9.

**FISHER**, Francis Herbert, s. of Roswell and Laura, June 8, 1847.

Samuel F., Aug. 9, 1828. G.R.9.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Clarissa Kingman, d. of Simeon and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1814.

Daniel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 16, 1765.



FISK, James Barnard, s. of Simeon and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1816.  
 Lucilla, d. of Wells and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1847.  
 Moses, s. of Eben[ezel] and Darkoss, Sept. 13, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Apr. 22, 1765. C.R.I.

FISKE (see Fisk), Asa, Dec. 20, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Carrie M., d. of Asa and Mary L., Mar. 24, 1848. G.R.9.  
 Mary L. [———], w. of Asa, Aug. 25, 1825. G.R.9.

FITCH, Dolly, d. of John and Lucinda, Feb. 12, 1802.

FITZGERALD, John, Sept. 20, 1844. G.R.4.

FLEMING, Alfred F., ———, 1830. G.R.2.

FOGG, Josiah, Mar. 24, 1811. G.R.2.  
 Martha N., ———, 1825. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ware [———], w. of Josiah, Mar. 30, 1815. G.R.2.

FORBES, Charles C. P., s. of Daniel and Clarissa, in Greenfield, June 4, 1803.

Edwin, s. of Daniel and Clarissa, Jan. 12, 1793.  
 Eliza, d. of Daniel and Clarissa, in Greenfield, Sept. 7, 1794.  
 Emily H., Mar. 18, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Harrison, G. O., s. of Daniel and Clarissa, in Greenfield, May 18, 1796.

Horatio N., s. of Daniel and Clarissa, Nov. 10, 1807.  
 John M., s. of Daniel and Clarissa, May 18, 1809.  
 Maria, d. of Daniel and Clarissa, in Greenfield, Nov. 28, 1804.  
 Mary, d. of John M. and Emily, June 19, 1846.  
 Sarah, d. of Daniel and Clarissa, in Greenfield, May 30, 1798.

FOSTER, Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.I.

Elisha, s. of John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. of John and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1741. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of John and Abigail, bp. July 18, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Nathanael, s. of John and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1741. C.R.I.

FRARY, Amos, s. of Nath[aniel] and Mehetable, Aug. 17, 1726.

Electa, d. of Nathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1759.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1756.  
 Erastus, s. of Nathan and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Erastus, s. of Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1783.

FRARY, Eunice, d. of Nathaniel and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1721.  
 Eunice, d. of Nathan and Eunice, June 12, 1785.  
 Harriet, d. of Nathan and Lois, Oct. 9, 1816.  
 Lucy, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1754 N. S.  
 Mehitable, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1763.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathanael and Mehitable, Apr. 24, 1719.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1752 N. S.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1781.  
 Obadiah, s. of Nathaniel and Mehitable, May 20, 1717.  
 Orrimill, d. of Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1787.  
 Orrimill 2d, d. of Nathan and Eunice, May 3, 1789.  
 Polina, d. of Nath[a]n and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1761.  
 Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1758.  
 Thankful, d. of Nathan and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1786.  
 Timothy, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1750 O. S.  
 Tirza, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1766. C.R.I.

**FREEMAN**, Chloe, d. of Watson and Dorcas, Dec. 31, 1761.  
 Dorcas, d. of Watson and Dorcas, Dec. 22, 1762.  
 Phebe, d. of Watson and Dorcas, Nov. 6, 1764.  
 Susanna, d. of Watson and Dorcas, June 16, 1766.

**FRENCH**, Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanna, Apr. 29, 1724.

Abigail 2d, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joannah, Oct. 23, 1735.  
 Abigaill, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 28, 1697-8.  
 Freedom, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1692.  
 Freedom, d. of Thomas Jr. and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1720-1.  
 Freedom 2d, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joannah, Apr. 22, 1730.-  
 Jno, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1703-4.  
 Joanna, d. of Tho[ma]s and Joanna, May 1, 1740.  
 Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1695.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1684-5.  
 Mary 2d, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1686.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas Jr. and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1719.  
 Tertius, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Miriam, Mar. 6, 1757. (Tertius,  
 s. of Thomas and Miriam, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C.R.I.)  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 2, 1689.  
 Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joannah, July 20, 1726.  
 Thomas 2d, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanah, Apr. 22, 1732.  
 Tryphena, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Miriam, June 6, 1753 N. S.

**FRINK**, Amelia, d. of Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 20, 1805.  
 Asa, s. of Miner Jr. and Lucinda, May 25, 1797.  
 Calvin, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1807.

FRINK, Charles Totman, s. of Lyman and Laurretta, Jan. 5, 1830.  
Edward Ames, s. of Lyman and Laurretta, in Montague, May 9, 1831.

Francis Augustin, s. of Lyman and Laurretta, in Montague, July 23, 1836.

Henry, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 20, 1812.

Joel, s. of Miner and Emma, Apr. 9, 1789.

John Lyman, s. of Lyman and Laurretta, Apr. 8, 1828.

Joshua, s. of Miner and Emma, July 4, 1782.

Luther, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 27, 1802.

Lyman, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, June 1, 1799.

Mary, d. of Miner and Emma, Nov. 22, 1784.

Mary Jane, d. of Lyman and Laurretta, Nov. 15, 1826.

Mehitable, d. of Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 21, 1795.

Miranda, d. of Miner Jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 5, 1792.

Orlando, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1810.

Sophonria, d. of Miner Jr. and Lucinda, July 25, 1799.

**FULLER**, Aaron, b. in Westminster, Apr. 12, 1786. G.R.2.

Aaron, May 1, 1809. G.R.2. (Aaron, s. of Aaron and Fanny, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.1.)

Arthur Edmund, s. of Aaron and Fanny, May 27, 1830.

Augustus, Dec. 9, 1812. G.R.2. (Augustus, s. of Aaron and Fanny, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.1.)

Elijah Spencer, s. of Aaron and Fanny, Feb. 16, 1827.

Elizabeth Brooks, d. of Aaron and Fanny, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.1.

Emily Howard [———], w. of George W., —, 1831. G.R.2.

Fanny, d. of Joseph N. and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1848.

Frances Negus [———], 2d w. of Aaron, in Petersham, Apr. 6, 1799. G.R.2.

Francis, Dec. 11, 1810. G.R.2. (Francis, s. of Aaron and Fanny, bp. Mar. 1, 1825. C.R.1.)

Francis Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Fanny, July 25, 1838. Twin.

George, s. of Aaron and Fanny, Jan. 17, 1822.

George W., —, 1826. G.R.2.

Harriet Pamela, d. of Aaron and Fanny, Feb. 22, 1832.

Horace, s. of Aaron and Fanny, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.1.

John Emory, s. of Aaron and Fanny, July 25, 1838. Twin.

Joseph Negus, s. of Aaron and Fanny, Feb. 14, 1824.

Lydia Ann, —, 1823. G.R.2.

Sophia Smith [———], w. of Aaron, Feb. 9, 1804. G.R.2.

Wallace, s. of Joseph N. and Lydia Ann, Oct. 8, 1846.

**FURBUSH**, George, s. of Alexander and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C.R.I.

**GALE**, Mary Hoyt, d. of Rodney, bp. July 28, 1844. C.R.I.

**GARDNER**, Kate Louise, d. of Joseph W. and Frances Louisa, June 24, 1848.

Margaret Amelia, d. of Oliver C. and Polly, Mar. 4, 1845.

**GEYER**, Jacob, Nov. 27, 1826. G.R.7.

**GILDWAY**, Thomas, s. of Alexander and Anna, Apr. 30, 1846.

**GODDARD**, Daniel A., —, 1835. G.R.2.

Mary J. Bacon [—], w. of Daniel A., —, 1835. G.R.2.

**GOFF**, Arandol, s. of Paul and Juda, June 8, 1800.

Sally, d. of Paul and Juda, Feb. 21, 1798.

**GOODENOUGH** (see Goodenow, Goodnough), Alfred, s. of Alfred O. and Martha, Sept. 5, 1844.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodenough, Goodnough), Lucelia, d. of Alvin and Sarah, July 8, 1828.

**GOODNOUGH** (see Goodenough, Goodenow), Alvin W., Feb. 14, 1803. G.R.2.

**GRANDY**, Binah, s. of Edmon and Silence, May 11, 1725.

Edmon, s. of Edmon and Silence, Oct. 29, 1722.

Edmon, s. of Edmon and Silence, Apr. 21, 1724.

John, s. of Edmon and Silence, Dec. 11, 1720.

Parker, s. of Edmon and Silence, Mar. 15, 1730.

Robard, s. of Edmon and Silence, Jan. 19, 1732.

Silence, d. of Edmon and Silence, Jan. 28, 1728.

**GRAVES**, —, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 7, 1769. Stillborn. Twin. G.R.8.

—, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 7, 1769. Stillborn. Twin. G.R.8.

—, d. of Zebadiah and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1786. Stillborn. G.R.8.

—, ch. of Z., Feb. —, 1833. Stillborn. C.R.2.

—, d. of Newcomb and Elmira, Mar. 30, 1846.

—, s. of Alonzo and Sophronia, Dec. 15, 1849.

Ashman Taylor, s. of Alonzo and Sophronia, Sept. 23, 1846.

Charles Cooley, s. of Capt. Zebadiah and —, bp. Oct. or Nov., 1818. C.R.2.

- GRAVES, Eliza Ophelia, d. of Samuel and ———, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.2.
- Emelia Marinda, d. of Samuel and ———, bp. Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.2.
- Harriet Calista, d. of Nath[anie]l Smith and Mary Jane, Feb. 11, 1848.
- Harriet Newell, d. of Capt. Zebadiah and ———, bp. Jan. 21, 1821. C.R.2.
- Henry Burt, s. of Moses and Sophia, Jan. 22, 1845.
- Hollis C., July 2, 1827. G.R.9. (Hollis Cooley, s. of Col. ——— and ———, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.2.)
- James Allen, s. of Zebadiah and ———, bp. Apr. 27, 1823. C.R.2.
- Job, s. of Daniel and Thankfull, Dec. 27, 1743. (Job, s. of Daniel and Thankful, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C.R.1.)
- John, s. of Daniel and Thankfull, Dec. 28, 1739.
- Lavina, d. of Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1801.
- Linna, d. of Zebadiah, bp. Mar. 15, 1789. C.R.1.
- Lucy, d. of Stephen and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1804.
- Lydia, d. of Zebadiah and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1789.
- Mary A. Clary [———], w. of Hollis C., Sept. 12, 1830. G.R.9.
- Mary Leonard, d. of Col. Zebadiah, bp. Dec. 4, 1825. C.R.2.
- Matthew Clark, adopted s. of Zebadiah, bp. Jan. 21, 1821. C.R.2.
- Rhoda, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1767.
- Rhoda 2d, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Aug. 27, 1770.
- Samuel, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Jan. 6, 1773. (Samuel, s. of Zebadiah and Lois, bp. Jan. 20, 1773. C.R.1.)
- Samuel 2d, s. of Zebadiah and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1791.
- Sarah, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1780.
- Stephen, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, June 19, 1775.
- Stephen 2d, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1777.
- Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1782.
- Zebadiah 2d, s. of Zebadiah and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1787.
- GREENOUGH**, Thomas, s. of Rev. William, in Newton, June 11, 1803. G.R.2.
- Waldo (Henry Waldo, C.R.4), s. of Thomas and Mary (Mary J., C.R.4), Nov. 21, 1845.
- GRESCHOW**, George, June 11, 1826. G.R.9.
- GRIFFIN**, David Elijah, s. of David and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1795.
- Hiram, s. of David and Sarah, in Suffield, Aug. 25, 1797.
- John Randolp, s. of David and Sarah, in Greenfield, June 12, 1812.

**GRIFFIN**, Margraet, d. of David and Sarah, in Greenfield, Aug. 6, 1807.

Polly, d. of David and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1801.

Sally, d. of David and Sarah, in Suffield, Jan. 18, 1799.

Sally Margarite, d. of David and Sarah, in Greenfield, Aug. 19, 1809.

Solomon Joseph, s. of David and Sarah, July 29, 1804.

**GROVER**, Lysander Church, s. of Benoni and Thankful, Jan. 22, 1802.

**GUNN**, George, s. of Rufus and Zipporah, Feb. 24, 1820.

Harriett Kellogg [———], w. of Rufus, June 1, 1827. G.R.II.

Phila, d. of Rufus and Zipporah, Jan. 24, 1824.

Rebeckah, d. of Rufus and Zipporah, Feb. 19, 1816.

Rufus, in Montague, Mar. 20, 1777.

Rufus, s. of Rufus and Zipporah, Aug. 17, 1817.

**HALE**, James, s. of James and Polly, Oct. 19, 1800.

Sarah Ann, d. of John R. and Achsah, June 20, 1847.

**HALEY**, Emma Arvilla, d. of George S. and Lucinda E., June 24, 1848.

**HAMILTON**, Benjamin R., Jan. 31, 1829. G.R.9.

Hannah, d. of Silas and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1765.

John, s. of Silas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1767.

Kate E. Boyden [———], w. of Benjamin R., Apr. 5, 1840.  
G.R.9.

Mary, d. of Silas and ———, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. of Silas and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1763.

Persis, d. of Silas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.I.

Silas, s. of Silas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.I.

Silas, s. of Silas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C.R.I.

**HANSON**, Ariel, s. of William and Persis, in New Salem, Mar. 6, 1800.

Caroline, d. of William and Persis, in Montague, Oct. 28, 1809.

Edwin, s. of William and Sophia, Dec. 24, 1817.

Flavilla, d. of William and Persis, in Montague, Sept. 6, 1804.

John Milton, s. of William and Persis, in Montague, July 25, 1807.

Lucy, d. of William and Persis, in New Salem, Jan. 10, 1798.

Malinda, d. of William and Persis, Jan. 7, 1813.

Oliver Root, s. of William and Sophia, bp. Jan. 9, 1825. C.R.I.

Persis, d. of William and Sophia, Jan. 16, 1816.

HANSON, Sophia, d. of William and Sophia, bp. Nov. 5, 1820.

C.R.I.

Submit, d. of William and Persis, in Montague, Apr. 13, 1802.

William, in Wendell, July 9, 1774.

**HARDING**, ———, d. of Smith and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1848.

Abijah, s. of Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1787.

Austin, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Baxter, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Charles, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Electa, d. of Abijah and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1800.

Esther, d. of Abijah and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1790.

Henry, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Julia, d. of Abijah and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1793.

Laura Climena, d. of Smith and Eunice A., Aug. 16, 1849.

Lewis, s. of Abijah and Lydia, May 20, 1804.

Lota, d. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Lyman, s. of Abijah and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1792.

Parisatus, s. of Abijah and Lydia, May 3, 1798.

Quartus, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Ruby E., d. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.

Sedgwick, ch. of Lyman, bp. Oct. 14, 1838. C.R.2.

Smith, Feb. 28, 1822. G.R.7. (Smith, s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. 17, 1836. C.R.2.)

Stata, d. of Abijah and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1796.

Tyler, ch. of Lyman, bp. June 20, 1841. C.R.2.

**HARE**, Charlotte, d. of Elihu and Florilla, Nov. 10, 1826.

Henry, s. of Elihu and Florilla, Apr. 1, 1822.

John, s. of Elihu and Florilla, July 22, 1832.

Julia Ann, d. of Elihu and Florilla, July 8, 1823.

Lavis, s. of Elihu and Florilla, Dec. 27, 1829.

Lois H., d. of Elihu and Florilla, Dec. 29, 1830.

Martha, d. of Elihu and Florilla, June 17, 1825.

Mary B., d. of Elihu and Florilla, Mar. 20, 1839.

Seth B., s. of Elihu and Florilla, May 9, 1834.

**HARRINGTON**, Solomon Willard, s. of David and ———, bp.

Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.I.

**HARRIS**, Calista M. [———], w. of Winslow M., ———, 1827.

G.R.9.

Daniel, s. of ——— of Charlemont, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C.R.I.

Lemuel, s. of Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.

Lewis, ———, 1806. G.R.9.

Lucius T., ———, 1848. G.R.9.

HARRIS, Malissa, Feb. 16, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Margaret Leonard [———], w. of Lewis, —, 1806. G.R.9.  
 William D., Nov. 4, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Winslow M., —, 1822. G.R.9.

**HART**, Almon, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1798.  
 Dexter, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1802.  
 Fila, d. of Samuel and Hannah, July 18, 1794.  
 Ira, s. of Samuel and Hannah, in Manchester, Vt., Feb. 4, 1790.  
 Israel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1792.  
 Nancy, d. of Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1796.  
 Nancy 2d, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1800.  
 Sally, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1797.

**HARTWELL**, Edwin Ward, Mar. 25, 1835. G.R.4.  
 Gertrude Estella, d. of Warren S. and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 7, 1849.

**HARVEY**, Crisen, ch. of Simeon and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1783.  
 C.R.1.

Emilia, d. of Simeon and Mary, Mar. 25, 1769.  
 Experience, d. of Simeon and Mary, Jan. 31, 1772.  
 Fanny, d. of Simeon and Mary, Oct. 18, 1780.  
 Henry, s. of Simeon and Mary, Feb. 20, 1778.  
 James, s. of Simeon and Mary, Mar. 28, 1776.  
 James Madison, s. of — and Dency, bp. Mar. 5, 1820.  
 C.R.2.

Mark, s. of Simeon and Mary, Sept. 5, 1782.  
 Mary, d. of Simeon and Mary, Oct. 1, 1770.  
 Miletta Squier, d. of wid. Dency, bp. Sept. 5, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Orra, d. of Simeon and Mary, Jan. 27, 1774.

**HARWOOD**, Alvin B., s. of Elizabeth S., May 22, 1849.

**HASKELL**, Henry Clark, Oct. 25, 1837. G.R.2.  
 John G., s. of Nye and Esther, Apr. 3, 1845.  
 Rhoda McClallan, Sept. 27, 1837. G.R.2.

**HASTINGS**, Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Prudence, Mar. 28, 1726.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Prudence, Dec. 7, 1728.  
 Bernard, Mar. 11, 1819. G.R.9.  
 Clara Slate, d. of Samuel Jr. and Sylvia, Dec. 20, 1848.  
 Esther Bardwell [———], w. of Bernard, Feb. 26, 1831. G.R.9.  
 Eunice, d. of Oliver and Clarissa, in Hatfield, Dec. 24, 1791.



HASTINGS, Eunice 2d, d. of Oliver and Clarissa, in Conway,  
July 28, 1794.

Hiram, s. of Oliver and Clarissa, bp. Mar. 25, 1800. C.R.I.

Horace, s. of Oliver and Clarissa, in Hatfield, Jan. 15, 1788.

Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Prudence, bp. July 16, 1738.

C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Prudence, bp. Nov. 23, 1740.

C.R.I.

Laura Jane, d. of Samuel and Sylvia, bp. July 9, 1848. C.R.3.

Lorraett, d. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.2.

Mary, d. of Be[n]jamin and Prudence, Sept. 1, 1723.

Mary Ann, d. of Chester S. and Tryphena, June 14, 1830.

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Clarissa, in Hatfield, July 29, 1789.

Prudence, d. of Benjamin and Prudence, Nov. 27, 1723.

Prudence, d. of Benja[mi]n and Prudence, Mar. 21, 1731.

Samuel, s. of Benj[amin] and Prudence, bp. Dec. 28, 1735.

C.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Prudence, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C.R.I.

Sarah Lovinia, d. of Samuel and Sylvia, bp. July 9, 1848.

C.R.3.

William, s. of Oliver and Clarissa, May 20, 1797.

**HAWKS**, ———, d. of Zur and Martha, July 13, 1793.

———, d. of Zenas and Rhoda, Aug. 31, 1804.

——— as (Dorcas, t.c.), d. of Eleazer Jr. and Abigail, July 8,  
1734.

Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1805.

Abigail Childs, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Nov. 26,  
1813.

Abigail Childs 2d, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Apr. 2,  
1816.

Abigail, d. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1719.

Abigail, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1745.

Abigail, d. of Seth and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. of Waitstill and Annah, Mar. 9, 1776.

Abigail, d. of Obed and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1791.

Abigail Smith, d. of Daniel S. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1810.

Abner, s. of John and Elisabeth, June 23, 1732.

Alma, d. of Quartus and Sally, Aug. 22, 1821.

Alvah, s. of Zur and Martha, May 15, 1801.

Amelia, d. of Zenas and Rhoda, June 22, 1805.

Amelia, d. of Jonathan and Experience, Sept. 8, 1823. (Sept.  
8, 1822, w. of Alvord Shepherd. G.R.7.)

Anna, d. of Waitstill and Annah, June 22, 1772.

- HAWKS, Anna, d. of Elias and Eunice, in Conway, July 29, 1816.
- Anne, d. of John and Elisabeth, May 11, 1743.
- Asa, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1732.
- Asa, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1764.
- Asa, s. of Asa and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1801.
- Asahel, s. of Joshua and Abigail, bp. Mar. 9, 1757. C.R.I.
- Austin, s. of Asa and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1797.
- Avis, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, July 1, 1802.
- Azor, s. of Zadock and Mary, Oct. 13, 1764.
- Azubah, d. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. Feb. 10, 1744-5. C.R.I.
- Azubah, d. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. May 31, 1761. C.R.I.
- Catherine Wells, d. of Charles and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1849.
- Cecelia, d. of Daniel S. and Mary, May 31, 1816.
- Cephas, s. of Paul and Lois, Nov. 1, 1773.
- Charles, s. of John and Emilia, Feb. 14, 1815.
- Charles, s. of Quartus and Sally, Aug. 12, 1817.
- Charles Phelps, s. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Sept. 8, 1807.
- Charles Wesley, s. of Charles and Louisa, June 14, 1847.
- Chester, s. of Jona[than] and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1787. (Chester, s. of wid. Mary, bp. July 14, 1793. C.R.I.)
- Chester, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, May 5, 1797. (May 7, 1797. G.R.7.)
- Content, d. of Zadock and Mary, Aug. 17, 1768.
- Content, d. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1784.
- Cyrus, s. of Orlando and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1815.
- Daniel, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1804.
- Daniel Smith, s. of Obed and Abigail, June 24, 1784.
- Dares, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1795.
- Dolly, d. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Jan. 22, 1795.
- Dwight (Dwight Allis, C.R.I.), s. of Horatio and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1848.
- Ebenezer Smead, s. of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 9, 1788.
- Edward Allen, s. of Horatio and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 20, 1846. C.R.I.
- Eleazar, s. of Paul and Lois, Dec. 22, 1766.
- Eleazer, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1747.
- Electa, d. of Daniel S. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1812.
- Electa Allis, d. of Quartus and Sally, Oct. 3, 1825.
- Elias, s. of Waitstill and Annah, June 12, 1784.
- Elias, s. of Elias and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1818.
- Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Judith, Dec. 26, 1693.

- HAWKS, Eliezer, s. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1717.  
 Elihu, s. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Elihu, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 25, 1801.  
 Elijah Arms, s. of Jonathan and Experience, Oct. 12, 1827.  
 Elisa, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1786.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Eliezer and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1697.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1739.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1753.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Zadock and Mary, Apr. 22, 1775.  
 Eliza Catherine, d. of Levi, bp. Sept. —, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Eliza Maria, d. of Orlando and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Eliezer and Judeth, Feb. 26, 1689-90. Twin.  
 Elizabeth 2d, d. of Eliezer and Judith, Jan. 26, 1691-2.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Jno. and Alice, Sept. 22, 1697.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Abner and Mary, bp. June 1, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Rhodah, bp. Mar. 23, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth 2d, d. of Zado[c]k and Mary, Jan. 8, 1779.  
 E[l]izabeth, d. of Jona[than] and Mercy, June 4, 1790.  
 E[l]izabeth 2d, d. of Jona[than] and Mercy, July 11, 1792.  
 Elizabeth Hastings, d. of Quartus and Sally, May 22, 1815.  
 Ella Elizabeth, d. of Oscar A. and Selina, Apr. 2, 1848.  
 Emily, d. of John and Emilia, June 28, 1819.  
 Emily Amelia, d. of Silas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1817.  
 Emma, d. of Zeeb and Rebecca, May 7, 1799.  
 Esther, d. of Abner and Marah, Oct. 30, 1756.  
 Esther, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1797.  
 Esther 2d, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1801.  
 Eunice, d. of Abner and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. of Elias and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1811.  
 Experiance, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Apr. 19, 1740.  
 Francis, s. of Zenas and Rhoda, Dec. 16, 1819.  
 Franklin, s. of Silas and Mary, July 4, 1813.  
 Frederick, s. of John and Emilia, Sept. 26, 1817. (Frederic, s.  
 of John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.I.)  
 Garsham, s. of Eliazar Jr. and Abigal, Feb. 23, 1715-6.  
 George, s. of Waitstill and Annah, Feb. 11, 1782.  
 George, s. of Silas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1803.  
 George, s. of Orlando and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1819.  
 Gershom, s. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 30, 1750.  
 C.R.I.  
 Gratia, d. of Seth and Thankful T., bp. July 29, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. of Eliezer and Judith, July 7, 1703.  
 Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. of Zadock and Mary, Oct. 15, 1762.

- HAWKS, Harriet, d. of John and Emilia, Mar. 16, 1816.  
 Harriet Atwood, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, July 26, 1820.  
 Harry, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 23, 1791.  
 Henry, s. of Silas and Mary, June 15, 1815.  
 Henry B., s. of Zenas and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1810.  
 Hepzibah, d. of Paul and Lois, Mar. 13, 1776.  
 Hilkiah, s. of Zadock and Mary, Feb. 26, 1759.  
 Hilkiah, s. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Nov. 24, 1797.  
 Hilkiah, s. of Hilkiah and Lucy Bardwell, Mar. 3, 1828.  
 Horatio, s. of Quartus and Sally, July 22, 1819.  
 Ichabod, s. of wid. Abigail, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Israel, s. of Gershom and ———, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C.R.I.  
 James Andrews, s. of Orlando and Susanna, May 3, 1834.  
 James Austin, s. of Silas and Mary, June 3, 1820. (James Austin, s. of Simeon, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C.R.I.)  
 James Rufus, adopted s. of Levi and ———, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C.R.2.  
 Jane, d. of Daniel S. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1814.  
 Jared, s. of Joshua and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Jared, s. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Jno., s. of Jno. and Thankfull, June 6, 1696.  
 Joanna Brooks, d. of Orlando and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1816.  
 John, s. of Eliezer and Judith, Dec. 5, 1707.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1734.  
 John, s. of Obed and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1783.  
 John, s. of Zenas and Rhoda, Apr. 9, 1816.  
 John, s. of John, bp. Aug. 22, 1819. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Emelia, Jan. 22, 1823.  
 Jonathan, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. of Asa and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1794. (Jonathan, s. of Asa and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C.R.I.)  
 Joseph, s. of Paul and Lois, Jan. 15, 1772.  
 Joseph Blodget, s. of Silas and Mary, Nov. 23, 1823.  
 Joshua, s. of El[i]ezer Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1721-2.  
 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Judith, d. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigel, Oct. 1, 1723.  
 Judith, d. of Eliezar and Margaret, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Laura, d. of Zur and Martha, May 8, 1786.  
 Lemuel Russell, s. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, May 2, 1811.  
 Levi, s. of Waitstill and Annah, Apr. 19, 1793.  
 Lois, d. of Paul and Lois, Jan. 3, 1781.  
 Lois Sophia, d. of Quartus and Sally, Aug. 22, 1811.  
 Lucretia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. of Silas and Mary, in Charlemont, Feb. 25, 1799.

HAWKS, Lydia, d. of Abner and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1763.

C.R.I.

Lyman, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1810.

Martha, d. of Jno. and Thankfull, Oct. 4, 1699.

Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Aug. 16, 1743.

Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Apr. 19, 1746.

Martha, d. of Zur and Martha, May 14, 1797.

Martha, d. of Zenas and Rhoda, Dec. 1, 1812.

Mary, d. of Eliezer and Judith, Dec. 2, 1695.

Mary, d. of Elie[ze]r Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1727-8.

Mary, d. of Abner and Marah, Dec. 1, 1758.

Mary, d. of Seth and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Zadock and Mary, May 3, 1766.

Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1793.

Mary, d. of Zur and Martha, Apr. 5, 1799.

Mary, d. of Silas and Mary, in Charlemont, Sept. 25, 1801.

Mary, d. of Seth and Thankful T., bp. July 29, 1812. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Orlando and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1823.

Mary A. Allen [—], w. of Horatio, Aug. 14, 1823. G.R.2.

Melicent, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Oct. 6, 1803.

Mercy, d. of Eliezer and Abigail, bp. July 14, 1734. C.R.I.

Mercy, d. of Paul and Lois, June 1, 1785.

Meritta, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. —, 1807. C.R.I.

Miranda, d. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1790.

Miranda Billings, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Aug. 24, 1809.

Miriam, d. of Gershom and Thankful, bp. June 18, 1749.

C.R.I.

Moses, s. of John and Elisabeth, May 19, 1737.

Moses, s. of Margaret, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C.R.I.

Moses, s. of Moses and Rhodah, bp. Apr. 24, 1771. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. of Zur and Martha, Mar. 17, 1788.

Nathanael, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1736.

Nathaniell, s. of Jno. and Thankfull, Aug. 3, 1698.

Nathaniell, s. of Eliezer and Judith, Oct. 9, 1699.

Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Oct. 27, 1744.

Norman, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, June 26, 1802.

Obed, s. of John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1750.

Obed, s. of Obed and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1787.

Orlando, s. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Oct. 23, 1787.

Orlando, s. of Orlando and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1826.

Orren, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1809.

Oscar Augustus, s. of Orlando and Susanna, June 12, 1813.

Paul, s. of Eleazar and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.I.

- Hawks, Paul, s. of Paul and Lois, Jan. 17, 1769.  
 Paul 2d, s. of Paul and Lois, Jan. 7, 1770.  
 Porter, d. of Seth and Thankful T., bp. July 29, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Quartus, s. of Paul and Lois, Dec. 22, 1778.  
 Rebecah, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 4, 1753.  
 Rhodah, d. of Moses and Rhodah, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Richard, s. of Silas and Mary, in Conway, Feb. 15, 1810.  
 Richard Baxter, s. of Elias and Eunice, July 18, 1814.  
 Rufus, s. of Seth and Thankful T., bp. July 29, 1812. C.R.I.  
 [R]uth, d. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigail, May 18, 1732.  
 Ruth, d. of Joshua and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Joshua and Mercy, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Waitstill and Annah, July 14, 1786.  
 Ruth, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Feb. 16, 1823.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1799.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. of Eliezer and Judith, July 26, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. of Gershom and ———, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Seth and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Seth Jr. and Tirzah, Jan. 27, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. of Seth and Thankful T., bp. July 29, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Quartus and Sally, Apr. 6, 1813.  
 Selah, s. of Waitstill and Annah, Dec. 11, 1790.  
 Seth, s. of Eliezer Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1729.  
 Seth, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1752.  
 Seth 2d, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1757.  
 Sidney, d. of Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. of Waitstill and Annah, Apr. 26, 1774.  
 Silas, s. of Joshua and Mary, bp. June 24, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. of Silas and Mary, Jan. 8, 1806.  
 Silvester, s. of Seth Jr. and Tirzah, July 26, 1782.  
 Simeon, s. of Natha[nie]ll and Martha, Dec. 18, 1750.  
 Solomon, s. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1755.  
 Sophia, d. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Dec. 7, 1802.  
 Stata, d. of Zeeb and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1792.  
 Submit, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1728-9.  
 Susan, d. of Francis and Mary, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 Susanna, d. of Waitstill and Annah, Oct. 19, 1788.  
 Susanna Augusta, d. of Orlando and Susanna, July 8, 1828.  
 Sylvia, d. of Paul and Lois, Nov. 26, 1782.  
 Thankful, d. of Waitstill and Annah, Dec. 31, 1779.  
 Thankful, d. of Elias and Eunice, July 4, 1824. (Thankful  
     Frery, d. of Elias, bp. —, 1825. C.R.2.)

**HAWKS**, Thankfull, d. of Eliezer and Judeth, Feb. 26, 1689-90.  
Twin.

Thankfull, d. of Jno. and Thankfull, Nov. 18, 1701.

Thankfull, d. of Eleazar and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1738-9.

Thankfull, d. of Gershom and Thankfull, bp. Aug. 24, 1746.

C.R.I.

Theodore Childs, s. of Horatio, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.I.

Waitstill, s. of Eleazer and Abigail, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C.R.I.

Waitstill, s. of Waitstill and Annah, Dec. 23, 1777.

Waitstill, s. of Waitstill Jr. and Melicent, Sept. 7, 1805.

Wells, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1813.

William, s. of Seth and Esther, bp. July 31, 1774. C.R.I.

William, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1807.

William Allis, s. of Quartus and Sally, July 6, 1809.

Wiman, s. of Zur and Martha, Apr. 7, 1795.

Zadock, s. of Nath[anie]l and Hannah, May 24, 1731.

Zadock, s. of Zadock and Mary, Sept. 15, 1770.

Zeeb, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1767.

Zenas, s. of Zadock and Mary, Aug. 26, 1772.

Zur, s. of Zadock and Mary, Dec. 16, 1760.

**HAWLEY**, Charles L., Aug. 11, 1848. G.R.9.

Mary L. Forbes [—], w. of Charles L., Oct. 21, 1849.

G.R.9.

**HAYDEN**, —, s. of Elijah T. and Lucinda, Oct. 16, 1824.

Charles L., —, 1849. G.R.9.

Harry Martyn, s. of Elijah T., bp. May —, 1829. C.R.I.

James, s. of Elijah T. and Lucinda, Sept. 14, 1826.

Lucinda Clark, d. of Elijah T. and Lucinda, July 3, 1822.

**HAZEN**, Allen, Rev., —, 1822. G.R.2.

Henry Allen, in Silvur, India, —, 1849. G.R.2.

Martha R. Chapin [—], w. of Rev. Allen, —, 1822.

G.R.2.

**HAZLETON**, Edward Cowan, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 6,

1842. C.R.2.

Emeline, d. of Nathaniel, bp. June 21, 1840. C.R.2.

**HEATON**, David, s. of Seth and Thankful, bp. May 13, 1744.

C.R.I.

Seth, s. of Seth and Thankfull, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C.R.I.

**HENESAY**, Edward, s. of Robert and —, May 18, 1846.

**HENRY**, —, d. of Dr. James H., Feb. 25, 1833. Stillborn.

**HERBERT**, George, s. of George and Honour, May —, 1778.  
(Aug. 16, in pencil.)

**HILDRETH**, Hosea, in Chelmsford, June 2, 1782. G.R.2.  
Richard, s. of Hosea and Sarah, June 28, 1807.  
Sarah Elisabeth, d. of Hosea and Sarah, May 1, 1809.  
Sarah McLeod, in Boston, Feb. 2, 1781. G.R.2.

**HINES**, Laura B., —, 1833. G.R.9.  
Nathan, —, 1827. G.R.9.

**HINKLEY**, Anna, d. of Elijah and Patience, Oct. 2, 1800.  
Isaac, s. of Elijah and Patience, July 21, 1796.  
Jane, d. of Elijah and Charlotte, Mar. 21, 1815.  
Mary, d. of Elijah and Charlotte, June —, 1817.  
Patience, d. of Elijah and Patience, Jan. 13, 1792.  
Stolham, s. of Elijah and Patience, July 28, 1794.

**HINSDALL**, —amuell (Samuel, T.C.), s. of Mehuman and Mary,  
Nov. 12, 1702.  
—ary (Mary, T.C.), d. of Mehuman and Mary, Sept. 22, 1699.  
—hn (John, T.C.), s. of Mehuman and Mary, Oct. 9, 1713.  
Abigail, d. of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1735. G.R.1.  
Abigail, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1745.  
Ariel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1750.  
Darius, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, May 10, 1748.  
Diana, d. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1752.  
Elisha, s. of John and Hannah, June 30, 1741.  
Hannah, d. of Jno. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1736.  
Hannah 2d, d. of John and Hannah, June 10, 1743.  
John, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1737.  
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Oct. 23, 1745.  
Rebeckah, d. of Samuel and Rebeckah, July 8, 1743.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Mahuman and Mary, Apr. 24, 1708.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1741.

**HITCHCOCK**, Betsey Kimberly [—], w. of Henry, in  
West Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1788. G.R.2.  
Charles, s. of Justin and Mercy, Nov. 3, 1785.  
Clarissa, d. of Justin and Mercy, Jan. 13, 1781.  
Edward, s. of Justin and Mercy, May 24, 1793.  
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1818.  
Emilia, d. of Justin and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1789.  
Eunice Kimberley, d. of Henry and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1825.  
Harriet (Harriet Newell, G.R.2), d. of Charles and Lois (Lois  
Baker, G.R.2), Mar. 27, 1822.



HITCHCOCK, Henry, s. of Justin and Mercy, Nov. 6, 1783.

Henry, s. of Henry and Betsey, May 25, 1816.

James Childs, only ch. of Nathaniel and Calista Childs, Nov. 28, 1841. G.R.2.

Justin, Dea., June 7, 1752. G.R.2.

Justin, s. of (Dea., C.R.1) Charles and Lois, Nov. 27, 1824.

Mercy [—], w. of Dea. Justin, Oct. 24, 1755. G.R.2.

Nathaniel, s. of Henry and Betsey (Elisabeth, C.R.1), June 22, 1812.

William Henry, s. of Henry and Martha, bp. Mar. 19, 1843. C.R.4.

**HOAR**, Ariel, s. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Caroline, d. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Edwin, s. of William and Sophia, bp. Apr. 26, 1818. C.R.1.

Flavilla, d. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

John Milton, s. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Melinda, d. of William and —, bp. June —, 1813. C.R.1.

Persis, d. of W[illia]m and Sophia, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C.R.1.

Submit, d. of W[illia]m and Persis, bp. Aug. 12, 1812. C.R.1.

**HOGEN**, Edward, s. of James and Tryphena, Sept. 18, 1800.

Elenor, d. of James and Tryphena, Oct. 5, 1795.

Emily, d. of James and Tryphena, July 7, 1806.

James, s. of James and Tryphena, in Wilbraham, Mar. 18, 1785.

Mary, d. of James and Tryphena, in Wilbraham, Apr. 2, 1787.

William, s. of James and Tryphena, Apr. 27, 1803.

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), Abigail, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Sept. 11, 1763.

Abigail, d. of Elijah and Sophia, Apr. 2, 1816.

Azor, s. of Elijah and Sophia, Dec. 9, 1804.

Betsey, d. of David and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1783.

Cephas, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Dec. 19, 1756.

Cephas 2d, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, July 3, 1759.

Charissa, d. of David and Silence, July 9, 1774.

Clarissa, d. of Clement and Rachel, Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.1.

Clement, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Dec. 8, 1751.

Clement, s. of Clement and Rachel, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C.R.1.

David, s. of David and Silence, Nov. 17, 1757.

David, s. of David and Elisabeth, June 29, 1801. (David, s. of wid. Elisabeth, bp. Feb. —, 1804. C.R.1.)

HOIT, Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1773.

Elihu, s. of David and Silence, Apr. 25, 1771.

Elijah, s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, May 31, 1778.

Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, Dec. 5, 1813.

Emmeline, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, May 11, 1810.

Epaphras, s. of David and Mercy, June 11, 1751.

Epaphras, s. of David and Silence, Dec. 31, 1765.

Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Apr. 24, 1771. C.R.I.

Experience, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Nov. 11, 1754.

Experience 2d, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, May 2, 1761.

Experience Fyler, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, May 11, 1767.

Fanny, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, June 21, 1817.

Feena, d. of Clement and Rachel, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C.R.I.

Gilbert, s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, July 31, 1789.

Gracia, d. of Elijah and Sophia, Mar. 24, 1814.

Gustavus, s. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, July 2, 1822.

Guy, s. of Clement and Rachel, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of David and Marcy, Sept. 6, 1744.

Hannah, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, July 27, 1765.

Helian, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, Dec. 18, 1811. Twin.

Horatio, s. of David and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1790.

Jane, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, Oct. 20, 1815.

John Churchill, s. of David and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1786.

Jonathan, s. of David and Mercy, May 15, 1749.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, July 25, 1781.

Judith, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.I.

Keturah, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Feb. 18, 1753.

N. S.

Lucretia, d. of David and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1796.

Marian, d. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, Dec. 18, 1811. Twin.

Martha, d. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, June 10, 1775.

Martha, d. of Elijah and Sophia, Apr. 8, 1806.

Mary, d. of David and Silence, June 4, 1760.

Mercy, d. of David and Silence, Oct. 24, 1755.

Mira, d. of Clement and ———, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. of David and Elisabeth, June 29, 1788.

Obed Hawks, s. of Elijah and Sophia, July 28, 1803.

Oscar, s. of Elijah and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1818.

Pamela, d. of Elijah and Sophia, Nov. 12, 1808.

Persis, d. of David and Mercy, Feb. 28, 1747.

Polly, d. of David and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1784.

Rachel, d. of Clement and Rachel, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C.R.I.

HOIT, Ralph, s. of Elijah and Sophia, July 30, 1810.  
 Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Salmon Bennet, s. of Jonathan 2d and Dolly, May 17, 1819.  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Clement and Rachel, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Apr. 26, 1770.  
 Seth, s. of David and Silence, Nov. 4, 1762.  
 Seth 2d, s. of David and Silence, Aug. 28, 1768.  
 Simpson, s. of Clement and Rachel, bp. May 5, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. of Elijah and Sophia, May 1, 1812.  
 Theodore, s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, May 14, 1784.  
 Theodore B., s. of Jonathan 3d and Abigail, May 22, 1786.  
 Walter, s. of Clement and ———, bp. Sept. 12, 1778. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Elijah and Sophia, Apr. 3, 1821.

**HOLMS**, ———, ch. of Jonah and Thankfull, June 14, 1731-2.  
 Experience, d. of Jonah and Thankfull, Oct. 1, 1734.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonah and Thankfull, Nov. 14, 1737. (Pencil  
 note says 1732 and that he was 23 in 1756.) (bp. Nov.  
 26, 1732. C.R.I.)  
 Naomay, d. of Jonah and Thankfull, Sept. 12, 1736.

**HOOKER**, Aby, d. of John and ———, Nov. 4, 1762.  
 Adah, d. of John and ———, Dec. 1, 1765.  
 Israel Scot, s. of John and ———, Dec. 16, 1758.  
 Reuel, s. of John and ———, Sept. 28, 1760.

**HORN**, Michael, s. of Michael and ———, Oct. 20, 1846.

**HORTON**, Abigail Amelia, d. of George and Martha, July 11,  
 1832.

Arthur Willington, s. of George and Martha, Nov. 28, 1834.  
 George Washington, s. of George and Martha, Mar. 9, 1821.  
 Harriet Rebecca, d. of George and Martha, Nov. 11, 1827.  
 James Witherly, s. of George and Martha, Mar. 21, 1830.  
 John Wells, s. of George and Martha, Feb. 4, 1819.  
 Martha Eliza, d. of George and Martha, July 27, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, d. of George and Martha, June 1, 1817.  
 Sally Margretta, d. of George and Martha, July 9, 1823.

**HOUGHTON**, Frederick Edward Smith, s. of Clark and  
 Fanny, Feb. 14, 1815.  
 Sarah Smith, d. of Clark and Fanny, Mar. 30, 1818.

**HOW** (see Howe, Howes), Hezeckiah, s. of Jaazeniah and  
 Anne, Mar. 27, 1765.

**HOWARD**, Ellen Tarissa Cook [———], w. of Virgil Maro, ———, 1834. G.R.2.

Experience, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 14, 1700.

Virgil Maro, ———, 1823. G.R.2.

**HOWE** (see How, Howes), Edwin E., Oct. 11, 1847. G.R.9.

Estes, ch. of Samuel Esq. of Worthington, bp. July 22, 1818.  
C.R.1.

James Murray, s. of Samuel and Sarah of Worthington, bp. June 20, 1819. C.R.1.

Mary Ann, d. of Francis and Mary, Mar. 18, 1849.

Mary Eleanor, d. of Samuel Esq. and Sarah L. of Worthington, bp. Jan. 4, 1818. C.R.1.

Susan Tracy, d. of Samuel Esq. of Worthington, bp. July 22, 1818. C.R.1.

Uriah Tracy, s. of Samuel Esq. of Worthington, bp. July 22, 1818. C.R.1.

William, s. of Frank and Mary, Aug. 25, 1847.

**HOWES** (see How, Howe), Benjamin L., Aug. 29, 1832. G.R.9.

Lucy Celestina [———], w. of ———, Nov. 25, 1836. G.R.9.

Martha Ann Harris [———], w. of Benjamin L., Apr. 16, 1828. G.R.9.

**HOYT** (see Hoit), ———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1796. Stillborn.

———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, July 17, 1806. Stillborn.

———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1814.

———, d. of Azor and Minerva, Feb. 17, 1846.

Abigail, d. of Eben[ezel]r and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1797.

Abigal, d. of Jno. [Jonathan] and Mary, Sept. 10, 1716.

Abigall, d. of David and Abigall, May 1, 1701.

Adeline, d. of Epaphras and Experience, Mar. 26, 1798. (m. Robert Williams, G.R.2.)

Albert Clarence, s. of Horatio and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1829.

Alfred Lorenzo, s. of Eben[ezel]r and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1817.

Almira, d. of Eben[ezel]r and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1819.

Anna, d. of Eben[ezel]r and Nancy, in Canada, July 13, 1812.

Anne, d. of Jonathan 3d and Dolly, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Arthur Wellesly, s. of Epaphras and Experience, Oct. 6, 1811.

Benjamin, s. of David and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1692.

Charles, s. of (Capt., C.R.1) Elihu and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1804.

David, s. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Oct. 26, 1722.

David Starr, s. of Horatio and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1821.

Ebenezer, s. of David and Abigall, Aug. 21, 1695.

HOYT, Ebenezer Starr, s. of Horatio and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1822.  
 Eunice Skinner, d. of Cephas and Anna, June 9, 1814.  
 Evalina, d. of Jonathan 3d and Dolly, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C.R.1.  
 Fanny, d. of Epaphras and Experience, May 29, 1794. (m.  
 David F. Dickinson. G.R.2.)

File, d. of Jonathan 3rd and Dolly, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Franklin, s. of Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1807.

George, s. of Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1801.

George Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mariah B., Mar. 11, 1833.

Hannah, d. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1726.

Hannah Starr [—], w. of Horatio, Sept. 15, 1794. G.R.2.

Helen Starr, d. of Horatio and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1824.

Henry, s. of Eben[eze]r and Nancy, July 6, 1804.

Henry, s. of (Capt., C.R.1) Elihu and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1810.

Horatio, s. of Horatio and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1831.

Isabella, d. of Epaphras and Experience, Nov. 10, 1804. (m.

1st Elijah Williams, 2d David M. Bryant. G.R.2.)

John Flavers, s. of Gustavus and Harriett, Aug. 28, 1849.

Jonathan, s. of David and Abigail (Mary dup.), Apr. 6, 1688.

Jonathan, s. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Feb. 20, 1727-8.

Julia, d. of (Capt., C.R.1) Elihu and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1798.

Lucy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1799.

Mary, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 20, 1703.

Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 5, 1714.

Mary, d. of David and Janette, Oct. 7, 1846.

Mervin, s. of Cephas and Anna, July 12, 1812.

Richard Edward, s. of Gilbert and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1817.

Sarah, d. of David and Mary, May 6, 1686.

Sarah, d. of David and Mary, Jan. 16, 1699-1700.

Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, July 9, 1719.

Seth, s. of Gilbert and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1814.

Solomon Sheldon, s. of Gilbert and Prudence, in Dunham,

Lower Canada, Apr. 15, 1811.

Sylvia Ware, d. of Horatio and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1826.

**HUBBARD**, Clarissa, d. of Spencer and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1819.

Eliza Amelia, d. of Dwight and Lucinda, bp. May 20, 1838.

C.R.4.

Frederick A., —, 1827. G.R.9.

Frederick Dwight, s. of Dwight and Lucinda, bp. May 20,  
 1838. C.R.4.

Lucius Gunn, s. of Spencer and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1821.

Nancy S. Harris [—], w. of Frederick H., —, 1832.

G.R.9.

Phila Rebecca, d. of Spencer and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1824.

**HULL**, Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Mehetabell, Dec. 23, 1688.

Jeremiah, s. of Jer[emiah] and Mehetabell, Jan. 15, 1690.

**HURST**, Benony, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1702.

Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1693.

Ebenezer 2d, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1698.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1687.

Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, May 26, 1695.

Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, July 26, 1685.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1691.

**HUTCHINS**, ———, s. of Asa R. and Louisa, July 5, 1844.

———, s. of Asa R. and Louisa, Apr. 23, 1849.

Asa, s. of Clark and Ophelia, June 28, 1846.

Asa R., ———, 1821. G.R.3.

Emarilla [———], w. of O. C., June 11, 1847. G.R.2.

Filer E., ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Louisa [———], w. of Asa R., ———, 1818. G.R.3.

O. C., Aug. 20, 1831. G.R.2.

**JACKSON**, Edwin W., ———, 1840. G.R.9.

**JANES**, David Rodney, s. of Rev. Lester, bp. Oct. 9, 1842.  
C.R.2.

**JEWETT** (see Jewitt), ——— s. of James M. and Sophronia,  
Dec. 20, 1846.

———, s. of Dwight and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1849.

Alvord A., ———, 1838. G.R.9. (Alvord Austin, s. of Ja[me]s  
More, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.2.)

Anna, d. of Reuben and Electa, Apr. 6, 1795.

Catherine, d. of Reuben Jr. and Record, Jan. 8, 1823.

Charles Elwin, s. of Ja[me]s M., bp. July 24, 1842. C.R.2.

Daniel Allis, s. of Reuben and Electa, July 14, 1804.

Darwin, ———, 1847. G.R.7.

Dwight, s. of Reuben and Electa, Dec. 17, 1812.

Electa, d. of Reuben and Electa, Oct. 15, 1799.

Electa Maria, d. of Reuben and Electa, Mar. 5, 1815.

Electa Maria, d. of Reuben Jr. and Record, Apr. 2, 1825.

Electa Maria 2d, d. of Reuben Jr. and Record, Oct. 18, 1826.

Everard Dwight, s. of Dwight and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1845.

James Moore, s. of Reuben and Electa, Jan. 22, 1806.

James Moore, s. of Reuben Jr. and Record, Mar. 26, 1824.

Mary Frances, d. of James M., bp. June 16, 1844. C.R.2.

Persis Chapin [———], w. of Dwight, ———, 1830. G.R.7.

JEWETT, Phila, d. of Reuben and Electa, Jan. 25, 1791.

Prudency, d. of James and Vina, June 4, 1800.

Reuben, s. of Reuben and Electa, Apr. 3, 1797.

Sally, d. of Reuben and Electa, Nov. 23, 1793.

Samuel, s. of James M. and Sophronia, Dec. 26, 1845.

Triphena, d. of Reuben and Electa, Feb. 10, 1802.

Triphena 2d, d. of Reuben and Electa, Apr. 28, 1808.

**JEWITT** (see Jewett), Gilbert Leanthan, s. of Ja[me]s More, bp. June 21, 1840. C.R.2.

Martin Crafts, s. of Ja[me]s More, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.2.

Nathan Frary, s. of Ja[me]s More, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.2.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Ja[me]s More, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.2.

**JOHNSON**, Asa, s. of Asa and Clarissa, Feb. 13, 1802.

Carver, s. of Asa and Clarissa, June 30, 1804.

Cynthia Ann, d. of N. Trumble, bp. Jan. 5, 1834. C.R.2.

Ebenezer, s. of Asa and Clarissa, Apr. 10, 1811.

Harvey Childs, s. of Asa and Clarissa, Sept. 29, 1806.

James Gillespie Birney, s. of Trumbull, bp. May 2, 1841.  
C.R.2.

Mary, d. of Asa and Clarissa, Sept. 24, 1799.

Nathaniel Trumbull, s. of Asa and Clarissa, Nov. 17, 1808.

Pamela, d. of Asa and Clarissa, June 23, 1800.

William Erskine, s. of Harvey C. and Eliza, July 23, 1830.

William R., s. of Tho[ma]s W. and Harriett, Aug. 10, 1849.

**JOINER** (see Joyner), Eleanor, d. of Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1782. C.R.1.

Submit, d. of Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C.R.1.

Susannah, d. of Edward and ———, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C.R.1.

**JONES**, ———, d. of James and Lorahamah, Dec. ———, 1812.  
Stillborn.

———, s. of Gurdon and Delia, Aug. 26, 1819.

———, s. of Caleb and Elvira, Sept. 10, 1845.

———, s. of Ambrose and Lucinda, Apr. 4, 1847.

———, s. of Alexis and Ann Maria, Jan. 19, 1848.

Adeline, d. of Amos and Jerusha, Dec. 22, 1806.

Adeline, d. of Amos and Nancy, in Blenheim, Schoharie County,  
N. Y., Mar. 22, 1809.

Alexis, s. of James and Lorahamah, Aug. 4, 1816.

Almon, s. of Amasa and Nancy, Nov. —, 1845.

Alvira Long, d. of Jabez and Anna, Nov. 15, 1806.

Amasa, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, Sept. 1, 1789.

Amasa, s. of Israel and Eleanor, Mar. 6, 1813.

- JONES, Amos, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, Jan. 1, 1783.  
 Anna Maria, d. of Jabez and Anna, Apr. 2, 1812. Twin.  
 Asa Sprague, s. of Amos and Nancy, June 26, 1818.  
 Benjamin Hayford, s. of Caleb 2d and Alvira, July 31, 1825.  
 Caroline, d. of James and Lorahamah, Mar. 5, 1810.  
 Cephas, s. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, June 15, 1797.  
 Charles, s. of Israel and Eleanor, July 27, 1820.  
 Charles, s. of John N. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1847.  
 Charlotte, d. of Ambrose and Anna, Aug. 9, 1823.  
 Cynthia, d. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Apr. 1, 1791.  
 Cynthia, d. of Ambrose and Anna, Apr. 18, 1827.  
 David Smith, s. of James 2d and Martha, Apr. 10, 1845.  
 Dennis Stearns, s. of Israel and Eleanor, Nov. 28, 1809.  
 Dexter, s. of James and Lorahamah, Apr. 6, 1814.  
 Eleanor, d. of Israel and Cynthia, Aug. 12, 1830.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Israel and Eleanor, Nov. 18, 1815.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Ambrose and Anna, Aug. 12, 1825.  
 Elizabeth Amelia, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1829.  
 Emily, d. of Amos and Nancy, May 3, 1814.  
 George Washington, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1822.  
 Gurdon, s. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Mar. 6, 1793.  
 Harriet Jeanette, d. of Jabez and Anna, Aug. 12, 1824.  
 Harriet Minerva, d. of James and Lorahamah, June 18, 1829.  
 Helen Serelia, d. of Jabez and Anna, Apr. 9, 1827.  
 Henry Gordon, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1824.  
 Hosea, s. of Caleb 2d and Alvira, July 19, 1830.  
 Israel, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, Mar. 15, 1787.  
 Jackson, s. of James and Lorahamah, Mar. 28, 1819.  
 James, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, Feb. 27, 1785.  
 James, s. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Apr. 24, 1787.  
 Jerusha Sweet, d. of Amos and Nancy, June 24, 1816.  
 John, s. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, May 18, 1800.  
 John Edwin, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1827.  
 Lansford Carlos, s. of Jabez and Anna, July 12, 1809.  
 Levi Normon Hodge, s. of Amos and Nancy, in Blenheim,  
     Schoharie County, N. Y., July 20, 1810.  
 Loisa, d. of Israel and Eleanor, Feb. 18, 1818.  
 Lorenzo Winthrop, s. of Amos and Jerusha, Mar. 5, 1805.  
 Lovina M. [——], w. of Moses E., Feb. 27, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Lucinda Chapman, d. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, May 3, 1804.  
 Lucretia Sophia, d. of Jabez and Anna, Apr. 2, 1812. Twin.  
 Margaret [——], w. of Charles, Dec. 15, 1821. G.R.2.  
 Martha Lorahamma, d. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Sept. 3,  
     1811.



JONES, Mather R., s. of Ambrose and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1849.  
 Melinda, d. of James and Lorahamah, Oct. 2, 1807.  
 Minerva Sophia, d. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 Moses E., Sept. 13, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, d. of Jehiel Jr. and Martha, Feb. 26, 1789.  
 Nancy A., d. of Orson B. and Charlotte, Jan. 24, 1846.  
 Nancy Bangs [—], w. of Amasa, Sept. 3, 1816. G.R.3.  
 Orson, s. of Orson B. and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1848.  
 Orson B., s. of Jabez and Anna, Jan. 12, 1818.  
 Patrick F., s. of Jabez and Anna, Oct. 12, 1814.  
 S. Amanda [—], w. of G. W., Nov. 2, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Sally Maria, d. of Amos and Nancy, in Blenheim, Schoharie  
 County, N. Y., June 22, 1812.  
 Seth, s. of Caleb 2d and Alvira, Sept. 15, 1829.  
 Thomas Franklin, s. of John N. and Betsey, June 7, 1844.  
 Tirzah Ann, d. of Gurdon and Delia, July 11, 1815.  
 Washburn, s. of Caleb and Elvira, Aug. 19, 1849.

**JOSLYN**, Francis Cornelia, d. of Henry and Tryphena, Sept.  
 30, 1844. Twin.  
 Franklin Clarence, s. of Henry and Tryphena, Sept. 30, 1844.  
 Twin.

**JOY**, Guilford, ch. of —, bp. Aug. 2, 1798. C.R.I.

**JOYNER** (see Joiner), Anne, d. of Edward and Mary, Jan. 17,  
 1772.

Ele Hart, s. of W[illia]m and Judith, Oct. 15, 1798.  
 Elias, s. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 2, 1777.  
 William, s. of Edward and Mary, Aug. 10, 1770.  
 W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Judith, Nov. 8, 1795.

**KAIGAN**, Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.

**KEACH**, —, s. of Benjamin and Luthera, Mar. 1, 1848.

**KEET**, Alfred Josiah, s. of Joel Jr. and Alvira, Mar. 1, 1829.  
 Amanda Ophelia, d. of Joel Jr. and Alvira, Apr. 1, 1825.  
 Asahel Gunn, s. of Joel Jr. and Alvira, Dec. 19, 1826.  
 Catherine, d. of Ira and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1820.  
 Charles H., s. of Ira and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1836.  
 Chauncy, s. of Ira and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1829.  
 Dwight A., s. of Ira and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1839 (28th dup.).  
 Emeline, d. of Ira and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1818.  
 Ira, —, 1797. G.R.2.  
 Joel, Mar. 15, 1793. G.R.II.

**KEET**, Lucy [—], w. of Ira, —, 1800. G.R.2.  
 Martha Lauriette, d. of Joel and Elvira, Sept. 2, 1844.  
 Nancy, d. of Ira and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1826.  
 Pamelia, d. of Ira and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1823.  
 Sophronia S., d. of Ira and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1832.

**KELLOGG**, Ann, d. of Stephen and —, bp. Apr. 29, 1766.  
 C.R.I.

**KEMP**, Abby Nims, d. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845.  
 C.R.4.

Dexter, s. of David and Fanny, May 22, 1844. (Joseph Dexter,  
 s. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.4.)

Dexter, s. of David and Fanny, July 10, 1846.

Dorothy, d. of Lawrence and —, bp. Apr. 29, 1766. C.R.I.

Ellen, d. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.4.

Harriet, d. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.4.

Horatio, s. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.4.

John, s. of Lawrence and —, bp. Apr. 29, 1766. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. of David and Fanny, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.4.

Oliver, s. of Lawrence and Dorothy, Dec. 15, 1757.

Solomon, s. of Lawrence and Dorothy, May 23, 1759.

**KENDAL**, Almira, d. of Luke and Mercy, Dec. 22, 1805.

Alvin, s. of Luke and Mercy, Dec. 3, 1794.

Charlotte, d. of Luke and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1800.

Luke, s. of Luke and Mercy, Jan. 6, 1791.

Marian, d. of Luke and Mercy, Feb. 11, 1804.

Mercy, d. of Luke and Mercy, Mar. 31, 1789.

Nathaniel, s. of Luke and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1798.

Olive, d. of Luke and Mercy, Dec. 3, 1796.

Seth, s. of Luke and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1802.

Sophia, d. of Luke and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1792.

**KENEY** (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinne), Ebenezer, s. of Daniel  
 and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C.R.I.

**KENNEY** (see Keney, Kenny, Kinne), Francis L., s. of Erastus  
 and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1849.

Ranson Chester, s. of Erastus and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1848.

**KENNY** (see Keney, Kenney, Kinne), Catherine J., d. of  
 Alvin and Elvira, Aug. 13, 1845.

**KENT**, Ebenezer, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 16, 1736.

George, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 24, 1739.

Hannah, d. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 23, 1734.

**KENT**, Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 18, 1733.  
 Mary, d. of Eb[el]n[eze]r and Mary, Sept. 27, 1738.  
 Salmon, s. of Eb[el]n[eze]r and Mary, June 17, 1735.  
 William, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, in Haverhill, Jan. 16,  
 1727-8.

**KENTFIELD**, Julia M., —, 1840. G.R.9.

**KIMBALL**, Celia B. Mann [—], w. of Jason J., July 20,  
 1828. G.R.9.

**KING**, Abner, s. of Zadok and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757.  
 C.R.I.

Albert Austin, s. of —, bp. May 7, 1820. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. of Zadock and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1752.

Jesse, s. of Zadok and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C.R.I.

Zadock, s. of Zadock and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1754 N. S.

**KINGMAN**, Calista J. [—], w. of Silas S., —, 1834.  
 G.R.9.

Hannah D., —, 1825. G.R.9.

Minot, —, 1800. G.R.9.

Silas S., —, 1830. G.R.9.

Susan Smith [—], w. of Minot, —, 1806. G.R.9.

**KINNE** (see Keney, Kenney, Kenny), Nabby, d. of Eben[eze]r  
 and Louis, bp. Aug. 25, 1787. C.R.I.

William, s. of Eben[eze]r and Louis, bp. Aug. 25, 1787. C.R.I.

**KNAPP**, Harriet Newell, d. of Stephen and Almira, Oct. 27,  
 1824.

**KRIEGER**, —, d. of Frederic and —, Dec. 3, 1849.

**LADD**, —, s. of —, Nov. 30, 1846.

**LANFAIR**, —, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 6, 1817.

—, s. of Samuel and Huldah, June 9, 1822. Stillborn.

Abigail Asenath, d. of Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 5, 1826.

Albert, s. of Ira and Sally, Apr. 23, 1820.

Allen, s. of Ira and Sally, June 3, 1811.

Almeida, d. of Ira and Sally, June 8, 1822.

Almer, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 29, 1810.

Alvin Lorin, s. of Robert L. and Tamesin, Oct. 5, 1812.

Amanda Polina, d. of Robert L. and Tamesin, in Monson,  
 Jan. 2, 1809.

Andrew Jackson, s. of Robert L. and Tamesin, June 7, 1818.

Austin, s. of Ira and Sally, June 9, 1816.

LANFAIR, Banter, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 21, 1815.  
 David, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 26, 1820.  
 Dolly Maria, d. of Robert L. and Tamesin, Aug. 12, 1815.  
 Edwin (Edwin A., G.R.4), s. of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 15,  
 1811.

Edwin Cornelius, s. of Edwin and Sabrina, Jan. 10, 1845.  
 Ephraim, s. of Leonard and Lovina, Nov. 23, 1785.  
 Ira, s. of Leonard and Lovina, Mar. 24, 1783.  
 John De Wolf, s. of Allen and Frances, Sept. 9, 1844.  
 Leonard, s. of Ira and Sally, Apr. 18, 1809.  
 Leonard, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1828.  
 Lovina, d. of Leonard and Lovina, May 25, 1789.  
 Lucy, d. of Roswell and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1789.  
 Lucy Emily, d. of Robert L. and Tamesin, in Monson, Dec.  
 25, 1810.

Luther Hamilton, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Aug. 17, 1820.  
 Lyman, s. of Leonard and Lovina, May 14, 1801.  
 Lyman, s. of Ira and Sally, Mar. 3, 1807.  
 Lyman, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Aug. 9, 1818.  
 Martin, s. of Alvin L. and Elvira, Aug. 25, 1845.  
 Otis, s. of Ira and Sally, Apr. 13, 1828.  
 Robert Loddick, s. of Roswell and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1786.  
 Roswell, s. of Roswell and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. of Leonard and Lovina, Sept. 12, 1796.  
 Sarah, d. of Leonard and Lovina, Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Seth Peck, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 18, 1823.  
 Susanna S. [———], w. of Edwin A., Nov. 28, 1826. G.R.4.  
 Uriel, s. of Roswell and Lucy, June 26, 1791.  
 William, s. of Leonard and Lovina, July 3, 1780.  
 William, s. of Ira and Sally, July 23, 1813.

**LANGLEY**, Thomas, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 1, 1844.

**LAWRENCE**, Ann J., w. of ———, in Hartland, Vt., June 2,  
 1831. G.R.2.

Charles Hawks, s. of Alvin and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1839. C.R.1.  
 Lorenza, d. of Reuben and Olive, Sept. 2, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Reuben and Olive, Jan. 27, 1822.  
 Reuben Waitstill, s. of Reuben and Olive, Apr. 14, 1828.  
 Thankful, d. of Reuben and Olive, Aug. 2, 1823.  
 William, s. of Alvin and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1839. C.R.1.

**LEAVITT**, Josiah Hart, s. of Rev. Jonath[a]n and Sarah,  
 July 20, 1765. (Erastus Hart, s. of Rev. Jonathan and  
 Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C.R.1.)  
 Olive Warriner, ———, 1824. G.R.2.

**LEONARD**, Asa, s. of Seth and Deborah, bp. Apr. 24, 1742.  
C.R.I.

**LEROY**, ———, d. of Jonas and Edith, Nov. 7, 1849.

**LINCOLN**, Daniel Parkhurst, s. of Luther B. and Susan B.,  
bp. May 1, 1843. C.R.I.

Emogene, d. of Seneca and Eveline, Oct. 4, 1844.

Mary W., ———, 1847. G.R.2.

Susan Barker, d. of Luther B. and Susan, bp. Oct. 23, 1836.  
C.R.I.

Susan W., ———, 1838. G.R.2. (Susan Willard, d. of Luther B.  
and Susan, bp. Jan. 27, 1839. C.R.I.)

**LITTLEJOHN**, ———, d. of ———, Nov. 12, 1849.

**LOCK**, Nath[anie]l Reed, s. of John and Ruth, bp. Jan. ———,  
1794. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C.R.I.

**LOGAN**, ———, d. of John and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1845.

———, d. of John and Mary A., Dec. 12, 1849.

Ann, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 10, 1805.

Emily, d. of John and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1847.

Harriet Whiting, d. of James and Mary, May 11, 1820.

James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 14, 1815.

John, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1817.

Lucy, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 25, 1803.

Martha Ann, d. of Silas and Emily, Oct. 21, 1827.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1800.

Olive, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1802.

Samuel, s. of James and Mary, July 8, 1822.

Samuel Wilson, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 6, 1810. Twin.

Silas, s. of James and Mary, May 14, 1808.

Thomas, s. of James and Mary, July 19, 1813.

William, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 6, 1810. Twin.

**LOVELAND**, Pamela, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 25, 1800.  
C.R.I.

**LOVERIDGE**, ———, ch. of Amasa and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1800.  
Twin.

———, ch. of Amasa and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1800. Twin.

Abigail Louisa, d. of Amasa and Lucy, June 11, 1807.

Alanson, s. of Amasa and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1812.

Dorinda, d. of Amasa and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1803. Twin.

Franklin, s. of Amasa and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1804.

LOVERIDGE, Lewis, s. of Amasa and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1810.

Melinda, d. of Amasa and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1803. Twin.

Perelia, d. of Amasa and Lucy, May 17, 1801.

Philenia, d. of Amasa and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1798.

LUSTIG, George, —, 1845. G.R.9.

LYMAN, Amelia, d. of Augustus and Eunice, July 9, 1811.

Dolly Ann, d. of Augustus and Eunice, Sept. 6, 1803.

Friderick Augustus, s. of Augustus and Eunice, Aug. 21, 1801.

Harriot, d. of Augustus and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1796.

Miriam (Miriam Arms, c.R.1), d. of Augustus and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1798.

Sarah, d. of Augustus and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1807.

LYON, Lucy Mann, d. of Charles, bp. Aug. 10, 1837. Mother a member of 1st church of Northampton, c.R.2.

MACK, Calvin, s. of Elisha and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1792.

Deidama, d. of Elisha and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1801.

Diamia R. [—], w. of Capt. Elisha, Mar. —, 1743. G.R.11.

Elisha, Capt. —, 1745. G.R.11.

Julius Frary, s. of Elisha and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1794.

Julius Frary, s. of Calvin and Lauretta, Aug. 18, 1807.

Marian Bridges, d. of Calvin and Lauretta, Sept. 9, 1815.

Submit, d. of Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1798.

Sumner, June 28, 1808. G.R.11.

MANN, Celia Boyden, d. of Plinny. c.R.2. (w. of Jason J. Kimball, July 20, 1828. G.R.9.)

Juliet (Julia Sophia, c.R.2), d. of Pliny and Achsah, Sept. 23, 1819. G.R.9.

MANNING, Eliza A. Harris [—], w. of John, —, 1842. G.R.9.

John, —, 1840. G.R.9.

MANSFIELD, Benjamin Parsons, s. of Erastus and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1828.

Parnal Blake, d. of Allen and Comfort, Sept. 7, 1827.

Parnal Blake 2d, d. of Allen and Comfort, Sept. 24, 1830.

Sarah Ann Richmond, d. of Erastus and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1826.

MANUEL, Ann Portland, d. of Prince and Mahala, Mar. 19, 1814. Negro.

Barzilla, s. of Prince and Mahala, July 22, 1828. Negro.

Charles, s. of Prince and Mahala, Oct. 9, 1821. Negro.

MANUEL, Martha Ann, d. of Prince and Mahala, Feb. 10, 1826.  
Negro.

Samuel Portland, s. of Prince and Mahala, Jan. 1, 1819. Negro.

Sarah Jane, d. of Prince and Mahala, June 17, 1816. Negro.

William, s. of Prince and Mahala, Feb. 9, 1824. Negro.

**MARBLE**, ———, ch. of ———, bp. in Conway, Oct. 25,  
1767. C.R.I.

Abijah, s. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. Jan. 15, 1767. C.R.I.

Aresas, s. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. Jan. 15, 1767. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. Jan. 15, 1767.  
C.R.I.

**MARSH**, Alethea, d. of Isaac and ———, Oct. 23, 1825.

Asa, s. of Amos and Elizabeth, May 2, 1799.

Austin B., Nov. 7, 1838. G.R.4.

Edwin A., s. of Isaac and ———, Aug. 7, 1827.

Electa, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, May 2, 1792.

Emily, d. of Isaac and ———, Oct. 26, 1820.

Minora M. Lamb [———], w. of Austin B., May 29, 1833.  
G.R.4.

Sarah, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1796.

**MARTIN**, ———, s. of Julius and Emeline, Mar. 10, 1848.

**MASON**, C. Henry, s. of Thaddeus P. and Fidelia, June 10,  
1844. G.R.2.

**MASTERS**, Eunice Harris, d. of Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Mar.  
25, 1794.

Fidelia, d. of Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1799.

Lathrop, s. of Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1801.

William Harris, s. of Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1796.

**MATHER**, Eunice, d. of Rev. Eleazer and Esther of North-  
ampton, w. of Rev. John Williams, Aug. 2, 1664. G.R.I.

Fanny, d. of Henry and Mary, Aug. 2, 1825.

Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, Mar. 18, 1822.

Jane Alexander, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 16, 1814.

Lovina Allen, d. of Henry and Mary, Apr. 27, 1819.

Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, May 24, 1817.

**MATTOON**, Ebeneze[r], s. of Phillip and Sarah, Jan. 30,  
1694-5.

Eleaz[e]r, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1689.

MATTOON, Garshom, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1690.  
 Mary, d. of Phillip and Sarah, July 25, 1697.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1693.

MAYNARD, ———, d. of Moses and Martha, Mar. 30, 1846.  
 Harriet A., Aug. 26, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Louisa Fredona, d. of Moses, bp. Aug. 31, 1846. C.R.2.  
 Moses, Feb. 16, 1819. G.R.9.  
 Riley, ———, 1829. G.R.9.  
 Susan B. [———], w. of Riley, ———, 1838. G.R.9.

McCALL, ———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, June 23, 1780.  
 ———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, July 31, 1781.  
 ———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1786. Stillborn.  
 ———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Oct. —, 1797. Stillborn.  
 Esther, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1783.  
 Eunice, d. of Elihu and Hannah, May 17, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1792.

McCLALLAN, Electa [———], w. of James, Nov. 10, 1800.  
 G.R.12.

Hugh, s. of James and Electa, Oct. 13, 1840. G.R.12.  
 James, Dec. 8, 1797. G.R.12.  
 James, Apr. 5, 1829. G.R.12.  
 Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1827. G.R.12.  
 Joseph, Apr. 29, 1831. G.R.12.  
 Luther, Sept. 1, 1834. G.R.12.  
 Pauline D. [———], w. of Luther, Sept. 22, 1847. G.R.12.

McGEE, Jane, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Nov. 1, 1747.  
 C.R.1.

McKENY, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1749.

McMASTER, Henry, s. of Henry and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1826.  
 Henry Lyman, s. of Henry and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1830.

McPHARLAN, Catherine, d. of John and Ann, Mar. 20, 1847.

MELENDY, Aurilla H. Howard [———], w. of John G., May  
 21, 1807. G.R.7.

John G., Aug. 22, 1801. G.R.7.  
 Roscoe W., s. of John G. and Aurilla H., Dec. 29, 1847. G.R.7.

MELLEN, Mary Leonard [———], w. of David, Dec. 15,  
 1800. G.R.7.



**MELVIN**, Mehitable, d. of Benj[ami]n and Mehitable, Mar. 8, 1734-5.

Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, Oct. 21, 1733.

**MENAHAN**, Michael, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 15, 1848.

**MENDELL**, Avery, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1796.

Dennis, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1795.

Eunice, d. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1801.

Horace, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1799.

Mary Julia, d. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, June 21, 1805.

Richard, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1798.

**MERCHANT**, Murrell [———], w. of Thomas, Mar. 10, 1842.  
G.R.2.

Thomas, Feb. 28, 1841. G.R.2.

**MERRIL** (see Merrill), Joseph, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.

**MERRILL** (see Merrill), Alonzo, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Mar. 4, 1800 (17th dup.).

Dexter, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Feb. 1, 1798.

George, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Jan. 17, 1806.

Hariot, d. of Samuel and Fanny, Feb. 28, 1802.

Harry, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Jan. 17, 1804.

Jane, d. of Samuel and Fanny, Aug. 1, 1808.

**MERRIMAN**, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.I.

**MIGHLS**, Clary, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I.

Elihu, s. of Thomas and ———, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I.

John, s. of Tho[mas] and Esther, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Thomas and Esther, bp. Feb. 8, 1781. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C.R.I.

**MILLS**, William, s. of John and ———, bp. Nov. 1, 1747.  
C.R.I.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Annah, Sept. 24, 1728.

Abigail, d. of Abner and Abigail, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C.R.I.

Abner, s. of Jos[eph] and Mary, Oct. 28, 1738.

Abner, s. of Abner and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1786. C.R.I.

MITCHEL, Abner Warren, s. of Abner and ———, bp. May 31, 1772. C.R.I.

Anna, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1761.

Annah, d. of William and Annah, Oct. 30, 1724.

Aphilenda, d. of Abner and Abigail, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C.R.I.

Aran, s. of William and Annah, Jan. 29, 1732-3.

Asaph, s. of Abner and ———, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C.R.I.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of Asaph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.I.

Consider, s. of Abner and ———, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.

Cynthia, d. of Abner and ———, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. of William and Annah, Jan. 2, 1726-7.

Edmund Frederic, s. of Asaph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.I.

Elijah, s. of W[illia]m and Annah, Oct. 3, 1730.

Ensign, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1759. C.R.I.

Experiance, d. of Jos[eph] and Mary, June 10, 1746.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1732-3. C.R.I.

Jno., s. of William and Annah, Apr. 18, 1723.

Joel, s. of Michael and Mary, July 19, 1721.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1726-7.

Louisa, d. of Asaph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.I.

Lucretia Billings, d. of Asaph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C.R.I.

Martha, d. of Abner and ———, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1731.

Mary, d. of Abner and ———, bp. July 29, 1770. C.R.I.

Moses, s. of Michael and Mary, May 11, 1723.

Moses Miller, s. of Elijah and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1763.

Myra, d. of Asaph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. of William and Annah, Mar. 6, 1739-40.

Rhoda, d. of William and Annah, Dec. 9, 1736.

Sarah, d. of William and Annah, Dec. 18, 1734.

Tabitha, d. of Jos[eph] and Mary, Feb. 9, 1736-7.

Thankfull, d. of Jos., bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C.R.I.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Catharon, d. of Michael and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1710.

Chester, s. of Porter and Persis, in Greenfield, Apr. 2, 1845.

Jonathan, s. of Mic[hael] and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1707-8.

Joseph, s. of Mic[hael] and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1705.

Mary, d. of Michael and Sarah, July 10, 1703.

Michael, s. of Michael and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1700-1.

MITCHELL, Sam[ue]ll, s. of Micha[e]l and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1712.  
Sarah, d. of Michael and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1698-9.

William, s. of Michael and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1697.

William Wise, s. of Elijah and Catherine, May 25, 1848.

**MOERBUS**, Lovina Warner [—], w. of Louis, June 11, 1837. G.R.9.

**MONO**, Ann Wilby [—], w. of Joseph C., —, 1846. G.R.9.

Joseph C., —, 1847. G.R.9.

**MOOR** (see Moors, More), —ath (Elisabeth, T.C.), d. of Benony and Mehitable, Apr. 29, 1700.

Mehitable, d. of Benony and Mehitable, Jan. 31, 1701-2.

**MOORS** (see Moor, More), Sarah, d. of Rev. John F. and Esther, Nov. 12, 1849.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moors), Hannah, d. of Benony and Mehitable, (Dec., T.C.) 25, 1706.

Hannah, d. of Benony and Mehitable, Dec. 22, 1708.

Heskyah, s. of Bennony and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1704.

Lidiah, d. of Benony and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1715-6.

Marcy, d. of Benony and Mehitable, Sept. 12, 1713.

Samuel, s. of Benony and Mehitable, June 2, 1704.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Bennony and Mehitable, May 15, 1712.

**MORETON** (see Morton), Azubah, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 27, 1835. C.R.2.

Harriet Sophia, d. of Consider, bp. June 20, 1841. C.R.2.

**MORRIS**, David, s. of Thomas and —, bp. July 1, 1744. C.R.1.

**MORTON** (see Moreton), Adence D. [—], w. of Lewis, Apr. 16, 1790. G.R.9.

Cloe Cooley, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 5, 1834. C.R.2.

Eben[eze]r Orson, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.

Elizabeth Harper, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. —, 1830. C.R.2.

J. V. S., —, 1814. G.R.9.

Lewis, Apr. 17, 1786. G.R.9.

Martha, twin d. of — and R. of Conway, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C.R.2.

Martha Marietta, d. of Lewis, bp. May 17, 1838. C.R.2.

Mary, twin d. of — and R. of Conway, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C.R.2.

**MOSHER**, Charles, Mar. 15, 1829. G.R.9.

Mary H. Jones [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 22, 1831. G.R.9.

**MOULTON**, Charles G., Sept. 16, 1842. G.R.9.

**MOYNAHAN**, Michael, s. of Thomas and Catherine F., May 12, 1848.

**MUN** (see Munn), Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1749-50.

Abigail, d. of Francis and Rebekah, Dec. 9, 1774.

Abigail, d. of Arad and Sylvia, Aug. 30, 1804.

Abigail 2d, d. of Arad and Sylvia, July 20, 1806.

Abigal, d. of Benjam[in] and Thankful, Jan. 9, 1716-7.

Annis, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1744.

Arad, s. of Francis and Rebekah, Oct. 21, 1772.

Asa, s. of Arad and Sylvia, July 1, 1823.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Thankfull, May 26, 1708.

Benjamin 2d, s. of Benjamin and Thankfull, July 3, 1709.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. between 1729 and 1732. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1737-8.

Benjamin, s. of Phinehas and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 9, 1784. C.R.1.

Christopher, s. of Phinehas and Dorothy, Apr. 25, 1765.

David, s. of Francis and Rebekah, Nov. 20, 1770.

Fanny Alcimena, d. of Arad and Sylvia, Mar. 24, 1811.

Francis, s. of Arad and Sylvia, Sept. 5, 1817.

Francis 2d, s. of Arad and Sylvia, Aug. 10, 1820.

Francis Collins, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sary, Feb. 5, 1743.

Joel, s. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1745.

Joel, s. of Phinehas and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 11, 1786. C.R.1.

John, s. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Mar. 16, 1711-2.

John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1741.

Luce, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1733. (w. of Christopher Tyler. G.R.2.)

Lydia, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1746.

Mary, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Dec. 7, 1705.

Mary, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1740.

Mary, d. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1743.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1743.

Mercy, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, June 1, 1728.

Nancy, d. of Arad and Sylvia, Aug. 11, 1815.

Noah, s. of John and Mary, in Northfield, Apr. 17, 1746.

Oliver, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1748.

Ophelia (Ophelia E., G.R.2), d. of Arad and Sylvia, Mar. 20, 1809. Twin. (w. of Clark K. Hutchins. G.R.2.)

MUN, Ormund, s. of Arad and Sylvia, Mar. 20, 1809. Twin.

Philo, s. of Arad and Sylvia, Mar. 18, 1813.

Phineas, s. of Benj[ami]n Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1736.

Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Dec. 10, 1714.

Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Apr. 14, 1722.

Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Sept. 14, 1719.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1746.

Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Nov. 14, 1724.

Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1752.

Solomon, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1748.

Solomon 2d, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1749.

Thankfull, d. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Jan. 12, 1703-4.

**MUNN** (see Mun), Almina Sophia, d. of Benjamin and Nancy,  
Oct. 22, 1820.

Charles Hawks, s. of Philo, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. of Phineas and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.

Julia Jackson, d. of Philo and ———, bp. Sept. 20, 1846. C.R.I.

Martha Carter, d. of Philo and Lorilla, May 8, 1849.

Mercy, d. of Phinehas and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.I.

Miran Sophia, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Aug. 12, 1821.  
C.R.2.

Miriam, d. of Phinehas and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 13, 1772.  
C.R.I.

Miriam, d. of Phineas and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C.R.I.

Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Dolly, bp. June 29, 1787. C.R.I.

Robert, s. of Phinehas and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.

Sylvia [———], w. of Arad, Oct. 12, 1781. G.R.2.

**MUNROE**, David Henderson, s. of ——— and Sarah, bp.  
Sept. 27, 1772. C.R.I.

**NASH**, Abigail, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1748.

Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1742.

David, s. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.I.

Experiance, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, June 29, 1745.

Harriet Maria, d. of Henry and Ellen, Oct. 4, 1849.

Moses, s. of Moses and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1725.

Onesimus, s. of Daniel and Martha, Dec. 27, 1751.

Rebekah, d. of Moses and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1722-3.

Silvanus, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1747.

**NELSON**, Ann Louisa, d. of Columbus and Louisa B., Sept.  
5, 1840.

Christopher Columbus, s. of Columbus and Louisa B., June  
19, 1846.

NELSON, Elizabeth Amelia, d. of Columbus and Louisa B.,  
June 2, 1834.

Eugene Clarence, s. of Columbus and Louisa B. (Laura dup.),  
June 28, 1848.

Helen Sophia, d. of Columbus and Louisa B., Dec. 3, 1837.

Henry Clay, s. of Columbus and Louisa B., Oct. 6, 1832.

Lorenzo Willard, s. of Columbus and Louisa B., June 17, 1830.

Margarett Viola, d. of Columbus and Louisa B., Sept. 19,  
1843.

NEVERS, Phineas, s. of Phineas and Elizabeth Corse, bp.  
Feb. 15, 1746-7. C.R.I.

NEWCOMB, Ann, d. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, Mar. 25,  
1826.

Antonette, d. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1827.

Charlotte Augusta, d. of Charles Jarvis and Philena, June 12,  
1818.

Eliza Ann, d. of Horatio G. and Elmira of Northfield, bp. Dec.  
5, 1822. C.R.I.

Everett, s. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1819.

Fanny, d. of Dea. Ebenezer and Wealthy, July 1, 1793.

Maria Pratt, d. of Horatio G. and Elmira of Northfield, bp.  
Dec. 5, 1822. C.R.I.

Martha, d. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1824.

Robert Field, s. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1817.

Roxana, d. of Dea. Ebenezer and Wealthy, Aug. 22, 1795.

Sylvester, s. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, June 30, 1821.

Sylvester Sage, s. of Dea. Ebenezer and Wealthy, May 6,  
1791.

NEWHALL, Albert H., Apr. 20, 1827. G.R.6.

Dolly H. [—], w. of Nathan O., May 22, 1821. G.R.6.

Harriet Maria [—], w. of Albert H., May 15, 1836. G.R.6.

Nathan O., Mar. 17, 1815. G.R.6.

NEWTON, —, ch. of Solomon and Electa, Mar. 2, 1845.

Adolphus, s. of Elijah and —, bp. Apr. —, 1806. C.R.I.

Alpheus, s. of Walter and Thankful, Sept. 2, 1819.

Alvin, s. of Walter and Thankful, Feb. 8, 1817.

Charles, s. of Henry and Emily, Sept. 5, 1822.

Dwight, s. of Walter and Thankful, Aug. 18, 1811.

Eager, s. of Walter and Thankful, Feb. 27, 1805.

Elijah Avery, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Jan. 14, 1808.

Elvira, d. of Walter and Thankful, Apr. 7, 1814. (w. of Almon  
De Wolf. G.R.4.)

NEWTON, George, s. of Walter and Thankful, July 21, 1823.  
 Gracia, d. of Walter and Thankful, May 9, 1801.  
 Ira, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Dec. 26, 1801.  
 Lorinda, d. of Elijah and Levina, bp. Aug. 25, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Walter and Thankful, Apr. 13, 1827.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Elijah and Levina, bp. Oct. 24, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Melinda, d. of Walter and Thankful, July 16, 1809.  
 Phebe, d. of Elijah and Levina, bp. Aug. 25, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Rodolphus, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Jan. 3, 1806.  
 Solomon Priestly, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Nov. 8, 1803.  
 Walter, s. of Walter and Thankful, Mar. 26, 1807.

NICHOLS, Robert Henry, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 4, 1849.

NIMES (see Nims), Abigaill, d. of Godfrey and Mehitable,  
 May 27, 1701.

Ebenezer, s. of Godfrey and Mary, Mar. 14, 1686.  
 Mary, d. of Godfrey and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1698-9. Twin.  
 Mehitable, d. of Godfrey and Mehitable, May 16, 1696.  
 Mercy, d. of Godfrey and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1698-9. Twin.  
 Thankfull, d. of Godfrey and Mary, Aug. 29, 1684.  
 Thomas, s. of Godfrey and Mehitable, Nov. 8, 1693.

NIMS (see Nimes), ———, s. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Dec. 16,  
 1722. Stillborn.

———, s. of Ariel and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.I.

———, d. of Ariel and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.I.

———, s. of Elijah and Mary, Feb. 17, 1821.

Abigail, d. of Dan[ie]l and Charity, Apr. 29, 1758.

Abner, s. of John 2d and Abigail, May 30, 1744.

Abner, s. of Calvin and Mary, Jan. 28, 1769.

Amasa, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1724-5.

Amasa, s. of Amasa and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1755.

Anna, d. of Ariel and Anna, bp. May 6, 1783. C.R.I.

Ariel, s. of Moses and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1750.

Asa, s. of Dan[ie]l and Charity, Jan. 11, 1760.

Asaph, s. of Ariel and Anna, bp. Jan. 9, 1784. C.R.I.

Calvin, s. of Abner and Mary, Jan. 28, 1769.

Cordelia Maria, d. of Elisha and Julia, Apr. 25, 1818.

Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]l and Charity, Nov. 9, 1761.

Dan[ie]ll, s. of John and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1730-1.

David, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1716.

David, s. of David and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1742.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1712-3.

Ebenezer, s. of John 2d and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1736.

- Nims, Ebenezer, s. of John 2d and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Amasa and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1752.  
 Edward, s. of Ruel and Mary Ann, Sept. 26, 1845.  
 Edwin, s. of Seth and Electa, Mar. 19, 1791.  
 Electa, d. of Seth and Electa, May 29, 1797.  
 Elisha, s. of Daniel and Charity, bp. Apr. 29, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, s. of Daniel and Charity, bp. Feb. 12, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Elijah Arms, s. of Seth and Electa, Nov. 21, 1788.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John 2d and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1743.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1745.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John 2d and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1755.  
 Elisebeth, d. of John and Elisebeth, Mar. 1, 1712.  
 Elisha, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 7, 1720.  
 Elisha, s. of Moses and Margaret, Oct. 22, 1749.  
 Esther, d. of John 2d and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1737.  
 Eunice Kimberly, d. of Edwin and Direxa, Apr. 6, 1845.  
 Frank, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 15, 1835. (1834. G.R.2.)  
 Ira, s. of Amasa and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1764.  
 Israel, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1750.  
 Jeremiah, s. of Jno. and Elisabeth, June 26, 1721.  
 Jeremiah, s. of Israel and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1776.  
 Joel, s. of Thomas and Esther, bp. June 16, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. of Reuben and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. of Ariel and Anna, bp. Jan. 30, 1781. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1707.  
 John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1715.  
 John, s. of John 2d and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1748.  
 John, s. of Abner and Mary, Aug. 16, 1770.  
 John, s. of Uriah, bp. Sept. 29, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of Reuben and Sarah, May 12, 1763.  
 Julia Lucretia, d. of Elisha and Julia, May 14, 1816.  
 Lama, d. of Elisha and Lama, Mar. 21, 1788.  
 Leonard, s. of Uriel, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Louisa, d. of Elisha and Julia, July 5, 1823.  
 Lucinda, d. of Dan[ie]l and Charity, Nov. 14, 1763.  
 Lucinda, d. of Seth and Electa, Sept. 25, 1784.  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel and Charity, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Marah, d. of John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1746.  
 Margaret, d. of Elisha and Lama, July 30, 1785.  
 Martha Harper, d. of Elisha and Julia, Mar. 9, 1826.  
 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 20, 1724.  
 Mary 2d, d. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1728-9.  
 Mary, d. of John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 16, 1748.



- NIMS, Mary, d. of Seth and Electa, May 13, 1786.  
 Mary, d. of Elijah and Mary, May 6, 1822.  
 Mary E. Fleming [—], w. of Frank, —, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Mehitabel, d. of John and Elisebeth, Mar. 9, 1709.  
 Mehitabel, d. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1713.  
 Mercy, d. of Amasa and Sary, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Minerva Sophia, d. of Seth and Electa, Mar. 23, 1804.  
 Miriam, d. of Moses and Miriam, May 9, 1800.  
 Miriam 2d, d. of Moses and Miriam, Feb. 23, 1802.  
 Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 9, 1718.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1748.  
 Pliny, s. of Israel and Ruth, July 12, 1781.  
 Rachel, d. of Thomas and Esther, bp. Feb. 12, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1726-7.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1757.  
 Rebekah, d. of Israel and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1777.  
 Rebekah 2d, d. of Israel and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1779.  
 Reuben, s. of Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1765.  
 Rhodah, d. of Daniel and Charity, bp. Nov. 24, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Roxana, d. of Elisha and Lama, Feb. 4, 1778.  
 Ruben, s. of John 2d and Abigail, June 14, 1740.  
 Ruel, s. of Elisha and Lama, Dec. 6, 1783.  
 Ruel Augustus, s. of Elisha and Julia, Oct. 14, 1821.  
 Rufus, s. of Amasa and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1761.  
 Rufus, s. of Elisha and Lama, Oct. 4, 1781.  
 Rufus Lyman, s. of Elisha and Julia, Mar. 25, 1815.  
 Ruth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Mar. 7, 1743.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Amasa and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, May 7, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. of Amasa and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1753.  
 Sarah 2d, d. of Amasa and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1759.  
 Seth, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1762.  
 Submit, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 10, 1754. G.R.I.  
 Susan, d. of Elijah and Mary, June 22, 1830.  
 Theodore, s. of Seth and Electa, Feb. 23, 1795.  
 Thomas, s. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1718.  
**NORTON**, Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1845.  
**NOYES**, Margaret Jane, d. of Samuel and Lois, Dec. 19, 1827.  
**NUTTING**, George Grenell, s. of Ozias and Mehitabel, in  
 Greenfield, July 16, 1826.  
 Isabella, d. of Ozias and Mehitabel, Nov. 13, 1827.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1816.

**OCKINGTON**, Achsah Ann Porter [—], w. of John H.,  
Apr. 17, 1835. G.R.9.

Edwin B., —, 1837. G.R.9.

Henrietta H. [—], w. of Edwin B., —, 1840. G.R.9.

John H., Apr. 2, 1836. G.R.9.

Mary E. Stratton [—], w. of Benj[amin] F., Aug. 4, 1842.  
G.R.9.

**OLDS**, Achsah, —, 1823. G.R.9.

C. P., —, 1820. G.R.9.

**OLIVER**, Christian, d. of Robert and —, bp. July 26,  
1767. C.R.1.

**PAIN**, Benjamin, s. of Charles and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1792.  
Negro.

Levi Willard, s. of Charles and Rachel, May 16, 1800. Negro.

Lucinda Day, d. of Charles and Rachel, Apr. 1, 1789. Negro.

Mahala, d. of Charles and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1793. Negro.

Melita, d. of Charles and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1786. Negro.

Timothy, s. of Charles and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1796. Negro.

**PALMER**, George K., —, 1842. G.R.9. George Knox (s. of  
Squire, bp. July 16, 1843. C.R.2.)

Harriet Dickinson, d. of Squire, bp. June —, 1831. C.R.2.

Luther Baxter, s. of Squire, bp. July 22, 1838. C.R.2.

Martha Cook, d. of Esquire, bp. Aug. —, 1834. C.R.2.

**PANNELL**, Sarah, d. of Archer and Esther, bp. Aug. 27, 1749.  
C.R.1.

**PARKER**, Giles Alexander, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Jan. 13,  
1783.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1778.

Isaac, Dec. 27, 1789. G.R.8.

John, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1781.

Samuel Williams, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1785.

**PARKHURST**, Daniel B., Rev., in Petersham, Feb. 20, 1818.  
C.R.1.

**PARMENTER**, —, s. of Hosea D. and Sarah D., May 5,  
1848.

**PARTRIDGE**, Charles B., —, 1808. G.R.9.

**PATISON**, Eliezer, s. of Jno. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1716.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1714.

- PECK**, Darius, s. of Simeon and Lucinda, May 14, 1807.  
 Delia, d. of Simeon and Lucinda, June 23, 1803.  
 Lois, d. of Simeon and Lucinda, Mar. 12, 1805.  
 Lucinda Chapman, d. of Simeon and Lucinda, Mar. 5, 1801.  
 Philander Smith, s. of Simeon and Lucinda, Sept. 20, 1809.  
 Simeon, s. of Simeon Jr. and Elvira S., June 20, 1825.
- PERRY**, Louisa, d. of Abel and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1845.
- PERVERE** (see Prevere), ———, s. of Horace and ———, Apr. 1, 1847.  
 Reuben, s. of William and Charity, Mar. 27, 1847.
- PETTEY** (see Petty), Elizebeth, d. of Joseph and Elisebeth, Feb. 11, 1702.
- PETTY** (see Pettey), Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1707.
- PHELPS**, Augusta, d. of Dea. Timothy A. and Thankful, June 14, 1829. G.R.7.  
 Charles, Feb. 19, 1827. G.R.7.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Charles P. Esq. of Hadley, bp. in Hadley, July 24, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Martha P. Bourn [———], w. of Charles, Jan. 12, 1831. G.R.7.  
 Susan Davis, d. of Charles P. of Hadley, bp. July 15, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Theophilus Parson, s. of Charles P. Esq. and ———, bp. Nov. 23, 1821. C.R.1.  
 Timothy A., in Chesterfield, Oct. 1, 1789. G.R.7.
- PHILLIPS**, Charity, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C.R.1.  
 Mary A. Robinson [———], w. of Alonzo D., Feb. 15, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and ———, bp. July 12, 1747. C.R.1.
- PIERCE**, Charles A., ———, 1824. G.R.9.
- PLINA**, Catherine, d. of Patrick and Catherine, Mar. 15, 1846.
- PLUMLEY**, George E., s. of Charles and Maria, Nov. 8, 1845.
- POWERS**, ———, s. of ——— and Maria, June 7, 1847.  
 Marilla, d. of Stephen M. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1846.  
 Mary Lucretia, d. of Stephen M. and Mary, Mar. 15, 1845.  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen M. and Mary, July 15, 1848.

**POWLING**, Agnes P. Herron [———], w. of Alfred W., Sept. 7, 1845. G.R.9.

Alfred W., Dec. 28, 1843. G.R.9.

**PRATT**, ———, s. of Joshua and Martha, in Worcester, May 2, 1827.

Abigail, d. of Jesse of Foxboro, Oct. 1, 1804. G.R.4. [Name on grave stone is Abigail Pratt Hartwell Carter, d. of Jesse Pratt.]

Eliza H., d. of Joshua and Martha, Mar. 11, 1836.

Horatio P., Feb. 18, 1832. G.R.9.

James (James C., G.R.2), s. of Joshua and Martha, June 25, 1832.

Joshua G., Jan. 24, 1801. G.R.2.

Lucy Tyler, d. of Joshua (Joshua G., C.R.1) and Martha, in Worcester, Mar. 15, 1826.

Martha Golden, d. of Joshua and Martha, in Conway, Sept. 29, 1830.

Mary, d. of Chester and Ellen, Dec. 27, 1845.

Mary E. [———], w. of Horatio P., Sept. 26, 1830. G.R.9.

Sophia Arms, d. of Joshua and Martha, in Worcester, June 17, 1828.

**PREVERE** (see Pervere), Charles H., s. of Horace and Electa, June 22, 1849.

**PRINCE**, Abijah, s. of Abijah and Lucy, June 12, 1769. Negro.

Cesar, s. of Abijah and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1757. Negro.

Drusilla, d. of Abijah and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1760. Negro.

Duroxa, d. of Abijah and Lucy, June 1, 1758. Negro.

Festus, s. of Abijah and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1763. Negro.

Tatnai, s. of Abijah and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1765. Negro.

**PROUTY**, William H., Aug. 14, 1840. G.R.9.

**PUMRY**, Elisabeth, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1701.

Jno., s. of Joshua and Abigaill, Mar. 2, 1687-8.

(Mara, T.C.), d. of Joshua and Abigaill, Mar. 5, 1684-5.

**PUTNAM**, Elbridge, May 21, 1823. G.R.9.

Emily A. Melendy, Aug. 22, 1830. G.R.9.

**QUEEN**, Moriah, d. of Hugh and Meribah, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.

Nansy, d. of Hugh and Meribah, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.

**RAND**, Ebenezer Keenney, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Oct. 6, 1805.

Ebenezer Keeney 2d, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Feb. 3, 1808.

RAND, Elijah Dwight, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Apr. 27, 1800.  
 Horace, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Aug. 22, 1803.  
 Mary, d. of Aaron and Nabby, July 25, 1796.  
 Mary Louisa, d. of Aaron and Nabby, May 12, 1810.  
 Nabby, d. of Aaron and Nabby, Mar. 9, 1799.

RANDALL, Chester, Apr. 20, 1832. G.R.4.  
 Emma, d. of Joseph and Lavina, Sept. 4, 1845.

RAWSON, Esther, d. of Silas and Abigail, bp. May 26, 1765.  
 C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. of Silas and ———, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C.R.I.

RAY, Amos Henderson, s. of Benjamin and Ann, Sept. 1,  
 1821.  
 Edward Addison, s. of Benjamin and Ann, May 4, 1825.  
 Harriet Jane, d. of Benjamin and Ann, Sept. 17, 1827.  
 Lydia Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 15, 1823.  
 Mariette, d. of Benjamin and Ann, June 18, 1830.  
 Miranda Adeline, d. of Benjamin and Ann, in Shutesbury,  
 Jan. 16, 1820.

REED, Elizabeth, d. of James and Sophronia, Jan. 7, 1821.  
 James Smith, s. of James and Sophronia, Apr. 13, 1818.  
 Sarah Haskins, d. of James and Sophronia, Oct. 11, 1824.

REMINGTON, Abbie Plummer [———], w. of Franklin B.,  
 Nov. 8, 1845. G.R.9.  
 Franklin B., Oct. 12, 1844. G.R.9.

RICE, ———, d. of Samuel and ———, bp. Sept. 25, 1763.  
 C.R.I.

———, d. of Aaron and ———, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. of Hiram and Lovina, Apr. 25, 1845.  
 Aaron, s. of Aaron and Freedom, bp. Apr. 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. of Sylvanus and Esther, bp. Apr. 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Austin, Feb. 7, 1819. G.R.12.  
 Caleb, s. of John and Prudence, Dec. 14, 1798.  
 Calista Clark, adopted d. of Moses Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 9,  
 1834.  
 Calvin, s. of Sylvanus and ———, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Charles, s. of John and Prudence, Mar. 7, 1813.  
 Charles, s. of Caleb and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1827.  
 Charlotte [———], w. of ———, Mar. 3, 1820. G.R.2.  
 Clora Matilda, d. of Alonzo C. and Lucretia, May 14, 1844.  
 Cynthia, d. of Moses and Esther, July 30, 1802.

- RICE, David L., s. of John and Prudence, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 Electa, d. of Moses and Esther, Jan. 25, 1807.  
 Ermina, July 22, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Ezora, s. of Moses and Esther, Feb. 13, 1810.  
 Fanny, d. of Rufus and Esther, Oct. 12, 1822.  
 Frederic Elliot Wilson, s. of Moses Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1818.  
 Freeloove, d. of David L. and Freeloove, Aug. 11, 1849.  
 Freeloove Sweet, d. of John and Prudence, Dec. 18, 1800.  
 George, s. of John and Prudence, Nov. 20, 1810.  
 Harriet, d. of Moses and Esther, Nov. 17, 1796.  
 Hiram, s. of John and Prudence, Apr. 19, 1806.  
 John, s. of Aaron and Freedom, bp. June 28, 1758. C.R.1.  
 John, s. of John and Prudence, Mar. 2, 1797.  
 John H., s. of John Jr. and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1826.  
 Josiah W., s. of John Jr. and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1823.  
 Lovina, d. of Hiram and Lovina, Nov. 30, 1846.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of Rev. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C.R.2.  
 Luther, s. of Sylvanus and Esther, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. of Moses and Esther, Oct. 14, 1793.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Esther, Jan. 17, 1791.  
 \* Peter, s. of Peter and ———, bp. Apr. 23, 1765. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca Ann, d. of John Jr. and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1821.  
 Rufus, s. of Moses and Esther, Feb. 18, 1789.  
 Sally, d. of Moses and Esther, Feb. 13, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. of John and Prudence, in New York State, Mar. 22, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. of Aaron and Freedom, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. of Aaron and Freedom, bp. May 27, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. of George and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1845.  
 Seth Hawks, s. of Rufus and Esther, Jan. 9, 1815.  
 Sophronia, d. of John and Prudence, Feb. 27, 1815.  
 Stephen Alonzo, s. of Alonzo C. and Lucretia A., Dec. 20, 1847.  
 Tirzah Ann, d. of John Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1824.  
 Wallace, s. of David L. and Freeloove, in Sturbridge, Aug. 30, 1848.  
 William A., s. of Samuel and Lucina, Feb. 19, 1846.  
 William Whitney, s. of Rev. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.2.  
**RICHARDS**, Frances Ann, d. of W[illia]m M., bp. Oct. 31, 1841. C.R.2.  
 George, s. of Ephraim and Susanna, July 29, 1809.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.I.

Henry Fayette, s. of Geo[rge] W. and Susan, Jan. 10, 1849.

**RIDER**, Daniel, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1747.

David, s. of David and ———, bp. in Fall Town, July 18, 1759. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C.R.I.

Freedom, d. of James and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 6, 1744.

Phinehas, s. of James and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C.R.I.

Salmai, s. of James and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C.R.I.

Salmon, s. of James and Mary, bp. May 31, 1755. C.R.I.

Susannah, d. of James and Mary, Apr. 18, 1743.

**RISLEY**, Lorana S. [———], w. of ———, ———, 1829. G.R.2.

**ROBBINS**, Arabella, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Aurelia, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Avice, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Baxter, s. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Caroline, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Dennis, s. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Edward Augustus, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1829.

Emeline E., Apr. 5, 1835. G.R.3.

Emma, d. of Julius and Jemima, Mar. 16, 1847.

Frederic, s. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1824.

George, s. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1818.

Hannah, d. of Nathan and Huldah, May 25, 1778.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Lucretia, June 6, 1803.

Harriett S., d. of Geo[rge] W. and Roxana, July 4, 1849.

Harriot Lucretia, d. of Joseph and Lucretia, July 9, 1810.

Hiram, s. of Joseph and Lucretia, May 21, 1799.

John, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1781.

John, s. of Hiram and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1826.

Joseph, s. of John and Hannah, in Ashford, Conn., July 4, 1776.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lucretia, Dec. 23, 1800.

Judith, d. of Nathan and Huldah, Aug. 5, 1776. Twin.

Julia Elizabeth, d. of Hiram and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1824.

Julius, s. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, May 14, 1815.

Lucy, d. of Nathan and Huldah, Aug. 5, 1776. Twin.

ROBBINS, Lucy, d. of Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Emeline, d. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1813.  
 Martha, d. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1826.  
 Mercy, d. of Nathan and Huldah, Oct. 5, 1786.  
 Nancy Bangs, d. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1816.  
 Nathan, s. of Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 26, 1785.  
 Ruth, d. of Nathan and Huldah, Apr. 28, 1791.  
 Susan, d. of Nathan Jr. and Nancy, June 5, 1821.  
 Timothy, s. of Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 10, 1780.  
 Wise, s. of Joseph and Lucretia, Apr. 13, 1805.

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Hodge, d. of George and Mary of church,  
 in Sunderland, bp. Aug. 25, 1822. C.R.2.

George, s. of Pamela, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C.R.I.

Laura Ann, d. of George and Mary of church, in Sunderland,  
 bp. Aug. 25, 1822. C.R.2.

Pamela, d. of George and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 11, 1796. C.R.I.

ROBERTSON, Robert, s. of Russell and Elvira, Aug. 27, 1845.

RODGERS (see Rogers), Amelia Arms [———], w. of Charles  
 A., —, 1830. G.R.9.

Charles A., —, 1825. G.R.9.

ROGERS (see Rodgers), Emma [———], w. of —, in  
 England, Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.

ROOT, Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Mary, Apr. 6, 1733.

Martha, d. of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 22, 1736-7.

Mary, d. of Elisha and Mary, July 29, 1731.

Seth, s. of Elisha and Mary, Jan. 26, 1734-5.

ROSE, Timothy, s. of —, May 15, 1775.

ROSS, Anna Smith, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Aug. 4, 1812.

Artemas Clapp, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Mar. 28, 1807.

Asenath, d. of William M. and Eleanor, in Colrain, Dec. 21,  
 1817. Twin.

Calvin Clapp, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, July 4, 1822.

Catherine Wyman, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Jan. 22, 1811.

Cephas Smead, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Mar. 15, 1820.

Elihu, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, July 7, 1802.

Elihu Hubbard, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Dec. 29, 1803.

Elisha, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Feb. 28, 1825.

Ephraim Sprague, s. of Thomas G. and Louisa, Oct. 3, 1830.

Franklin Clapp, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Sept. 30, 1830.

Frederic, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Aug. 31, 1819.



Ross, Harriet Bridges, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Sept. 15, 1814.

James McCrillis, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Sept. 21, 1821.

Lauretta, d. of Thomas and Eunice, May 9, 1793.

Lauretta Mack, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Nov. 3, 1817.

Mira, d. of William M. and Eleanor, May 9, 1823.

Richard B., s. of William M. and Eleanor, Nov. 13, 1828.

Samuel, s. of William M. and Eleanor, in Colrain, Dec. 21, 1817. Twin.

Samuel Worcester, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Feb. 17, 1809.

Thomas Gerry, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Sept. 7, 1805.

William, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Dec. 26, 1826.

**ROUKE**, John, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Aug. 13, 1847.

**ROWLEY**, John William, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 18, 1845.

**RUDDOCK**, Justina S., d. of Eli S. and Fanny, Mar. 20, 1849.

**RUGG**, John, s. of Benjamin and Lydia, bp. between 1729 and 1732. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of David and Thankfull, Oct. 28, 1733.

Thankfull, d. of David and Thankfull, Dec. 28, 1734.

**RUSS**, Rosetta, d. of Benja[min] and Electa, Apr. 22, 1800.

**RUSSELL**, ———, s. of Amos and Hannah, July 7, 1817.

———, ch. of Capt. Zebina and ———, bp. July 30, 1820.  
C.R.2.

Amos, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 25, 1782.

Cylindia Stowell [———], w. of Levi of Hatfield, ———, 1805.  
G.R.2.

David, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1799.

Edmund, s. of Amos and Hannah, in Sunderland, Nov. 10, 1809.

Edmund W., in Macon, Ga., Aug. 15, 1835. G.R.2.

Edward, s. of Lemuel and Hepzibah, Sept. 14, 1805.

Elijah, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1765.

Emily, d. of Amos and Hannah, in Sunderland, May 7, 1811.

George, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1801.

Hannah, d. of Amos and Hannah, in Sunderland, Mar. 30, 1815.

Harriet, d. of Amos and Hannah, June 25, 1828.

Harrison, s. of Amos and Hannah, in Sunderland, Apr. 22, 1813.

Henry, s. of Lemuel and Hepzibah, Oct. 31, 1807.

John, s. of John and Hannah, July 30, 1767.

- RUSSELL, Lemuel, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1769.  
 Lemuel H., s. of Hephzibah, bp. Jan. 29, 1815. C.R.1.  
 Maria Stebbins, d. of Edward and Leonora Alvira, Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Martha, d. of Amos and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1824.  
 Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, June 21, 1803.  
 Mary, d. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1820. G.R.8.  
 Mary, d. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1822.  
 Paul Hawks, s. of Lemuel and Hephzibah, Oct. 8, 1809.  
 Phila, d. of Amos and Hannah, June 22, 1818.  
 Sophronia, d. of Roswell and Fanny, Mar. 11, 1798.  
 Sophronia 2d, d. of Roswell and Fanny, Apr. 7, 1800.  
 Wellington, s. of Amos and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1830.  
 William, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1762.  
 William Wallis, s. of Amos and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1823.
- SACKET**, Hannah Lorinda, d. of Edmund and Cynthia, Sept. 26, 1848.
- SADLER**, Eunice, d. of John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6.  
 C.R.1.  
 John, s. of John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C.R.1.  
 John, s. of John and ———, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. of John and ———, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C.R.1.
- SAMMIS** (see Samys), Anna L. Morton [———], w. of Lucius H., ———, 1837. G.R.9.  
 Lucius H., ———, 1840. G.R.9. (Lucius Hastings, s. of Lester, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.2.)
- SAMYS** (see Sammis), David Lester, s. of Lester, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.2.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Lester, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.2.
- SANDERSON**, Austin, s. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824.  
 C.R.2.  
 Content, d. of Joseph and Content, Nov. 1, 1816.  
 Elijah Dwight, s. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Esther Bridgeman, d. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Fidelia, d. of Joseph and Content, Dec. 21, 1810.  
 George, s. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.  
 George Carlton, s. of George and Sarah C., Dec. 26, 1845.  
 Mary Arms, d. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Robert Wilson, s. of Geo[rge] W. and Sarah C., Nov. 8, 1849.  
 Sarah Amelia, d. of Joseph and Content, Apr. 30, 1813.  
 Silas Austin, s. of Elijah Dwight, bp. May 19, 1839. C.R.2.  
 William Wells, s. of wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1824. C.R.2.

**SAVAGE**, Elizabeth, d. of Franklin and Mary, Dec. 22, 1848.

**SAXTON** (see Sexton), ———, d. of William H. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1849.

Catherine Cappe, d. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, Aug. 8, 1822.

Edward Manning, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, in Greenfield, Jan. 14, 1827.

George Henry, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, May 21, 1838.

Julia Ann, d. of W[illia]m H. and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1846.

Lewis, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, Nov. 27, 1835.

Martha Jane, d. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, May 16, 1833.

Mirand Wright, d. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, Sept. 19, 1844.

Nancy Jane, d. of W[illia]m H. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1844.

Philip Metacume, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, Mar. 26, 1841.

Rufus, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, in Greenfield, Oct. 19, 1824.

Samuel Willard, s. of Jonathan A. and Miranda, Aug. 14, 1829.

William, s. of William H. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1847.

**SCOLLEY**, ———, s. of Robert and ———, July 19, 1846.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Betty, d. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1753. C.R.I.

Elijah, s. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1757. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1753. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Aaron and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.I.

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Francis Asahel, s. of Francis M. and Maria L., Mar. 18, 1849.

**SESSIONS**, Martha A. [———], w. of William N., Apr. 27, 1839. G.R.9.

William N., July 25, 1843. G.R.9.

**SEVERANCE** (see Severence), Abigaill, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 27, 1696.

Achsah, d. of John and Esther, bp. Nov. 16, 1752. C.R.I.

Daniell, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 24, 1701-2.

David, s. of John and Esther, bp. Jan. 10, 1747-8. C.R.I.

Drusilla, d. of John and Esther, bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 14, 1697.

SEVERANCE, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 24, 1709.  
 Eleonora, d. of John and Esther, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Elisebeth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 30, 1712.  
 Elisha, s. of Martin and Patience Fairfield, gr. s. of Joseph, bp.  
 May 18, 1746. C.R.I.

Esther, d. of John and Esther, Apr. 26, 1742.  
 Eunice, d. of Jesse and Eunice, bp. June 23, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Experiance, d. of Jon[ath]n and Thankfull, Jan. 9, 1751-2.  
 Experience, d. of Martin, gr. d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1754.  
 C.R.I.

Hanna, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 1, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Esther, bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. C.R.I.  
 Jess, s. of Jos. and Eunice Clesson, bp. June 2, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. of Jesse and ———, bp. May 31, 1778. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 7, 1708.  
 John, s. of John and Esther, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jon[ath]n and Thankfull, Mar. 31, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1733.  
 Joseph 2d, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 15, 1734.  
 Josiah, s. of Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 20, 1718.  
 Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 7, 1703.  
 Rachel, d. of John and Esther, bp. in Fall Town, July 18, 1759.  
 C.R.I.

Rebekah, w. of Rufus Gunn, in Montague, June 10, 1778.  
 Reuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. May 17, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 27, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 19, 1699.  
 Tirza, d. of Jonathan and Thankfull, bp. Nov. 1, 1753. C.R.I.

**SEVERENCE** (see Severance), Abigail, d. of Joseph and Annah,  
 Nov. 16, 1732.

Annah, d. of Joseph and Annah, Dec. 25, 1715.  
 Experience, d. of Jos[eph] and Annah, Mar. 14, 1723.  
 Jno., s. of Joseph and Annah, Oct. 20, 1720.  
 Jon[ath]n, s. of Joseph and Annah, June 12, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Annah, Oct. 7, 1713.  
 Martin, s. of Joseph and Annah, Sept. 10, 1718.  
 Moses, s. of Joseph and Annah, Mar. 23, 1729-30.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Joseph and Annah, Mar. 4, 1727-8.

**SEXTON** (see Saxton), ———, d. of David Jr. and Bathsheba,  
 Mar. 1, 1786. Stillborn.

Anna, d. of David and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1760.  
 Anna, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Apr. 22, 1793.

- SEXTON, Calvin, s. of John and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1772.  
 Charissa, d. of John and Tirzah, Dec. 8, 1816.  
 Charles, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Oct. 10, 1794.  
 David, s. of David and Rebeckah, Mar. 10, 1763. (David, s.  
     of David and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C.R.I.)  
 Ebenezer, s. of David and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1766.  
 Edmund Davis, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 24, 1815.  
 Fanny Climene, d. of John and Tirzah, Aug. 12, 1818.  
 Horace, s. of John and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1774.  
 James Taylor, s. of John and Tirzah, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 Joel, s. of John and Lydia, July 11, 1767.  
 John, s. of John and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1776.  
 John, s. of John and Tirzah, Apr. 7, 1808.  
 Jonathan Ashley, s. of Rufus and Tirzah, Jan. 12, 1795.  
 Joseph Bradley, s. of John and Tirzah, Apr. 23, 1810.  
 Lovise, d. of John and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1778.  
 Luther, s. of John and Lydia, July 19, 1769.  
 Maria, d. of Joel and Moriah, Sept. 2, 1804.  
 Martha Ann, d. of John and Tirzah, Oct. 10, 1814.  
 Martha Washington, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Mar. 4, 1800.  
 Rebecca, d. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Feb. 18, 1785.  
 Rebekah, d. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Apr. 11, 1796.  
 Rufus, s. of David and Rebeckah, Sept. 17, 1769.  
 Silvia, d. of John and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1781.  
 Thankful Field, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Dec. 6, 1801.  
 Theodoric, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, July 11, 1790.  
     (Theodoric, s. of David and Bathsheba, bp. Mar. 1, 1790.  
     C.R.I.)  
 Theodoric 2d, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Feb. 3, 1792.  
 Thomas, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Aug. 21, 1788.  
 Tirzah, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Dec. 5, 1797.  
 William, s. of John and Tirzah, Sept. 6, 1806.  
 William Rufus, s. of Rufus and Tirzah, Nov. 22, 1804.  
 William Rufus 2d, s. of Rufus and Tirzah, June 3, 1807.  
**SEYMOUR**, Henry Martin, s. of Rev. Henry and Laura A.,  
     Jan. 16, 1849.  
**SHALLIES**, Henry A., —, 1837. G.R.9.  
 Mary E. [——], w. of Henry A., —, 1842. G.R.9.  
**SHANNAHAN**, —, s. of James and —, June 22,  
     1846.  
**SHATTUCK**, Harriet, d. of Henry and Olive, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1745.

SHATTUCK, Joseph Henry, s. of Henry and Olive, Sept. 16, 1825.  
 Levi Hubbard, s. of Henry and Olive, Sept. 1, 1816.  
 Lucy, d. of Oliver and Lucy, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Henry and Olive, Apr. 30, 1820.  
 Oliver, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1743.  
 William, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1747.

**SHEBEL**, John (Schebel dup.), s. of Philip and Elizabeth,  
 Apr. 17, 1849. Twin.  
 Orford (Schebel dup.), s. of Philip and Elizabeth, Apr. 17,  
 1849. Twin.

**SHELDEN** (see Sheldin, Sheldon), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and  
 Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Abner, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Nov. 22, 1721.  
 Abner, s. of wid. Lucy, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Amasa, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Aug. 27, 1726.  
 Amasa, s. of Amasa and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, s. of Abner and Lucy, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Thankful, Oct. 13, 1715.  
 Eliakim, s. of Eb[en]eze[r] and Thankfull, July 15, 1728.  
 Eliakim, s. of Remembrance and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 24,  
 1749. C.R.I.  
 Elihu, s. of Amasa and Sary, bp. Aug. 19, 1752. C.R.I.  
 [E]lijah, s. of Eben[eze]r and Thankfull, Nov. 1, 1733.  
 Hanah, d. of John and Hanah, Oct. 1, 1707.  
 [H]annah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Thankfull, Aug. 21, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. of John and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. of Amasa and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 16, 1751. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1710.  
 John, s. of John and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1739.  
 Mercy, d. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, July 26, 1724.  
 Mercy, d. of John and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1735-6.  
 Persis, d. of Remembrance and ———, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Remembrance, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Oct. 16, 1717.  
 Reuben, s. of Amasa and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Sybil, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C.R.I.  
 Thankfull, d. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, Nov. 5, 1719.

**SHELDIN** (see Shelden, Sheldon), Abigall, d. of John and  
 Hannah, Nov. 21, 1689.  
 Charl[es], s. of John and Hannah, May 5, 1713.

SHELDIN, Ebenezer[e]r, s. of Jno. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1691.

Mary, d. of Jno. and Hannah, July 24, 1687.

Mercy, d. of Jno. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1701.

Remembrance, s. of Jno. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1693.

**SHELDON** (see Shelden, Sheldin), ———, s. of Seth and Caroline, Apr. 2, 1811. Stillborn.

———, d. of W[illia]m and Catherine, Aug. 13, 1846.

Abigail, d. of David and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1819.

Arabella, d. of Seth and Caroline, July 4, 1812.

Caroline [———], w. of Seth, Apr. 4, 1789. G.R.2.

Caroline Pamela, d. of William and Catharine, bp. Mar. 11, 1840. C.R.I.

Catherine (Catherine Williams, C.R.I.), d. of William and Catherine, Mar. 31, 1849.

David, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Feb. 28, 1770.

David, s. of David and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1812.

Elisha, s. of Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C.R.I.

Epaphras, s. of John Jr. and Persis, May 10, 1779.

Frances Williams, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.I.

George, s. of Seth and Caroline, Nov. 30, 1819 (1818 dup.).

James Monroe, s. of Socrates and Experience, May 6, 1823.

John, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Mar. 5, 1776.

John, s. of George and Susan, Feb. 13, 1848.

Julia West, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Remembrance and Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.I.

Maria F., d. of Henry and Minerva, Oct. 2, 1849.

Maria Louisa, d. of David and Lucretia, Sept. 2, 1846.

Mary, d. of Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 8, 1746. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of David and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1815.

Mary, d. of James and Nancy of Greenfield, May 1, 1847.

Mercy, d. of John Jr. and Persis, Feb. 11, 1782.

Persis, d. of John Jr. and Persis, Feb. 5, 1785.

Polly, d. of John Jr. and Persis, Dec. 22, 1794.

Seth, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Aug. 7, 1787.

Seth, s. of Seth and Caroline, May 23, 1817.

Susan Arabella, d. of George and Susan S., Apr. 10, 1845.

William, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Sept. 2, 1773.

William, s. of Seth and Caroline, Apr. 1, 1815.

**SHEPHERD**, Amos C., ———, 1824. G.R.9.

Fanny H. Scott [———], w. of Amos C., ———, 1840. G.R.9.

Harriet A. Judd [———], w. of Amos C., ———, 1834. G.R.9.

**SHERMAN**, Frederic, s. of Hiland and Martha, Sept. 27, 1846.

**SHERWIN**, Charles Harrington, s. of W[illia]m F. and Mary A., July 2, 1849.

**SIMONS**, Sarah, d. of Benjamin of West Hoosuck [now Williamstown], bp. Oct. 29, 1759. C.R.I.

**SIMS**, Mary E. [———], w. of ———, June 5, 1837. G.R.II.

**SKIFF**, George Hoyt, Nov. 11, 1825.

**SLATE**, Clark, s. of Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1814.

Horace Buck, s. of Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1817.

Nancy, d. of Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1819.

**SMADE** (see Smead, Smeed), Mary, d. of Sammuwall and Mary, Apr. 16, 1708.

**SMEAD** (see Smade, Smeed), ———, s. of Annah, Oct. 13, 1727.

———, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1731.

Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. 29, 1717-18.

Abigail, d. of Eb[el]n[eze]r and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1735-6.

Abner, s. of Jonathan and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.I.

Anna, d. of Jno. and Anna, Mar. 3, 1708-9.

Bathsheba, d. of Jno. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1724.

Catherine, d. of Joseph and Eunice, June 8, 1745.

Daniel, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1729.

Daniel, s. of Jonat[ha]n and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1744-5.

David, s. of Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1732.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 5, 1695.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Oct. 12, 1704.

Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1728.

Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1740.

Elihu, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1732.

Elihu, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 20, 1765.

Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 24, 1698.

Elisabeth, d. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mehitable, Nov. 23, 1732.

Esther, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 18, 1696.

Esther, d. of Jon[a]t[han] and Mehitable, Mar. 6, 1736-7.

Eunice, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1738.

Ezra, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.I.

Irene, d. of Jonathan and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C.R.I.

Jno., s. of Jno. and Anna, Sept. 23, 1702.

Jno., s. of Jno. and Mary, Dec. 18, 1726.



- SMEAD, John, s. of Jonath[a]n and Mehitabel, Dec. 28, 1749.  
 Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Ester, Jan. 19, 1706-7.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 21, 1731.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Mehetabel, Apr. 3, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ester, Dec. 17, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 25, 1713.  
 Joseph, s. of Jos[eph] and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1741.  
 Lemuel, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Mehitabel, July 19, 1739.  
 Lucretia, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Mahitable, d. of John and Anna, July 24, 1704.  
 Marcy, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 6, 1714.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1737.  
 Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 25, 1767.  
 Mehitabel, d. of Jon[a]t[han] and Mehitabel, Nov. 27, 1742.  
 Oliver, s. of Jos[eph] and Eunice, Nov. 10, 1743.  
 Philene, d. of Jonath[a]n and Mehitabel, Aug. 3, 1747.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Ester, Sept. 5, 1702.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1718-9.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuwall and Mary, Feb. 25, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Maray, Jan. 22, 1709-10.  
 Sarah, rep. d. of Samuel Ashley and Sarah Smead, Apr. 30, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 1, 1769.  
 Solomon, s. of Ebeneze[e]r and Mary, Jan. 7, 1764.  
 Sophia, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Submit, d. of Jon[a]t[han] and Mehitabel, Aug. 28, 1741.  
 Submitt, s. of Jno. and Anna, June 24, 1701.  
 Susannah, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1748.  
 Thankfull, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 23, 1700.  
 William, s. of Samuwall and Mary, Sept. 16, 1701.  
 William, s. of Jno. and Anna, Oct. 22, 1706.  
 William, s. of Samuel and Maray, June 5, 1712.  
**SMEED** (see Smade, Smead), Reuben, s. of John and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C.R.I.  
**SMITH**, ———, d. of Silas and Eliza, Apr. 29, 1848.  
 Abigail Wright, d. of Parsons and Hannah, July 4, 1817.  
 Adeline Williams, d. of Henry and Patty, Oct. 27, 1828.  
 Albert, s. of Stephen and Lois, June 13, 1830.  
 Alfred, s. of Hibbard and Catherine, June 9, 1812. Twin.  
 Allen Cooley, s. of Hazel W. and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1832.  
 Alpheus, s. of Hibbard and Catherine, June 9, 1812. Twin.

- SMITH, Alvin, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1795.  
 Ambrose, s. of Philip and Rebecca, May 28, 1801.  
 Apollos W., —, 1814. G.R.7.  
 Azubah, d. of Moses and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1763.  
 Caroline Cornelia, d. of Elihu and Patty, in Montague, May 7, 1820.  
 Catherine, d. of Hibbard and Catherine, May 30, 1820.  
 Cephas, s. of Nathan and Berce, Jan. 2, 1822.  
 Charles, s. of Nathan and Berce, June 12, 1818.  
 Charlotte, d. of Nathan and Berce, Mar. 3, 1820.  
 Chester, s. of Moses and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1771.  
 Clara, d. of Philip and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1792.  
 David Trowbridge, s. of Russell and Mary, Sept. 24, 1826.  
 Delia, d. of Stephen and Lois, Nov. 28, 1822.  
 Dorick, s. of Moses and Polly, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Eben[eze]r Crosby, s. of Titus and —, bp. Dec. 2, 1812.  
 C.R.I.  
 Edgar Marshall, s. of Zeri and Lovina, Aug. 12, 1845.  
 Edmon, s. of Elihu and Patty, Oct. 11, 1824.  
 Edward, s. of Nathan and Berce, Aug. 1, 1824.  
 Edward 2d, s. of Nathan and Berce, Feb. 4, 1826.  
 Edwin A., s. of Apollos and Mary, May 23, 1846.  
 Elihu, s. of Rufus and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1788.  
 Elijah, s. of Moses and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1768.  
 Elijah, s. of Stephen and Lois, Sept. 4, 1834.  
 Elvira M., —, 1823. G.R.9.  
 Emilia, d. of Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1800.  
 Emily B. [—], w. of William, Nov. 17, 1812. G.R.I.  
 Emma, d. of Silas and Eliza, May 8, 1846.  
 Emma Josephine, d. of Rev. John and Sarah T., Aug. 29, 1849.  
 Ephraim, s. of Moses and Mary, bp. May 15, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Erastus Clapp, s. of Hibbard and Catherine, May 1, 1817.  
 Erastus Clapp, s. of Henry and Patty, Aug. 8, 1832.  
 Erwin, s. of Parsons and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1811.  
 Eugenie C. [—], w. of Zeri, Sept. 23, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Ezekiel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1780.  
 Fanny, d. of Charles and Anna, July 1, 1798.  
 Fanny, d. of Elihu and Patty, in Lee, Oct. 9, 1816.  
 Fidelia, d. of Hibbard and Catherine, Oct. 4, 1818.  
 Filana, d. of Abner and Sybil, Aug. 23, 1778.  
 Filana, d. of Amasa and Naomi, Aug. 17, 1786.  
 Francis Field, —, 1836. G.R.12.  
 Frederic Augustus, s. of Elihu and Patty, Mar. 7, 1811.  
 George Edward, s. of Hazael W., bp. Sept. 2, 1838. C.R.2.

SMITH, George Munson, s. of Russell and Mary, Nov. 20, 1828.  
George R., —, 1819. G.R.9.

George Washington, s. of Elihu and Patty, Oct. 20, 1812.

Hannah Childs, d. of Moses and Sarah, in Shelburn, Nov. 7,  
1777.

Hannah R. Wilbur [—], w. of Erastus C., —, 1845.  
G.R.9.

Harriet Pamela, d. of Henry and Patty, July 27, 1830.

Hazial Wright, d. of Levi and Irene, May 23, 1804.

Henrietta L., d. of Henry and Patty, May 24, 1847.

Henry Martyn, s. of Henry and Patty, Sept. 21, 1844.

Huldah Wright, d. of Levi and Irene, July 12, 1810.

Jemima, d. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1764.

John, s. of Stephen and Lois, Nov. 18, 1826.

Jonathan, s. of Abner and Sybil, Nov. 22, 1779.

Leonard, s. of Levi and Irene, Dec. 17, 1807.

Levi, s. of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1775.

Levi, s. of Parsons and Hannah, June 17, 1814.

Levi Darius, s. of Levi and Irene, July 11, 1815.

Levi Wright, s. of Hazel W. and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1831.

Levina, d. of Levi and Irene, Jan. 5, 1806.

Lucretia, d. of Rufus and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1777.

Lydia, d. of Abner and Sybil, Aug. 20, 1775.

Martha Olcott, d. of Jacob Esq. of Royalton, Vt., bp. Jan. 6,  
1811. C.R.1.

Mary, d. of Elihu and Patty, Oct. 26, 1814.

Mary E. Stratton [—], w. of Francis Field, —, 1841.  
G.R.12.

Mary E. Warner [—], w. of Samuel A., —, 1834. G.R.9.

Mary Marther [—], w. of Apollos W., —, 1817. G.R.7.

Mary Rice [—], w. of Rodolphus, Oct. 3, 1823. G.R.2.

Melzar, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1799.

Michael, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1794.

Minerva, d. of Elihu and Patty, Nov. 16, 1809.

Minerva, d. of Hibbard and Catherine, Sept. 27, 1814.

Miriam, d. of Abner and Sybil, Apr. 15, 1784.

Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1766.

Nancy, d. of Amasa and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1777.

Nancy 2d, d. of Amasa and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1779.

Nathan, s. of Abner and Sybil, May 11, 1797.

Nathaniel, s. of Rufus and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1779.

Noahdiah, s. of Charles and Anna, Dec. 13, 1799.

Norman Marshall, s. of Parsons and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1816.

Oliver, s. of Amasa and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1781.

- SMITH, Oliver, s. of Abner and Sybil, Jan. 1, 1783.  
 Oscar, s. of William and Emily, Dec. 23, 1847.  
 Parley Holt, s. of Stephen and Lois, Oct. 1, 1824.  
 Parsons, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1786.  
 Polly, d. of Abner and Sybil, Mar. 10, 1794.  
 Reuben, s. of Philip and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1797.  
 Rhodolphus, s. of Parsons and Hannah, June 24, 1823.  
 Rosaline, d. of Dr. J. W., bp. July 22, 1838. C.R.2.  
 Rosanna, d. of Levi and Irene, Mar. 16, 1802.  
 Roxy, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, July 22, 1789.  
 Ruth Barnard, d. of Amasa and Naomi, Oct. 30, 1784.  
 Salah, s. of Moses and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1762.  
 Sally, d. of Rufus and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1783.  
 Samuel, s. of Moses and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1773.  
 Samuel A., —, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Sarah, d. of Elihu and Patty, Sept. 7, 1822.  
 Sarah Clapp, d. of Hibbard and Catherine, July 1, 1813.  
 Sarah Hoyt, d. of Jacob Esq. of Royalton, Vt., bp. Jan. 6,  
 1811. C.R.1.  
 Sarah J., July 5, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Silas, s. of Abner and Sybil, Oct. 17, 1776.  
 Silas, s. of Stephen and Lois, Feb. 28, 1819.  
 Silas 2d, s. of Stephen and Lois, May 18, 1821.  
 Sofira, d. of Levi and Irene, Dec. 29, 1799.  
 Sophronia, d. of Amasa and Naomi, Jan. 20, 1790.  
 Stephen, s. of Abner and Sybil, Aug. 5, 1790.  
 Susan, d. of Jacob and Dolly of Royalton, Vt., bp. Nov. 3,  
 1811. C.R.1.  
 Sylvia, d. of Hazill W. and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1844.  
 Sylvia Allen [—], w. of Apollos W., —, 1830. G.R.7.  
 William, July 1, 1820. G.R.11.  
 William Childs, s. of Hazall W. and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1848.  
 William Hibbard, s. of Hibbard and Catherine, Jan. 28, 1816.  
 Winser, s. of Levi and Irene, Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Zipporah, 2d w. of Rufus Gunn, in Leverett, June 6, 1784.
- SPEAR**, James Munroe, s. of Henry and Sally, bp. Mar. 5,  
 1820. C.R.2.
- SPRAGUE**, —, s. of Theodore and Azubah, Feb. 20, 1848.  
 Abigail, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1808.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1819.  
 Emily, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1813.  
 Harriet Pownell, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1809.  
 Isabel, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1826.

SPRAGUE, James, s. of Ephraim, bp. Mar. —, 1832. C.R.2.  
Jane Elizabeth, d. of Theodore L. and Azubah G., Aug. 10, 1849.

Louisa, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 26, 1811.

Naomi, d. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1820.

Theodore Lyman, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1824.

SPROUT, Alden T., July 11, 1834. G.R.9.

Clara E. Guild [—], w. of Alden T., Feb. 10, 1834. G.R.9.

Oliver T., s. of Amariah D. and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1844.

SQUIERS, Charles D., Aug. 6, 1815. G.R.9.

Electa H. Smith [—], w. of Charles D., Mar. 15, 1830.  
G.R.9.

STABENS (see Stebbins, Stebins), Ebenezer, s. of Jno. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1716.

John, s. of John and Mary, June 24, 1715.

STAR (see Starr), William Franklin Boyden, s. of William Jr. and Clarissa, May 10, 1813.

STARKWEATHER, Ezra, s. of Horace and Electa, in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 27, 1831.

Sarah Electa, d. of Horace and Electa, Nov. 9, 1834.

Seth Nims, s. of Horace and Electa, in Worthington, Mar. 28, 1828.

STARR (see Star), Caleb Allen, s. of Oliver and Lovina, Mar. 3, 1822.

Eliza Ann (Eliza Allen, G.R.2), d. of Oliver and Lovina, Aug. 29, 1824.

Eunice Allen, d. of Oliver and Lovina, Apr. 5, 1827. (w. of Charles Woodward Wilder Wellington, G.R.2.)

Lovina Allen [—], w. of William —, 1786. G.R.2.

Mary Houghton, d. of Caleb A. and Susan G., Apr. 18, 1849.

Oliver, s. of William and Elizabeth, —, 1791. G.R.2.

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Lucy, bp. June 5, 1831. C.R.1.

STEARNS, Emily B. [—], w. of Hiram M., Sept. 26, 1815. G.R.4.

Hiram M., Aug. 9, 1815. G.R.4.

STEBBINS (see Stabens, Stebins), —, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1791.

—, d. of Asa and Emilia, Jan. 11, 1797.

—, ch. of Joseph and Laura, July 6, 1813. Stillborn.

- STEBBINS, ———, ch. of Joseph and Laura, Nov. 2, 1819.  
Stillborn.
- Abigail Mariah, d. of Zebina and Ruby, Feb. 7, 1831.
- Abigail, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 21, 1755 N. S.
- Adeline (Adeline Hoyt, C.R.I), d. of Baxter and Martha, May 16, 1823.
- Alamene, d. of Joseph and Laura, Jan. 14, 1806.
- Albert, Aug. 5, 1829. G.R.2.
- Albian L., s. of Albion and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1844.
- Alfred Baxter, s. of Zebina and Ruby, Jan. 25, 1825.
- Alfred Baxter 2d, s. of Zebina and Ruby, Mar. 10, 1829.
- Almira Leonard, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1828.
- Alvin, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, July 26, 1801.
- Alvin Baxter, s. of Alvin and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1826.
- Anna, d. of Simeon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C.R.I.
- Arabella, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, June 16, 1787.
- Arabella, d. of Baxter and Martha, July 18, 1829.
- Asa, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1767 N. S.
- Asa, s. of Asa and Emilia, Mar. 25, 1800.
- Asa Harvey, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria, Apr. 12, 1836.
- Asa Harvey 2d, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria, Apr. 5, 1839.
- Aurelia, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1791.
- Avice, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1785. (w. of Christopher Tyler Arms. G.R.2.)
- Baxter, s. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, July 28, 1793.
- Benjamin Zebina, s. of Zebina and Ruby, Mar. 10, 1827.
- Caroline, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1789.
- Charles, s. of Joseph and Laura, Oct. 4, 1815.
- Charlotte, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1776.
- Charlotte, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1780.
- Christopher Austin, s. of Zebina and Ruby, Feb. 21, 1823.
- Clarissa, d. of Simeon and ———, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C.R.I.
- Clary, d. of Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
- Claudius Herrick, s. of Dennis and Lois, Feb. 27, 1802.
- Claudius Herrick 2d, s. of Dennis and Lois, Dec. 14, 1803.
- David, s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1741.
- Dennis, s. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, May 17, 1778.
- Dennis, s. of Dennis and Lois, Dec. 25, 1812.
- Ebeneze[r], s. of Jno. and Dorothy, Dec. 5, 1694.
- Ebenezer, s. of Moses and Mercy, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1792.
- Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1824.
- Edward Mills, s. of Silvester D. and Clarissa, Mar. 5, 1824.
- Edward Williams, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria, Oct. 18, 1826.

- STEBBINS, Elbridge Gerry, s. of Eben[ezel]r and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1799.
- Elbridge Gerry, s. of Elbridge G. and Julia, July 13, 1823.
- Electa Leonard, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1821.
- Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1759 N. S.
- Elisabeth 2d, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1762 N. S.
- Eliza Malettha, d. of Alvin and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1827.
- Emilia, d. of Asa and Emilia, Mar. 20, 1798.
- Erastus, s. of Simeon and ———, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C.R.I.
- Evander Graves, s. of Zebina and Ruby, June 8, 1821.
- Experience, d. of Simeon and ———, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C.R.I.
- Fanny Emilia, d. of Asa Jr. and Maria, July 27, 1832.
- Fosdick, s. of Moses and Laura N., Nov. 16, 1848.
- Frances, d. of Asa and Emilia, June 20, 1812.
- Francis Kimberley, s. of Baxter and Martha, Nov. 4, 1825.
- Francis Kimberly 2d, s. of Baxter and Martha, Aug. 24, 1827.
- Francis Ward, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria, Nov. 8, 1829.
- Frederic, s. of Baxter and Martha, May 16, 1843.
- George Wallace, s. of William and Martha, May 6, 1848.
- Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1744.
- Hannah, d. of Samuel and Martha, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.I.
- Helen M., d. of Baxter and Martha, May 15, 1835.
- Helen Maria, d. of Asa and Emilia, Dec. 11, 1808.
- Henry, s. of Asa and Emilia, Mar. 18, 1802.
- Henry 2d, s. of Asa and Emilia, July 15, 1806.
- Horace Stowell, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria, Nov. 15, 1840.
- Israel, s. of Moses and Mercy, bp. Oct. 21, 1769. C.R.I.
- Israel, s. of Moses and Mercy, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.I.
- Israel, s. of Moses and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1796.
- James, s. of Baxter and Martha, July 11, 1819.
- John Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1833.
- Joseph, s. of Jno. and Dorothy, Apr. 12, 1699.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 1749.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1782.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph and Laura, May 12, 1811.
- Julia A., d. of Henry and Mary Ann, ———, 1837.
- Julia Ann Stockbridge, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1827.
- Lalfreda Grout Warriner [———], w. of Christopher A., ———, 1827. G.R.2.
- Lansford Alphonzo, s. of Dennis and Lois, May 8, 1805.
- Leonard, s. of Eben[ezel]r and Rebecca, June 17, 1787.
- Leonora Alvira, d. of Dennis and Lois, Mar. 5, 1807. (w. of Edward Russell. G.R.2.)

- STEBBINS, Louisa, d. of Dennis and Lois, Feb. 15, 1811.  
 Lucretia Elvira, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1823.  
 Lucy, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1783.  
 Lucy Frary, d. of Dennis and Lois, Jan. 10, 1815.  
 Maria, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1797.  
 Maria Almeda (Amelia, C.R.1), d. of Dennis and Lois, Mar. 21, 1809. (w. of Josiah Brown. G.R.2.)  
 Maria Hunt, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1819.  
 Marian Eliza, d. of Asa and Emilia, Mar. 27, 1804.  
 Marietta, d. of Asa and Emilia, Jan. 26, 1791.  
 Marion E., Aug. 14, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Marshal Willington, s. of Alvin and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1829.  
 Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.1.  
 Martha, d. of Joseph and Laura, June 24, 1809.  
 Martha, d. of Elbridge G. and Julia, Apr. 14, 1831.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 24, 1745.  
 Mary, d. of Moses and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1799.  
 Mary, d. of Dennis and Lois, Sept. 27, 1819. (w. of Josiah A. Allen. G.R.2.)  
 Mary Whitney, d. of Silvester D. and Clarissa, Dec. 12, 1825.  
 Matilda C., June 19, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Matilda Graves, d. of Zebina and Ruby, Oct. —, 1819.  
 Mehittable, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1795.  
 Mercy, d. of Moses and Mercy, bp. Oct. 21, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Mercy, bp. Aug. 18, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Moses, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 Moses Leonard, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, May 25, 1814.  
 Olivia, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1789.  
 Olivia, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, June 3, 1816.  
 Orpha Taylor, d. of Elbridge G. and Julia, July 27, 1826.  
 Polly, d. of Asa and Emilia, Nov. 24, 1792.  
 Rebecca, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1805.  
 Rowland, s. of Asa and Emilia, Oct. 16, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. of Moses and Mercy, bp. July 13, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Samuel 1st, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, May 26, 1786.  
 Samuel 2d, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1818.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jno. and Dorathy, Dec. 25, 1688.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 1747.  
 Sarah Lyman, d. of Asa and Emilia, May 4, 1810.  
 Simeon, s. of Simeon and ———, bp. Sept. 29, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Simeon, s. of Simeon and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Simeon, s. of Simeon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, d. of Asa and Emilia, Aug. 14, 1814.



STEBBINS, Sophia, d. of Dennis and Lois, May 9, 1821.  
 Thankful, d. of Jno. and Dorathy, Sept. 5, 1691.  
 Tirzah, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1774.  
 Wellington M., —, 1836. G.R.9.  
 William, s. of Dennis and Lois, Mar. 6, 1817.  
 William, s. of Evander G. and Matilda, Dec. 6, 1849.  
 William D., s. of William and Martha H., Mar. 28, 1846.  
 Wyman Hawks, s. of Joseph and Laura, Sept. 17, 1807.  
 Zebina, d. of Eben[ez]er and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1797.

**STEBINS** (see Stabens, Stebbins), Abigail, d. of Jno. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1723.

Benjamin, s. of Benony and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1692.  
 Dorothy, d. of John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1738.  
 Esther, d. of Benony and Mary, Feb. 6, 1688-9. Twin.  
 Esther 2d, d. of Benony and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1695.  
 Experience, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. of Benony and Mary, Feb. 6, 1688-9. Twin.  
 Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1718.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1720-1.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1717.  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1720.  
 Moses, s. of Jno. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1731.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. of Jno. and Mary, May 5, 1725.  
 Simeon, s. of Jno. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1736.  
 Thankfull, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1729.  
 Zebadiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 29, 1723.

-- **STEVENS**, Dorothy, d. of Phinehas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C.R.1.

**STILES**, Eunice M. [—], w. of George, Dec. 22, 1831. G.R.12.

George, Aug. 16, 1831. G.R.12.

**STONE**, Amos, s. of Elias and Sarah, July 25, 1773.

**STOWELL**, Cyrus A., Dea., Nov. 7, 1808. G.R.9.

Juliaette H. [—], w. of Dea. Cyrus A., July 28, 1806. G.R.9.

Juliette (Juliaette Asenath, C.R.2), d. of Cyrus A. and Juliette, Dec. 25, 1847.

**STRONG**, David A., Rev., in Haddam, Conn., May 6, 1820. G.R.9.

Elijah Dwight, s. of Hezekiah Wright and Martha, Aug. 18, 1808.

**STRONG**, Ellen Humphrey [———], w. of Rev. David A., in Canton, Conn., July 8, 1824. G.R.9.

Fanny, d. of Hezekiah Wright and Martha, Sept. 16, 1802.

Sally Sophia, d. of Hezekiah Wright and Martha, Feb. 15, 1805.

**SUTLIFF**, Hannah, d. of Nathaniell and Sarah, June 13, 1701.

Jno., s. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1697-8.

Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1695-6.

Savage, s. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1699.

**SWAN**, ———, s. of Joseph C. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1823. Still-born. G.R.8.

Clary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.1.

Experience Filer, d. of Joseph and Experience Filer, Oct. 8, 1802.

Guy, s. of Joseph and Experience Filer, May 20, 1798.

Joseph Chauncy, s. of Joseph and Experience Filer, Nov. 22, 1796.

Joseph Chauncy, s. of Joseph C. and Lucy, July 7, 1827.

Martha Amelia, d. of Joseph C. and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1829.

Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1793. C.R.1.

Miriam Sanderson, d. of Joseph C. (Chauncy, C.R.2) and Lucy, July 8, 1824.

**SWEET**, Clarissa, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1781.

Emily, d. of Zur and Lois, May 1, 1844.

Experience, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 15, 1789.

Jane, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 31, 1797.

Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1784.

Laura, d. of Joshua and Mary, June 17, 1793.

Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 12, 1795.

Patrick Phelon, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 10, 1800.

Zur, s. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 21, 1791.

**SWETT**, Camillia, d. of Jona[than] and Clarissa, Sept. 1, 1805.

Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Clarissa, May 18, 1809.

**TAINTER**, Alexander Washington, s. of Alexander Troop and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1831.

Martha Ann Harris, d. of Alexander Troop and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1828.

**TAYLOR**, ———, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1807. Stillborn. G.R.2.

Alice, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1802. G.R.2.

- TAYLOR, Anne, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 15, 1741.  
 Asa, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, June 18, 1746.  
 Catherine, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1745.  
 Clarissa, d. of Obed and Miriam, Sept. 12, 1791.  
 Daniel, s. of John and Mary, July 7, 1757.  
 Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Elias, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Anna, in West Hoosuck [now Williamstown], June 27, 1756.  
 Elizabeth Terry, d. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1789.  
 Enos, s. of Othniel and Martha, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Harriot, d. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, May 18, 1794.  
 Henry, s. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1796.  
 Huldah, d. of Jonathan and Lusey, bp. Oct. 2, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Irena, d. of Obed and Miriam, Oct. 24, 1794.  
 Jabez Terry, s. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1790.  
 Jno., s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 17, 1721-2.  
 Joanna, d. of Samuel and Anne, in Northfield, Jan. 31, 1760.  
 John, s. of John and Mary, July 20, 1752.  
 John, s. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, June 30, 1792.  
 Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 7, 1723-4.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Joseph Willard, s. of Charles and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1848. Colored.  
 Lemuel, s. of Othniel and Martha, Feb. 11, 1748.  
 Lucinda, d. of Othniel and ———, bp. May 28, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Luke, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1754.  
 Lusey, d. of Jona[than] and Lusey, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. of Othniel and Martha, bp. May 27, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Othniel and Martha, bp. Mar. 10, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 20, 1720-1.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Nov. 19, 1743.  
 Mary, d. of Othniel and Martha, June 23, 1746.  
 Mary, d. of James and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Rev. James and Mary, June 29, 1758.  
 Mary, d. of John and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1798.  
 Matthew, Jan. 1, 1841. G.R.9.  
 Mercy, d. of John and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. of Benijah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Mindwell, d. of John and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel Terry, s. of Rev. Jno. and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1800.  
 Oliver, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Oct. 22, 1748.  
 Oreb, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 28, 1748.  
 Othniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 16, 1719.

TAYLOR, Philinda, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1770.

C.R.I.

Rufus, s. of Othniel and ———, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1716.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Othniel and Martha, Sept. 21, 1744.

Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Sept. 30, 1739.

Solomon, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, July 10, 1751.

Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Anna, at Fort Massachusetts,  
June 22, 1754.

Tertius, s. of Othniel and Martha, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C.R.I.

Thankful, d. of Thomas and Thankful, July 18, 1716.

Thankfull, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Oct. 21, 1750.

C.R.I.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Nov. 26, 1717.

Thomas, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C.R.I.

William, s. of Othniel and Martha, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.

Zeeb, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1750.

**TEMPLE**, ———, s. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague,  
Nov. 22, 1787. Stillborn.

———, d. of Moses and Winefred, July 21, 1796. Stillborn.

———, s. of Moses and Winefred, Sept. 9, 1797.

———, d. of Moses and Winefred, May 1, 1799. Stillborn.

Amos, s. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague, May 22, 1789.

Amos, s. of Amos and Sabrina, Mar. 27, 1816.

Asa Parker, s. of Amos and Sabrina, Apr. 23, 1822.

Betsey, d. of Moses and Betsey, in Ludlow, July 12, 1800.

David, s. of Moses and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1803.

Ebenezer, s. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague, Apr. 20,  
1793.

Eliza Ann Parker, d. of Amos and Sabrina, Aug. 23, 1818.

Elizabeth, d. of Philo and Jemima, Feb. 4, 1827.

Frances, d. of Philo and Jemima, Nov. 7, 1830.

Jane Alcesta, d. of Amos and Sabrina, May 18, 1812.

John Winthrop, s. of Eben[ez]er and Philena, July 21, 1819.

Martha Washington, d. of Moses and Betsey, July 30, 1807.

Mary Parmeter, d. of Moses and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1805.

Moses, s. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague, Jan. 24, 1795.

Moses, s. of Moses and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1809.

Sabrina, d. of Moses and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1801.

Stoddard Williams, s. of Amos and Sabrina, Feb. 26, 1810.

Theodore, s. of Moses and Betsey, in Volney, N. Y., Nov. 27,  
1812.

Winefred, d. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague, Jan. 1, 1792.

**THAYER**, Charles Stearns, s. of Hillman S. and Maria, Feb. 12, 1849.

Francis, s. of Loring and Orra, [no date. Prob. before 1828].

(Francis Hawks, s. of wid. Orra, bp. Aug. 8, 1841. C.R.I.)

Frederic Augustus, s. of Loring and Orra, Oct. 7, 1828.

Henry Hillman, s. of Hillman S. and Maria, June 17, 1845.

Jonathan, s. of Caleb and ———, bp. July 30, 1775. C.R.I.

Juliette Judd, d. of Hilman L., bp. Sept. 8, 1844. C.R.2.

Lois, d. of wid. Orra, bp. Aug. 8, 1841. C.R.I.

Lucelia, d. of Loring and Orra, Nov. 17, 1830.

Marion A. [———], w. of Charles S., Apr. 5, 1847. G.R.9.

Rufus, s. of Caleb and ———, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.I.

Susan (Susan Elizabeth, C.R.2), d. of Hillman S. and Maria, July 4, 1847.

**TILTON**, ———, s. of Warren A. and Harriett, Apr. 18, 1849.

Arabella A. [———], w. of Chauncey B., Feb. 3, 1838. G.R.9.

Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1794. G.R.9.

Charles Graves, s. of Warren A. and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1845.

Chauncey B., Sept. 20, 1827. G.R.9.

Climena Warner [———], w. of Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1802. G.R.9.

**TOLMAN**, Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1773. C.R.I.

Eleonora, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C.R.I.

Osee, s. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Aug. 20, 1773. C.R.I.

Susannah, d. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C.R.I.

**TOMB**, Hannah, d. of Robert and ———, bp. Feb. 7, 1840. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Robert and ———, bp. Feb. 7, 1840. C.R.I.

**TRACY**, Betsey, d. of George and Mercy, June 2, 1799.

Currents, d. of George and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1795.

Dorothy, d. of George and Mercy, July 16, 1797.

**TRAIN**, Isaac, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.I.

Mary Ella, d. of Lewis and ———, May 1, 1849.

Rosanna, d. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. of Thom[as] and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.

William, s. of William and Mary, bp. at Hoosuck, Oct. 29, 1759. C.R.I.

**TRASK**, ———, s. of Selah and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1848.  
 Augustia, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1808.  
 Baxter, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1816.  
 Blandaman, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1812.  
 Chauncey, s. of Jesse and Eunice, May 8, 1814.  
 Dexter, s. of Jesse and Eunice, July 11, 1818.  
 John, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1805.  
 John, s. of Selah B. and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 John, s. of John and Philena, Mar. 11, 1848.  
 Philena Dewey [———], w. of John, Jan. 10, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Selah, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1809.  
 Wanton, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1806.  
 Wanton, s. of Wanton and Jane, Dec. 8, 1845.  
 Wanton Bates, s. of Wanton B. and Ann C., July 13, 1848.  
 William, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1811.  
 William, s. of John and Philena, Sept. 15, 1846.

**TRION** (see Tryon), Calvin, s. of William and Susanah, bp. Sept. 29, 1787. C.R.1.

Levy, ch. of William and Susanah, bp. Sept. 29, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Luther, s. of William and Susanah, bp. Sept. 29, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Zebina, d. of William and Susanah, bp. Sept. 29, 1787. C.R.1.

**TRYON** (see Trion), Anna, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1800.

Bela Hopkins, s. of William and Hannah, May 19, 1798.  
 Dennis, s. of William and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1789.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1787.  
 Laura, d. of William and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1796.  
 Lemuel, s. of William and Hannah, July 9, 1792.  
 Mary, d. of William and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1795.  
 Rodolphus, s. of William and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1799.  
 Rodolphus, s. of Lemuel and ———, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.2.  
 Susanna, d. of William and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1793.  
 William, s. of William and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1777.  
 William, s. of William Jr. and Sally, Feb. 18, 1800.

**TUTE**, Aaron, s. of James and Kezia, bp. June 2, 1745. C.R.1.  
 Amos, s. of James and Keziah, Oct. 18, 1731.  
 Mary, d. of James and Keziah, Oct. 25, 1726.  
 Moses, s. of James and ———, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C.R.1.  
 Thankfull, d. of James and Keziah, Feb. 24, 1728-9.

**TYLER**, Arvilla, d. of George and Charlain, Jan. 22, 1847.  
 Christopher, in Boston, ———, 1724. G.R.2.

**TYLER**, Christopher, s. of Christopher and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1755.  
Lucy, d. of Chris[tophe]r and Lucey, Sept. 30, 1752 N. S.

**VAN HORN**, Alfred, s. of Horace and Nancy, bp. May 26,  
1839. C.R.4.

Mary Jane, d. of Horace and Nancy, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.4.

**VAUGHAN**, Almon, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1806.

John, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1800.

Louisa, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1804.

Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1809.

Philena, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1801.

**VRIGIED**, Mary Ann, d. of Augustus and ———, May 28,  
1849.

**WAIT** (see Waite), David, s. of David and Rebecca, Dec. 9,  
1805.

Hepzibah (Hepsy Reed, C.R.1), d. of David and Rebecca, Dec.  
16, 1801.

Lydia J., June 12, 1816. G.R.2.

**WAITE** (see Wait), Frederick E., ———, 1837. G.R.2.

**WARD**, ———, s. of William and Olivia, Sept. 2, 1825.

Fanny Graves, d. of William and Olivia, Jan. 12, 1827.

Julia Leonard, d. of William and Olivia, Apr. 19, 1822.

Lota Root, d. of William and Olivia, Aug. 8, 1830.

Moses Stebbins, s. of William and Olivia, Jan. 2, 1829.

Olivia Stebbins [———], w. of William, ———, 1789. G.R.10.

Royal Livingston, s. of William and Olivia, Aug. 21, 1820.

William, ———, 1791. G.R.10.

William Wainwright, s. of William and Olivia, Aug. 21, 1823.

**WARE**, ———, s. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1846.

Edward Goodhue, s. of Mrs. Samuel Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1846.  
C.R.2.

Edwin, s. of Orlando and Debby, in Weston, Oct. 18, 1802.

Emily, d. of Orlando and Debby, Sept. 17, 1812.

Fanny, d. of Orlando and Debby, in Newton, June 12, 1804.

Fanny 2d, d. of Orlando and Debby, May 10, 1806.

Jane, d. of Orlando and Debby, Oct. 10, 1808.

Jane 2d, d. of Orlando and Debby, Aug. 5, 1810.

John, s. of Orlando and Debby, Oct. 19, 1807.

John 2d, s. of Orlando and Debby, Feb. 19, 1817.

Mary, d. of Orlando and Debby, Mar. 31, 1815.

**WARNER**, ———, s. of ——— and Adeline, Dec. 14, 1847.  
 Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Waitstill, Nov. 26, 1699.  
 Waitstill, d. of Ebenezer and Waitstill, Nov. 6, 1701.  
 Warham, s. of Jacob and Ann, bp. June 12, 1743. C.R.1.  
 William, ———, 1824. G.R.9.

**WARREN**, Adna, s. of Neverson and Ann, in Conway, Oct. 16, 1789.

Anson, s. of Neverson and Ann, July 4, 1793.  
 Betsey, d. of Neverson and Ann, Oct. 5, 1783.  
 Byron, s. of Neverson and Ann, Aug. 8, 1795.  
 Charlotte, d. of Phineas, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Edwin, s. of Byron and Hannah F., Sept. 14, 1820.  
 George, s. of Byron and Rhoda, Sept. 4, 1834.  
 Hannah (Hannah Clarke, C.R.1), d. of Byron and Hannah F.,  
 July 27, 1822.  
 John, s. of Phineas, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Maria Woodard [———], w. of William W., ———, 1836. G.R.9.  
 Mary, d. of Neverson and Ann, Oct. 20, 1785.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Byron and Rhoda, Sept. 2, 1825.  
 Phineas, Feb. 8, 1799. G.R.2.  
 William, s. of Neverson and Ann, in Conway, Sept. 16, 1787.  
 William, s. of Byron and Rhoda, Aug. 22, 1826.  
 William, Jan. 3, 1845. G.R.9.  
 William W., ———, 1833. G.R.9.

**WARRINER**, H. Ryland, ———, 1822. G.R.2.

**WELCH**, Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Mar. 10, 1846.

**WELLINGTON**, Charles Woodward Wilder, in Templeton,  
 May 17, 1825. G.R.2.

**WELLS**, ———, d. of Eb[e]n[eze]r 2d, Mar. 3, 1752.  
 ———, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Aug. 6, 1797. Twin. Still-born.  
 ———, s. of Thomas and Minerva, Dec. 6, 1845.  
 Abner, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1742.  
 Agrippa, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1738.  
 Almira, ———, 1823. G.R.9.  
 Alonzo, s. of Quartus and Rhoda, Aug. 14, 1801.  
 Alonzo 2d, s. of Quartus and Rhoda, Oct. 27, 1808.  
 Amelia Eliza, d. of Augustus and Marinda, Mar. 30, 1827.  
 Amos, s. of Joshua Jr. and Experience, July 7, 1749.  
 Arthur, s. of Elisha and Achsah, bp. June 4, 1837. C.R.4.  
 Asa, s. of Joshuah and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1729-30.



WELLS, Asenath, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1754.

C.R.I.

Augustus, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1734.

Augustus, s. of Samuel and Esther, Jan. 7, 1798.

Benjamin, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1731. Twin.

Benjamin, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, Jan. 29, 1760.

Caroline, d. of Thomas and Fanny, July 14, 1800.

Caroline Rebecca, d. of Russell and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1825. C.R.I.

Catherine, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1805.

Charles, s. of David and Sally, Apr. 15, 1808.

Charles A., s. of Elisha and Lois, Nov. 4, 1849.

Curtis Baker, May 15, 1833. G.R.2.

Daniel, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1735.

David, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1699-1700.

David, s. of Ensign Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 21, 1726.

David, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1774.

David, s. of David and Sally, June 24, 1804.

Delia, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, bp. May —, 1803. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. of Jo[s]hua and Elisabeth, May 16, 1723.

Eben[eze]r, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1729-30.

Ebenezer, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r 2d and Elisabeth, June 16, 1750.

Ebenezer, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Mercy, Apr. 19, 1758.

Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Esther, Aug. 1, 1795.

Edward, June 14, 1828. G.R.2.

Edwy, s. of Thomas and Fanny, July 11, 1812.

Eli, s. of John and Tamar, bp. Oct. 26, 1769. C.R.I.

Eliezer, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1728.

Elijah, s. of Jno. and Sarah, July 20, 1740.

Elisabeth, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1726.

Elisabeth, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1737.

Elisha, s. of Joshuah and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1731.

Elisha, s. of Elisha and Mary, Aug. 25, 1821.

Eliza, d. of David and Sally, Oct. 26, 1800.

Eliza Butler, d. of Isaac and Philenda, June 9, 1814.

Elizabeth, d. of Eben[eze]r 2d and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1748.

Elmira, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1792.

Enos, s. of David and Sally. [No date. After 1808.] (Enos

Burt, s. of David and Sally, bp. Jan. 25, 1818. C.R.I.)

Esther, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1736.

Esther Maria, d. of Augustus and Marinda, May 28, 1835.

Fanny, d. of Thomas and Fanny, July 23, 1798.

Fanny 2d, d. of Thomas and Fanny, Jan. 24, 1805.

Fidelia, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Aug. 6, 1797. Twin.

- WELLS, Frank, s. of Thomas and Fanny, Sept. 17, 1796.  
 George, s. of Samuel and Esther, June 23, 1800.  
 George Merritt, —, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1758.  
 Helen Maria, d. of Russell and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1825.  
 C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 23, 1827.  
 Henry Augustus, s. of Augustus and Marinda, Nov. 24, 1839.  
 Henry Russell, s. of Russell and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1825.  
 C.R.I.  
 Jane, d. of (Capt., C.R.I) Samuel and Esther, Apr. 6, 1809.  
 Jane Amelia, d. of Augustus and Marinda, July 7, 1831.  
 Joel, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1735.  
 Joel, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth, May 6, 1739.  
 Joel Benjamin, s. of Quartus and Rhoda, May 16, 1795.  
 John, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1733-4.  
 John, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathon and Hephshiba, May 20, 1684.  
 Jonathan, s. of Ensign Jonathan and Mary, June 21, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1731. Twin.  
 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1721.  
 Julia, —, 1826. G.R.9.  
 Laura B., July 2, 1835. G.R.2.  
 Levi, s. of Ebenezer of Greenfield, bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Lois H. Ware [——], w. of Elisha, Dec. 29, 1829. G.R.2.  
 Lucinda Crosier [——], w. of William E., Jan. 6, 1835.  
 G.R.II.  
 Marinda A. [——], w. of Augustus, Aug. 31, 1800. G.R.2.  
 Mark, s. of Elisha and Mary, Dec. 29, 1828.  
 Martha, d. of Joshua and Elisebeth, Feb. 16, 1724-5.  
 Martha, d. of Joshua Jr. and Experience, July 22, 1750.  
 Martha, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Aug. 23, 1803.  
 Martha, d. of Quartus and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1818.  
 Mary, d. of Ensign Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Mar. 4, 1727-8.  
 Mary, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1733.  
 Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1741.  
 Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1760.  
 Mary, d. of David and Sally, Sept. 4, 1802.  
 Mary 2d, d. of David and Sally, Nov. 8, 1806.  
 Mary, d. of Elisha and Mary, Aug. 27, 1825.  
 Mercy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, June 1, 1768.  
 Nancy Smith, d. of Isaac and Philenda, June 4, 1816.

WELLS, Ner, s. of Joshua and Experience, bp. June 28, 1752.

C.R.I.

Obed, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r 2d and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1746.

Oliver, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1754.

Olliver, s. of Ensign Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Nov. 4, 1732.

Pamelia Redfield, d. of Isaac and Philenda, June 6, 1818.

Quartus, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, July 26, 1764.

Rachel, d. of David and Sally, Apr. 7, 1795.

Rebec[c]jah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1752.

Rebekah, d. of Ensign Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 2, 1734.

Reuben, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. June 10, 1753.

C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1798. (Rhoda B., w. of Ralph Williams. G.R.2.)

Robert, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. June —, 1763. C.R.I.

Rufus, s. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1743.

Samuel, s. of Jno. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1729.

Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1757.

Samuel 2d, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1761.

Samuel, s. of David and Sally. [No date. After 1808.] (Samuel Wyman, s. of David and Sally, bp. Feb. 11, 1816. C.R.I.)

Samuel, s. of Augustus and Marinda, Sept. 21, 1828.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Ensign Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Sept. 9, 1730.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1772.

Sarah, d. of Jno. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s 2d and Sarah, May 30, 1736.

Sarah, d. of Eleazar and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, July 31, 1766.

Sarah, d. of John and Tamar, bp. Dec. 11, 1766. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of David and Sally. [No date. After 1808.] (bp. May 25, 1811. C.R.I.)

Sarah, d. of Quartus and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1819.

Silvanus, s. of John and Sary, bp. Aug. 24, 1735. C.R.I.

Simeon, s. of Joshuah and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1727-8.

Sophia, d. of David and Sally, Dec. 20, 1796.

Sophia Wright, d. of Elisha and Mary, Aug. 8, 1823.

Susanna, d. of Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C.R.I.

Susannah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1737.

Susannah 2d, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1742-3.

Susannah, d. of Joshua Jr. and Experience, Feb. 1, 1746-7.

Tamar, d. of John and Tamar, bp. Feb. 12, 1772. C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, July 14, 1741.

Thomas, s. of Thomas 2d and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1732-3.

Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1745.

WELLS, Thomas, s. of Eleazar and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1756.

C.R.I.

Tho[ma]s, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, Mar. 31, 1770.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Fanny, June 17, 1809.

Tirzah, d. of Eleazar and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1750.

William, s. of Samuel and Esther, Apr. 2, 1803.

William Ellis, s. of Elisha and Mary, Nov. 27, 1832. (William

Allis, s. of Elisha and Mary dec., bp. June 30, 1833. C.R.I.)

William Johnson, s. of Quartus and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1821.

Wyman, s. of David and Sally, Aug. 4, 1798.

Zeeb, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mercy, July 4, 1762.

WENTWORTH, Benj[amin] M., Apr. 13, 1843. G.R.2.

Mary P. Grout [———], w. of Benj[amin] M., Aug. 12, 1835.

G.R.2.

WHITE, ———, s. of Henry and Martha, July 21, 1690.

David, s. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 12, 1696-7.

Ebenez[e]r, s. of Henry and Mary, Feb. 14, 1692.

Eunice, d. of ———, bp. Sept. 28, 1763. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Henry and Mary, Nov. 14, 1694.

Mehetabel, d. of Henry and Martha, Nov. 22, 1685.

Susanah, d. of Henry and Martha, May 12, 1688.

WHITNEY, Frances Ann Jane, d. of Stephen and Mary, June 18, 1824.

James S., s. of Stephen and Mary, May 19, 1811.

Mary Ann, d. of Stephen and Mary, Mar. 19, 1813.

Stephen, s. of Stephen and Persis, Aug. 6, 1797.

Suky, d. of Stephen and Persis, June 11, 1795.

Susan Cordelia, d. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 18, 1815.

WILDER, Sarah, d. of Warren and Sarah, May 8, 1846.

WILKY, Elizabeth, d. of John and ———, bp. July 31, 1774.

C.R.I.

Mary, d. of John and ———, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C.R.I.

Oneas, s. of John and ———, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.I.

WILLARD, Amy Ann, d. of Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C.R.2.

Hannah Alburn, d. of Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 22, 1822.

C.R.2.

Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel and Susan, Mar. 1, 1812.

Mary Smith, d. of Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C.R.2.

Prudence, d. of William and Prudence, bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.I.

WILLARD, Samuel, s. of Rev. Samuel and Susan, Oct. 18, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph and Eliza of Keene, N. H., bp. June 27,  
 1847. C.R.1.

Susan Barker, d. of Rev. Samuel and Susan, Mar. 27, 1810.  
 Susanna, d. of William and Prudence, Sept. 11, 1748.

**WILLIAMS**, ———, s. of William H. and Marietta, in Athol,  
 Nov. 8, 1820. Stillborn.

———, s. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, June 18, 1823.

Abigail, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1738.

Abigail, d. of ———, wid. of Horace, bp. Aug. 15, 1841. C.R.2.

Abygall, d. of Jno. and Abygall, Sept. 27, 1708.

Albert, s. of Stephen W. and Harriet T. (Goodhue), June 11,  
 1821.

Alexander, s. of Thomas and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1814.

Anna McCarthy, d. of Ebenezer Hinsdale and Anna, Nov. 30,  
 1799.

Anne, d. of Tho[ma]s and Anne, Sept. 5, 1743. Sept. 16 N. S.  
 Artemas, Apr. 30, 1792. G.R.9.

Caro P. [———], w. of J. H., Dec. 10, 1839. G.R.2.

Caroline, d. of Elijah and Hannah, July 30, 1812.

Caroline, d. of Drury, Oct. 22, 1821.

Caroline E. [———], wid. of Samuel B., Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.2.

Caroline Willard, d. of Stephen W. and Harriet T. (Goodhue),  
 Sept. 9, 1825.

Catherine, d. of Ralph and Pamela, Mar. 20, 1817.

Charles, s. of Solomon and Miranda, June 11, 1795.

Charles (Charles E., G.R.7), s. of Horace and Mary, Feb. 29,  
 1824.

Charles, s. of Drury, Dec. 3, 1827.

Charles Stebbins, s. of William H. and Marietta, Feb. 28,  
 1816.

Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1818.

Cynthia, d. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Sept. 20, 1750. Oct. 1  
 N. S.

Daniel, s. of Stephen and Mary, May 8, 1791.

Delia, d. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, Dec. 8, 1794.

Ebenezer, s. of Zebadiah and Sary, Dec. 10, 1702.

Ebenezer, s. of Eb[el]ezel and Mehitabel, Mar. 16, 1732-3.

Edmund Russell, s. of Solomon and Harriet of Cabotville,  
 bp. Nov. 27, 1845. C.R.1.

Edward Jenner, s. of William H. and Marietta, July 5, 1814.

Edward Jenner, s. of Stephen W. and Harriet T. (Goodhue),  
 Nov. 11, 1823.

WILLIAMS, Electa Lucelia, d. of Artemas and Amelia, Feb. 29, 1824.

Eliakim, s. of Jno. and Eunice, May 1, 1695.

Eliakim, s. of Joh[n] and Abygall, Feb. 6, 1711.

Eliez[a]r, s. of Jno. and Eunice, July 16, 1688.

Elijah, s. of John and Abygall, Nov. 13, 1712.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1745.

Elijah, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Jan. 30, 1767 N. S.

Elijah, s. of Ebenezer Hinsdale and Anna, Apr. 13, 1802.

Elijah Arms, s. of Artemas and Amelia, Dec. 30, 1834.

Elijah Dwight, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1817.

Eliza Dawes, d. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1827.

Eliza Lucinda, d. of Artemas and Amelia, Mar. 31, 1818.

Elisabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Anne, Aug. 17, 1741. Aug. 28 N. S.

Elisabeth, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1808.

Ephraim, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, July 20, 1757 N. S.

Ephraim 2d, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Nov. 19, 1760 N. S.

Ephraim, s. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 1, 1797.

Ephraim, s. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1837.

Ester, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1691.

Esther, d. of Thomas and Esther, Jan. 18, 1759 N. S.

— Eunice, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1696.

Fanny Lucinda, d. of Horace Jr. and Mary A., Mar. 1, 1845.

Francis, s. of Drury, Nov. 13, 1825.

George, s. of Solomon and Miranda, June 8, 1802.

George, s. of John Geo[rge] and Laura M., May 29, 1840.

George Albert, Rev., in Taunton, Jan. 6, 1810. G.R.2.

Gorham Deane, Jan. 10, 1842. G.R.2.

Hannah, d. of Stephen and Mary, July 26, 1788.

Harriet Julia, d. of ———, wid. of Horace, bp. Aug. 15, 1841.

C.R.2.

Helen L. Field [———], w. of Charles E., Mar. 2, 1837. G.R.7.

Helen Maria, d. of Stephen W. and Harriet T. (Goodhue),

Oct. 4, 1819.

Henry, s. of Solomon and Miranda, Sept. 12, 1786.

Horace, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Sept. 2, 1771 N. S.

Horace, s. of Solomon and Miranda, July 25, 1784.

Horace, s. of Horace and Mary, June 6, 1816.

Isabella, d. of Artemas and Amelia, Oct. 29, 1819.

Isabella, d. of Drury, Aug. 11, 1823.

James B., s. of Lemuel A. and Martha M., in Williamsburg, Dec. 20, 1848.

James Blodgett, s. of John G. (John George dup.) and Maria B. (Laura M. dup.), Nov. 17, 1845.

- WILLIAMS, Jane Isabelle, d. of Henry and Julia of Chelsea, bp.  
Nov. 27, 1845. C.R.I.
- Jemima, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1701. Twin.
- Jerusha, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1701. Twin.
- Jerusha 2d, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1703-4.
- Jno., s. of Jno. and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1697-8.
- John, s. of John and Abiga[il], Nov. 23, 1709.
- John, s. of Elijah and Margaret, in Enfield, Jan. 17, 1751 N. S.
- John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1776.
- John 2d, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 10, 1778.
- John, s. of Ephraim and Emily, Aug. 30, 1817.
- John George 2d, s. of Solomon and Miranda, Aug. 13, 1805.
- John Nims, s. of Horace Jr. and Mary A., June 24, 1848.
- Jonathan, s. of W[illia]m and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 25, 1781.  
C.R.I.
- Julia West, d. of Ralph and Pamela, Sept. 18, 1818.
- Laura Hubbel, d. of John G. (John George dup.) and Maria (Laura M. dup.), July 1, 1848.
- Laura Maria Burbank [—], w. of John G., in Lanesboro,  
Aug. 7, 1807. G.R.2.
- Lucinda, d. of Horace and Mary, Aug. 9, 1818.
- Lydia, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1740.
- Maria Burbank, d. of John Geo[rge] and Laura M., May 24, 1836.
- Maria Floretta, d. of Almon and Thankful, Nov. 15, 1844.
- Marian, d. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, June 16, 1801.
- Marian, d. of Thomas and Nancy, May 30, 1812.
- Martha, d. of Thomas and Esther, Jan. 29, 1755 N. S.
- Martha, d. of John and Rosella, Feb. 4, 1849.
- Mary, d. of Zebadiah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1700.
- Mary, d. of Horace and Mary, Oct. 31, 1813.
- Mary, d. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1829.
- Mary Cook, d. of Thomas and Esther, Nov. 28, 1752 N. S.
- Minerva Sophia, d. of Horace and Mary, Mar. 19, 1812.
- Miriam, d. of (Col., C.R.I) William Esqr. and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1756.
- Philomela Arms, d. of Artemas and Amelia, May 12, 1829.
- Priscila, d. of Eb[en]eze[r] and Mehitable, Oct. 11, 1731.
- Ralph, s. of Solomon and Miranda, July 4, 1788.
- Ralph, s. of Ralph and Pamela, July 20, 1821.
- Ralph 2d, s. of Ralph and Pamela, Aug. 10, 1826.
- Rebecca Jackson, d. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1832.

WILLIAMS, Richard, s. of John and Elisabeth, in Sherborn, on Nantucket, June 22, 1775.

Richard, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1806.

Richard 2d, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1815.

Robert, s. of Solomon and Miranda, Apr. 13, 1792.

Samuel Barnard, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1803.

Samuel Burbank, s. of John Geo[rge] and Laura M., Oct. 17, 1843.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jno. and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1689.

Sarah, d. of Rev. Jno. and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1716.

Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mehitable, Aug. 31, 1730.

Sarah, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1737-8.

Sarah 2d, d. of Elijah and Lydia, June 11, 1743.

Sarah, d. of (Col., C.R.I) William Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1758.

Sarah A. Howard [———], w. of Elijah A., Dec. 17, 1841. G.R.9.

Solomon, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Dec. 9, 1764 N. S.

Solomon, s. of Ralph and Pamela, Aug. 13, 1815.

Stephen, s. of Jno. and Eunice, May 14, 1693.

Stephen West, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, June 30, 1769 N. S.

Stephen West, s. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, Mar. 27, 1790.

Sybbil, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1735-6.

Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Anne, Apr. 24, 1746. May 5 N. S.

Thomas, s. of Ralph and Pamela, July 28, 1832.

Thomas W., s. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, May 24, 1787.

Walter Scott, s. of Solomon and Harriet of Cabotville, bp. Nov. 27, 1845. C.R.I.

Warham, s. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1699.

William H., s. of W[illia]m Stod[ar]d and Mary, June 28, 1792.

William Penn, s. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, July 19, 1824.

W[illia]m Stoddard, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Oct. 11, 1762 N. S.

William Stoddard, s. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, June 25, 1834.

Zebadiah, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mehitable, Sept. 18, 1729.

WILLIS, Alsina Lorette, d. of Amos and Judith, Oct. 15, 1823.

Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Thankful, Apr. 22, 1794.

Elias, s. of Eben[eze]r and Thankful, Sept. 26, 1796.



WILLIS, George, s. of Elias and Harriet, Aug. 21, 1828.  
 Jackson, s. of Elias and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1825.  
 Judith Flavilla, d. of Amos and Judith, Feb. 10, 1821.  
 Latia Flavilla, d. of Amos and Judith, Oct. 9, 1812.  
 Martha Ann, d. of Elias and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1823.  
 Mary Jane, d. of Elias and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1822.  
 Philinda Evelina, d. of Amos and Judith, Aug. 24, 1816.  
 Susanna Charlotta, d. of Amos and Judith, Feb. 23, 1819.  
 Wealthy, d. of Eben[ez]er and Thankful, Apr. 30, 1801.  
 Wealthy Fidelia, d. of Amos and Judith, Mar. 3, 1809.  
 William Cullen, s. of Amos and Judith, Aug. 7, 1814.

WILSON, Charles, s. of Samuel and Filena, Sept. 7, 1826.  
 Elizabeth Bull, d. of John and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1813.  
 Fanny Hoyt, d. of (Col., C.R.1) John and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1817.  
 Frederick, s. of John and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1811.  
 George, s. of John and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1822.  
 John, in Montague, Apr. 19, 1782.  
 John, s. of John and Betsy, June 4, 1819.  
 Lucretia, d. of John and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1815.  
 Mary Hoit, d. of John and Betsy, Aug. 17, 1809.  
 Samuel Taylor, s. of Samuel and Filena, bp. Oct. 26, 1823.  
 C.R.1.

WING, Frances Matilda, d. of Isaac and Mary, in Goshen,  
 May 12, 1848.  
 Isaac, —, 1816. G.R.7.  
 Leroy, s. of Samuel and Catherine, in Williamsburg, Aug. 18,  
 1849.  
 Mary R. [——], w. of Isaac, —, 1817. G.R.7.

WISE, Arthur Cornelius, s. of Barnard and Hannah, July 12,  
 1838.  
 Asahel Stephen, s. of Barnard and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1840.  
 Charlotte M. Trask [——], w. of Asa S., —, 1843. G.R.4.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1781.  
 Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Lydia, June 4, 1788.  
 Harriet Amelia, d. of Barnard and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1829.  
 Henry Alfred, s. of Barnard (Selah B. dup.) and Hannah, Jan.  
 18, 1845 (Jan. 15, 1845 dup.).  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Judith, June 13, 1780.  
 Julia A. [——], w. of Lucius B., Sept. 27, 1834. G.R.4.  
 Laviah, d. of Daniel and Lydia, May 6, 1786.  
 Lucius Barnard, s. of Barnard and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1831.  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1783.

WISE, Lyman, s. of Barnard and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1833.  
 Willard, s. of Barnard and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1823.  
 William Mortimer, s. of Barnard and Hannah, July 14, 1826.

**WOOD**, ———, s. of William and Mary, May 16, 1845.  
 Charles D., June 20, 1838. G.R.4.  
 Edward Brigham, s. of William and Mary, May 10, 1846.  
 Martha L. [———], w. of Ruel, ———, 1805. G.R.9.  
 Ruel, ———, 1797. G.R.9.  
 Tirzah J. Trask [———], w. of Charles D., Mar. 21, 1842.  
 G.R.4.

**WORSTER**, Filia, d. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 22,  
 1774. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. June 6, 1777. C.R.I.

**WRIGHT**, ———, s. of Dea. Asahel and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1763.  
 Stillborn. G.R.I.

———, s. of Noah and Maria H., Dec. 14, 1849.  
 ———, s. of Apollos and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Alvah, s. of Moses and Patty, Apr. 30, 1798.  
 Apollos, Nov. 28, 1791. G.R.9.  
 Asahel, s. of Judah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1721.  
 Asahel, s. of Asahel and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1767.  
 Asahel, s. of Judah and Susanna, July 16, 1805. Twin.  
 Asahel 2d, s. of Judah and Susanna, May 25, 1806.  
 Betsey [———], w. of Apollos, Jan. 23, 1802. G.R.9.  
 Billings, s. of Westwood C., bp. Aug. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Carmi, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1797.  
 Charlotte, d. of Judah and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1808.  
 Charlotte Arms, d. of Judah and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1811.  
 Chester, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1781.  
 Cotton, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1789.  
 David, s. of Judah and Mary, Jan. 12, 1711-2.  
 David, s. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1783.  
 David, s. of Asahel and Miranda, July 15, 1791.  
 Edward, s. of Judah and Susanna, May 1, 1815.  
 Eli, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1784.  
 Eli, s. of Judah and Charlotte, Oct. 22, 1798.  
 Eli Sumner, s. of Eli and Luthera, Nov. 4, 1829.  
 Elijah, s. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1781.  
 Elijah B., s. of Asahel and Hannah D. B., Dec. 7, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Eliza, d. of David and Lucretia, Mar. 22, 1822.  
 Elizabeth Negus, d. of Eli and Luthera, June 1, 1827.  
 Eunice, d. of Noah and Esther, July 12, 1750.

- WRIGHT, Eunice, d. of Carmi and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1795.  
 Francis, s. of David and Lucretia, Sept. 15, 1816.  
 Francis James, s. of Eli and Luthera, Sept. 21, 1835.  
 George, s. of Asahel and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1803.  
 Hannah D. B. [———], w. of Asahel, in Hatfield, May 7, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Helen Lucretia, d. of David and Lucretia, Feb. 1, 1827.  
 Henry, s. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1786. (Henry, s. of Westwood and Karah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C.R.I.)  
 Hepsibah, d. of Carmi and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 Horace, s. of Moses and Patty, Jan. 6, 1795.  
 Jane, d. of Moses and Patty, Feb. 25, 1794.  
 John Henry, s. of George and Martha, bp. Jan. 1, 1843. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Moses and Patty, Sept. 3, 1796.  
 Judah, s. of Judah and Mary, Jan. 28, 1707-8.  
 Judah, s. of Asahel and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1759.  
 Judah, s. of Asahel and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1772.  
 Judah, s. of Judah and Susan, bp. June —, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1756 N. S.  
 Lois, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Louisa, d. of Asahel and Miranda, Nov. 11, 1795.  
 Lucinda, d. of Carmi and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1751.  
 Lucy, d. of Asahel and Miranda, Oct. 30, 1793.  
 Lucy, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1801. Twin.  
 Lucy, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1805.  
 Luke, s. of Asahel and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1801. Twin.  
 Luke, s. of George and Martha, June 19, 1846.  
 Luthera Bosmath, d. of Eli and Luthera, Jan. 31, 1837.  
 Marah, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1752 N. S.  
 Mary, d. of Judah and Mary, May 23, 1709.  
 Mary, d. of Judah and Charlotte, bp. Oct. 3, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Moses and Patty, Apr. 21, 1800.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of David and Lucretia, Dec. 7, 1814.  
 Mary White, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1810.  
 Mercy, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1754 N. S.  
 Miranda, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1799.  
 Miriam Nims, d. of James and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1801.  
 Noah, s. of Judah and Mary, Mar. 27, 1716.  
 Noah, s. of Noah and Esther, Feb. 19, 1748.  
 Noah, s. of Noah and Maria, Jan. 27, 1848.  
 Oliver, s. of Judah and Susanna, July 16, 1805. Twin.  
 Pliny, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1800.  
 Reuben, s. of Asahel and Lucy, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C.R.I.

- WRIGHT, Reuben, s. of Judah and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1800.  
Salah, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1790.  
Samuel, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1799.  
Sarah, d. of Judah and Mary, Oct. 23, 1713.  
Sarah, d. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1796.  
Selah, s. of Moses, bp. Jan. 23, 1791. C.R.I.  
Sophia, d. of Judah and Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1797.  
Sophia Theresa, d. of Reuben and Esther, Feb. 15, 1830.  
Stephen Billings, s. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1788.  
Submit, d. of David and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1746. (Submit, d. of wid. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.I.)  
Sylvia, d. of Apollos and Betsey, July 21, 1830. G.R.9.  
Westwood, s. of Westwood C. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1792.  
William P., s. of Eli and Luthera, Nov. 12, 1832.
- WYMAN**, Isaac, s. of Isaac and Sarah, bp. at Hoosuck, Oct. 29, 1759. C.R.I.  
Sarah, d. of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1754.
- YOUNGLOVE**, Anna, rep. d. of Tho[ma]s Taylor and Anna Younglove, Jan. 12, 1738-9.

## **DEERFIELD MARRIAGES.**



## DEERFIELD MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Azubah and Chester Crittenden, both of Conway, Mar. 5, 1802.\*

Eli and Eunice Hawks of Shelburn, Feb. 28, 1788.\*

**ABELL**, William of Goshen, and Jarusha S. Arms, int. May 1, 1824.

**ABERCROMBIE**, Ariel, s. of Isaac, a. 38 y., and Elizabeth B. Fuller, d. of Aaron, a. 28 y., June 19, 1845.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Celina, d. of ——— and Naomi, b. in New Salem, a. 27 y., and Horatio R. Bardwell of Windsor, s. of Selah and Clarissa of Goshen, b. in Goshen, a. 26 y., Nov. 18, 1845.

Joseph B. and Silence Hill of Northampton, int. Apr. 12, 1845.  
William and Mary E. Dickinson of North Hadley, int. Oct. 10, 1844.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Sarah and Moses Allis of Montague, in Montague, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

**ADKINS**, Alfred of Waterbury, Vt., and Sophia Wells, Mar. 16, 1820.

Solomon and Wealthy Arms, int. Apr. 1, 1833.

**AIKIN**, Jesse of Windham, Vt., and Clarissa Chandler of South Hadley, Nov. 5, 1839.\*

**ALDEN**, Mary E. of Northampton, and Josiah Parsons of Whately, May 4, 1843. C.R.2.\*

**ALDRICH**, Hiram and Harriet Elwell of Springfield, int. Sept. 24, 1829.

**ALEXANDER** (see Alexsander, Allicksander), Elisha of Sunderland, and Phile Cooley, int. Nov. 3, 1810.

Elizabeth and Joel Kellogg of Amherst, int. Sept. 1, 1804.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALEXANDER, Grata and Walter Newton, Feb. 8, 1801.  
 Mary, wid., and Samuel Sneed, widr., Apr. 18, 1707.\*  
 Rebekah and Joseph Cobb, int. Feb. 6, 1819.

ALEXSANDER (see Alexander, Allicksander), David and Mary  
 Welld, July 3, 1701.\*

ALICE (see Allis), Allic of Hatfield, and Sergt. Jno. Hawks,  
 Nov. 20, 1696.\*

ALLEN (see Allin, Allyn), Abigail and Nathanael Brooks,  
 Dec. 8, 1734. (Dec. 9, 1734. C.R.I.)\*

Asa S. of Albany, N. Y., and Electa A. Bruce, June 7, 1841.

Asaph and Cynthia Hutchinson, May 31, 1820.

Caleb and Judith Hawks, Feb. 4, 1768.\*

Caleb and Catherine E. Bardwell, Jan. 5, 1842.

David of Greenfield, and Fanny B. Blackler, int. Dec. 1, 1815.

Edward and Martha Wells of Hatfield, in Hatfield, Feb. 4,  
 1719-20.\*

Edward and Mercy Childs, Feb. 1, 1721-2.\*

Eliel and Electa Allis of Whately, int. Oct. 9, 1802.

Elisabeth and Aaron Brooks, Apr. 22, 1746. C.R.I.\*

Elisabeth and Eben[eze]r Arms, Jan. 25, 1747-8.\*

Eunice and Elias Bascom, Mar. 13, 1761. (Mar. 30, 1761.  
 C.R.I.)\*

Frederic H. of New Salem, and Harriet I. Dickinson, Feb. 26,  
 1829.

Hannah and John Stebins, Aug. 25, 1735.\*

Hannah of Brookfield, and David Gilbert, in Brookfield, Jan.  
 15, 1793.\*

Jno. and Abigail Severance, June 21, 1716.\*

Joseph of Hoosick, N. Y., and Esther L. Arms, Aug. 25, 1831.

Judith and Henry Bardwell, Nov. 18, 1819.

Lamberton of Arlington, and wid. Esther Chamberlain, int.  
 Jan. 29, 1782.

Loren S., Dr., and Sarah M. Mather, July 18, 1839. C.R.2.

Lovina and Oliver Starr, May 30, 1821.

Martha M., d. of Willard and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., and Horatio  
 O. Rockwood of Greenfield, s. of Thomas and Abigail of  
 Greenfield, a. 26 y., Jan. 7, 1846.

Mary Ann and Horatio Hawks, May 18, 1843.

Mercy of Shelburn, and Elias H. Hammond, int. Sept. 3, 1825.

Nabby of Halifax, and Jonathan Chapman Jr., int. Dec. 18,  
 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



ALLEN, Noah and Ruth Martindale of Westfield, in Westfield,  
Oct. 16, 1752.

Rebecca and Silas Smith, Nov. 17, 1775.\*

Samuel and Zilpah Hawks, May 24, 1764.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Hawks, Nov. 3, 1727.\*

Sarah and Shuball Atherton, Dec. 24, 1741.\*

Sarah and Amasa Nims, Oct. 17, 1751.\*

Stephen and Melissa Arms, Sept. 1, 1828.

Susanna and Samuel Bordman, Oct. 6, 1774.\*

Zebulon and Freedom Cooley, Nov. 21, 1751.\*

**ALLICKSANDER** (see Alexander, Alexsander), Joseph and  
Margreet Matun, May 28, 1705.\*

**ALLIN** (see Allen, Allyn), Amos and Rebeka Nims, June 6,  
1743.\*

Jemima and Jno. Catlin, Mar. 1, 1715.\*

John Jr. and Jerusha Hastings, May 8, 1744.\*

Margaret and Eleazer Hawks Jr., May 9, 1743.\*

Mercy and Jonathan Catlin, Nov. 17, 1752.

**ALLIS** (see Alice), Dorothy (wid., int.) and George Roberts,  
Aug. 4, 1791.

Eben[ez]r (Dea. of Shelburn, int.) and (wid., int.) Mary Lock,  
Mar. 5, 1795.

Eber and Sarah Mann of Sunderland, in Sunderland, —,  
1768.\*

Electa of Whately, and Eliel Allen, int. Oct. 9, 1802.

Harriot and William Johnson of Vernon, Vt., Mar. 22, 1827.

Heber and Sarah Cooley, in Whately, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

John and Candace Willcutt of Goshen, int. Jan. 4, 1840.

John Belding of Ashfield, and Lucy De Wolf, int. Nov. 23, 1799.

Lucius and Mary Wells, Apr. 14, 1766.\*

Mary and Nathaniel Brooks, Feb. 3, 1709-10.\*

Mary and Elisha Wells, Nov. 8, 1820.

Mehitable and Benony Moor, Dec. 13, 1698.\*

Moses of Montague, and Anne Newton, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Moses of Montague, and Sarah Addams, in Montague, Dec.  
13, 1781.\*

Pliny and Sophronia Frink, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

Remembrance (Remembrance Ellis of Hunts Town, C.R.I) and  
Eben[ez]r Smith, July 1, 1756.\*

Sally and Caleb Stockbridge (of Hadley, int.), Jan. 21, 1796.

Sally of Hatfield, and Quartus Hawks, int. May 21, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALLIS, Sophia and Osee Smith of Whately, int. Aug. 1, 1812.  
 Stalhan of Whately, and Eliza Sanderson, int. Aug. 24, 1839.  
 Submit and Joseph Frost of Williamsburg, in Williamsburg,  
 Sept. 29, 1791.\*

ALLISON, Jno. and Mary Jefferies, Aug. 4, 1698.\*

ALLYN (see Allen, Allin), Marcy and Peter Evens, Apr. 8,  
 1708.\*

ALVORD, Lydia of Sunderland, and Thomas Arms, in Sunder-  
 land, July 12, 1753.\*  
 Nancy and Joseph Hawks, int. July 13, 1793.

AMES, Ebenezer H. and Adeline H. Stebbins, Feb. 17, 1842.  
 Isabella of Greenfield, and Elijah Addison Gould, int. Feb. 26,  
 1820.

AMSDEN, Alma and Apollos Clary, Nov. 18, 1829.  
 Elizabeth and Sayward Phelps of Northampton, int. Jan. 17,  
 1798.

Harriet and Isaac Clark Jr. of Northampton, Oct. 8, 1828.

Isaac and Hannah Catlin, May 3, 1770.\*

John and Sally Graves of Palmer, int. Jan. 6, 1798.

Maria S. and Isaac Clark of Northampton, Dec. 20, 1837.  
 C.R.2.

Martha and (John, int.) Clary of Conway, Dec. 14, 1831.

Mary and John De Wolf, Feb. 5, 1794.

Mary Pamela and Edwin Clark of Northampton, Nov. 28, 1819.

AMSDILL, Nabby and John Balcom of Heath, int. Oct. 20, 1805.

ANDERSON, Abigail and Ebenezer Clapp, Dec. 15, 1822.

Charles B., s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., and Tryphosa

B. Clark, d. of Rufus and Asenith, a. 23 y., Sept. 19, 1848.

Eliza and Harvey C. Johnson, int. Sept. 18, 1828.

Elizabeth and Dr. Dennis Cooley of Indian Village, Mich., int.  
 May 1, 1830.

Emily and George W. Munson of Greenfield [no date; May 8,  
 1833, Greenfield records].

Esther C. and Franklin Bartlett, Mar. 20, 1836.

Fanny and Roswell Russell, int. June 27, 1795.

Isabella of Colrain, and George Hall, Nov. 1, 1744. C.R.1.\*

Joseph of New Salem, and Dolly Ann Lyman, May 20, 1830.

Judith M. and Stephen Hunt of Boston, int. Jan. 15, 1849.

Mary and Russell Smith, Nov. 24, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

ANDERSON, Roland and Abigail Hawks, int. Dec. 22, 1832.  
 Sarah and Lemuel Arms, June 11, 1792.  
 Solomon and Elizabeth Cooley, in Montague, Sept. 22, 1788.\*  
 Solomon and wid. Elisabeth Brigham, Mar. 24, 1810.  
 Susan and John Hazleton of Macon, Ga., int. July 6, 1834.  
 William Jr. and Joanna Clark of Conway, int. Oct. 11, 1800.  
 William and Anna Watson of Colrain, int. Dec. 20, 1822.  
 William and Harriet S. Dickinson, int. May 3, 1839.

ANDREWS, Hepzibah of Sunderland, and Samuel Jewett, int.  
 Sept. 4, 1802.

James Jr. of Ashfield, and Eunice McCall, int. Oct. 8, 1809.  
 John of Conway, and Content Hawks, Mar. 3, 1808.  
 John C. of Greenfield, and Tirzah Ann Field, int. Dec. 29, 1831.  
 Nancy of Montague, and Thomas Russel, int. Jan. 17, 1818.  
 Susanna of Conway, and Orlando Hawks, int. Nov. 30, 1811.

APPLEBEE, Michael and Mary Taylor, in Whately, Mar. 7,  
 1782.

ARMS, Aaron and Lucy Tyler, Jan. 26, 1775.\*  
 Aaron and Sophia Holland of Belchertown, int. Apr. 9, 1821.  
 Aaron and Eliza Hapgood of Petersham, int. June 7, 1826.  
 Abigail C. and Asa C. Edwards, int. June 14, 1845.  
 Abigail F. and Francis M. Ball, Apr. 2, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Abigail and Elijah Saunderson (of Whately, int.), Jan. 16,  
 1806. C.R.I.

Amelia and Artemas Williams, June 12, 1817.  
 Betsey and James K. Cutler of Greenfield, int. Sept. 28, 1816.  
 Boyden and Hannah D. Childs, Apr. 17, 1836.  
 Charlotte and Judah Wright, Dec. 31, 1795.  
 Consider and Mercy Catlin, Dec. 11, 1765.\*  
 Daniel and Esther Smead, Dec. 4, 1716.\*  
 Daniel and Mary Taylor, Sept. 2, 1737.\*  
 Daniel Jr. and Mary Stebbins, Oct. 18, 1743.\*  
 Daniel and wid. Hannah Metcalf of Brattleboro, Vt., int. Mar.  
 16, 1799.

Dency and Oliver Hervey of Greenfield, int. Mar. 1, 1817.  
 Dennis and Betsy Richards, int. Jan. 7, 1809.  
 Dennis and Mary Phelps of Westfield, int. Sept. 14, 1816.  
 Dorothy and Jacob Smith Esq. of Royalton, Vt., July 12, 1810.  
 Eben[ez]er and Elisabeth Allen, Jan. 25, 1747-8.\*  
 Eliakim Jr. and Tabitha Leonard, Feb. 16, 1792.\*  
 Eliakim (Capt., int.) and Sophia Arms, Feb. 26, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ARMS, Elijah and Experience Hawks, Aug. 17, 1758.\*  
 Elijah, Capt., and wid. Sophia Sheldon, Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Eliphaz and Miriam Wright of Hadley, int. May 31, 1779.  
 Eliza of Conway, and Ichabod S. Nelson, int. Apr. 2, 1832.  
 Eliza B. and Levi Cook of New York City, int. June 23, 1826.  
 Elizabeth R. and Lewis H. Fellows, May 27, 1840.  
 Erastus and Mary Graham of Sunderland, int. Dec. 11, 1813.  
 Esther and John Severance, Mar. 15, 1741-2.\*  
 Esther and Thomas Mighills, Mar. 20, 1775.\*  
 Esther and Samuel Wells, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Esther L. and Joseph Allen of Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1831.  
 Eunice (Jr., int.) and Augustus Lyman, Nov. 6, 1795.  
 Experience and Peter Gates, in Amherst, Dec. 29, 1782.\*  
 Experience and Salmon Graves of Whately, Jan. 30, 1794.  
 Experience and Jonathan Hawks, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 Fanny L., wid., and Dr. Alpheus F. Stone of Greenfield, int. Jan. 4, 1822.  
 Fidelia and Squire Palmer, Apr. 22, 1830.  
 Franklin of Conway, and Mary Williams, Apr. 26, 1837.  
 George and Fanny L. Cushing of Hingham, int. Oct. 9, 1816.  
 Hannah and John Hinsdell, Dec. 14, 1735 (Nov. dup.).\*  
 Hannah and Joseph Brown of Whately, int. Aug. 6, 1803.  
 Harriet and Levi Williams of Northampton, May 27, 1819.  
 Harry and Fanny Hubbard of Leverett, May 4, 1820.  
 J. Lyman and Cynthia Hunt of Charleston, N. H., int. Sept. 12, 1812.  
 Jarusha S. and William Abell of Goshen, int. May 1, 1824.  
 Joanna and Daniel Chapin, Jan. 1, 1789.\*  
 John and Han[n]ah Nash of Hatfield, Nov. 27, 1711.\*  
 John of Brattleboro, Vt., and Clarissa Stebbins, Nov. 29, 1797.  
 Jonathan and Rebecca Hinsdale, July 3, 1760.\*  
 Jonathan and Sarah Wells, July 26, 1787.\*  
 Josiah and Lorna Graham of Sunderland, int. Jan. 1, 1823.  
 Josiah C. and Lucinda W. Bryant, int. Nov. 19, 1844.  
 Julia B. (Julia A., int.) and Albert S. Clapp, Apr. 9, 1840.  
 Lemuel and Sarah Anderson, June 11, 1792.  
 Lewis and Betsy Beals of Ashfield, int. Jan. 15, 1829.  
 Lydia and Josiah Hadlock of Conway, Apr. 24, 1816.  
 Margaret and William Belden, May 2, 1700.\*  
 Marinda of Conway, and Augustus Wells, int. May 31, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ARMS, Martha and Othniel Taylor, June 27, 1743.\*  
 Martha and Austin Hawks, Dec. 7, 1820.  
 Martha and Joshua G. Pratt of Shrewsbury, June 9, 1825.  
 Martha and Henry Hitchcock Jr., June 9, 1841.  
 Mary and Ebenezer Barnard, Aug. 20, 1754.  
 Mary and Simeon Harvey, June 29, 1768.\*  
 Melissa and Stephen Allen, Sept. 1, 1828.  
 Mercy and John Sheldon, Mar. 12, 1734-5.\*  
 Oliver of Lincoln County, N. C., and Elizabeth Sprague, Sept. 22, 1840.  
 Philomela and Leonard Loomis of Whately, May 14, 1822.  
 Phinehas and Lydia Root of Montague, in Montague, Mar. 6, 1780.  
 Pliny and Thankful Dickinson, June 19, 1810.  
 Rebecca and David Childs, Feb. 28, 1743-4.\*  
 Sarah and Zebadiah Williams, May 2, 1700.\*  
 Seneca and Jane Wells, Nov. 6, 1833.  
 Seth and Joanna Wright, int. Mar. 10, 1781.  
 Sophia and Cotton Partridge, May 4, 1788.\*  
 Sophia and (Capt., int.) Eliakim Arms, Feb. 26, 1823.  
 Susanna and (Dr., int.) Willard Arms (of Stukeley, Lower Canada, int.), Feb. 5, 1803.  
 Sylvia and Samuel Hastings, Jr., May 7, 1840.  
 Thomas and Lydia Alvord of Sunderland, in Sunderland, July 12, 1753.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Hannah Boyden of Conway, in Sunderland, Oct. 25, 1795.  
 Thomas A. of Conway, and Elizabeth H. Hawks, Dec. 22, 1840.  
 Thursa T. and George Herbert Esq. of Ellsworth, Me., June 9, 1840.  
 Wealthy and Solomon Adkins, int. Apr. 1, 1833.  
 Willard (Dr. of Stukeley, Lower Canada, int.) and Susanna Arms, Feb. 5, 1803.  
 William and Rebekah Nash of Hatfield, Oct. 28, 1720.\*  
 William Jr. and Marcy Snow of Goshen, int. Feb. 1, 1794.  
 William and Sultana Packard, int. Apr. 13, 1849.  
 William S. and Maria B. Clark, int. May 16, 1845.  
**ARNOLD**, William of Hadley, and Priscilla Eddy, int. Dec. 2, 1796.  
**ASHCROFT**, John of Whately, and Elizabeth T. Smith of Hadley, Jan. 28, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**ASHLEY**, Bethiah of Westfield, and Ebenezer Sexton, int. Oct. 11, 1794.

Dorothy and William Williams, Dec. 21, 1763.\*

Dorothy and Dr. Roswell Leavitt of Cornish, N. H., int. July 19, 1798.

Elihu and Mary Williams, Nov. 2, 1775.\*

Elizabeth and Maj. David Dickinson, Jan. 29, 1783.\*

Harriet and Eliel Gilbert (of Greenfield, int.), June 21, 1792.

Jonathan and Tirza Field, Nov. 28, 1771.\*

Jonathan and Mary Smith of Cabotville, int. Sept. 23, 1844.

Joshua C. and Delia Smith, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

Joshua C. and Eliza Smith of Chicopee, int. July 18, 1849.

Philemon and Sylvia Keet, Oct. 21, 1808.

Thankfull and William Symes, Mar. 6, 1728-9.\*

Thomas W., Capt., and Lydia Crosby of Greenwich, int. Aug. 29, 1814.

Thomas W. Jr. and Mariette Hoyt of Bernardston, int. Sept. 23, 1844.

Tirzah and Rufus Sexton, Oct. 28, 1791.\*

Tirzah, wid., and Rev. Jonathan Leavitt of Heath, in Greenfield, Aug. 27, 1792.

**ATHERTON**, Adonijah and Anna Bernard, June 29, 1736.\*

Joseph and Mindwel Brown, Aug. 4, 1713.\*

Shubal of Henderson, N. Y., and Clarissa Childs, Oct. 23, 1810.

Shubal and Sarah Allen, Dec. 24, 1741.\*

Susan[n]ah of Charlemont, and Jonah Damon, in Charlemont, July 2, 1792.\*

**ATWOOD**, Sarah A., d. of Silas and Cynthia A., a. 24 y., and David B. Hill of Winchester, N. H., s. of Bernard and Abigail, a. 28 y., Mar. 20, 1845.

**AUSTIN**, Moses of Greenfield, and Emily Sprague, Dec. 1, 1831.

**AVERY**, Oliver and Sarah Corse, Mar. 29, 1753.

Oliver and Abigail Gilman, both of Charlemont, Sept. 14, 1762.\*

**BABCOCK**, William I. (of Leyden, int.) and Climena T. Sheldon, Oct. 4, 1832.

**BACHELER** (see Batchelder, Batcheldor), Amos of Frances-town, N. H., and Fanny Hawks, Jan. 20, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BACON**, Francis (Francis B., int.) of Springfield, and Charlotte Hare, Oct. 30, 1848. C.R.I.

Francis B. of Springfield, and Abby Sheldon, May 18, 1841.

**BAILEY**, Sarah Crosby and Samuel Titus Hallock of New York City, int. Nov. 17, 1834.

**BAKER**, Esther of Sunderland, and Timothy Jackwith, int. May 25, 1799.

Isaac of Conway, and Lois Wright, in South Hadley, Feb. 8, 1786.\*

Jary B. and Amelia M. Fairfield, int. Nov. 20, 1843.

Lois 2d of Conway, and Capt. Charles Hitchcock, int. Dec. 12, 1820.

Nancy of Dedham, and Rev. John Fessenden, int. Sept. 29, 1830.

Sarah Maria and George W. Rice, int. Mar. 11, 1843.

**BALCOM**, John of Heath, and Nabby Amsdill, int. Oct. 20, 1805.

**BALDWIN**, Joseph A. and Mary Porter of Whately, Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.2.

**BALL**, Abigail and W[illia]m A. Snow of Greenfield, July 1, 1840.

Albert (Albert G., int.) and Harriet (Harriet A., int.) Moore of Northampton, Apr. 18, 1848. C.R.I.

Betsey and Rufus Gunn, Dec. 22, 1825.

Caroline and Aaron B. Phillips of Oxford, June 12, 1828.

Clarissa and Austin Rice, Mar. 15, 1849. C.R.I.

Dan Dexter and Clarissa Clapp, int. Aug. 26, 1831.

Elizabeth and David Hoit Jr., int. Nov. 25, 1781.

Emery and Martha A. Wright of Sunderland, int. Mar. 7, 1849.

Francis M. and Abigail F. Arms, Apr. 2, 1847. C.R.I.

Frederick Augustus and Mary Corthell of Hingham, int. Nov. 4, 1820.

Henry and Hannah Keet, int. Dec. 29, 1804.

Henry W. and Thankful Crosier of Halifax, Vt., int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Isaac and Huldah Squires, Aug. 21, 1799.

John Partridge and Mary Catlin, Oct. 5, 1758.\*

Lydia and Dan Cambell of Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1795.

Lydia (wid., int.) and Asa Conant of Warwick, Dec. 21, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

BALL, Nancy and William Saxton, Mar. 31, 1831.

Robert R. of Charlemont, a. 24 y., and Aurelia Thomas, d. of Zebra and ———, a. 24 y., Mar. 28, 1849.

BALLARD, Joseph, Dr. of Homer, N. Y., and Emma Hawks, int. Jan. 11, 1825.

Lucy and Jacob Smith, int. Aug. 16, 1800.

BANCROFT, Sally and Lemuel Morton (of Whately, int.), Jan. 5, 1797.

BANGS, Eliphalet of Williamsburg, and Mercy Wells (Jr., int.), in Williamsburg, July 26, 1795.

Howard and Judith Cutler, both of Hadley, Apr. 15, 1840.  
C.R.2.\*

Huldah and John Catlin, Nov. 11, 1787.\*

Nancy of Montague, and Nathan Robbins, Jr., int. Oct. 10, 1812.

BARDWELL, Abigail and Dr. Sam[ue]l Mattoon of Northfield, Sept. 8, 1757.\*

Abigail of Montague, and John Newton, in Montague, Sept. 25, 1776.\*

Catherine E. and Caleb Allen, Jan. 5, 1842.

Content of Shelburn, and William Joiner 2d, in Shelburn, July 9, 1795.

Eldad and Ruth Oaks of Sunderland, in Sunderland, Jan. 17, 1760.\*

Enoch and Abigail Wells, Nov. 21, 1771.\*

Enoch (of Shelburn, int.) and Roxana Nims, June 23, 1799.

Enock and Experience Stebbins, Dec. 5, 1745.\*

Eunice and (Lieut., int.) Eldad Wright (of Northfield, int.), Oct. 5, 1779.

Fanny R. of Hatfield, and John P. Dickinson of Whately, in Hatfield, Mar. 26, 1840. C.R.2.\*

Gideon and Hannah Hawks, Dec. 26, 1752.

Hannah (Hannah D., int.) of Hatfield, and Asahel Wright, in Hatfield, Nov. 21, 1837.

Henry and Rhoda W. Smith, Sept. 24, 1807.

Henry and Judith Allen, Nov. 18, 1819.

Horatio R. of Windsor, s. of Selah and Clarissa of Goshen, b. in Goshen, a. 26 y., and Celina Adams, d. of ——— and Naomi, b. in New Salem, a. 27 y., Nov. 18, 1845.

John and Mercy Sheldon, Jan. 17, 1765.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- BARDWELL, Linda of Whately, and John Moors, in Williamsburg, Sept. 17, 1793.\*
- Lusey and Abner Sheldon, Mar. 19, 1745.\*
- Martha and Samuel Stebbins, Sept. 4, 1753.
- Mary and Zadock Hawks, July 5, 1758.\*
- Melecent of Shelburn, and Alvah Hawks, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
- Mercy and Ebenezer Wells Jr., June 20, 1757.\*
- Mercy and Elihu Smead, Aug. 2, 1787.\*
- Oren of Shelburn, and Dolly Hawks, Feb. 19, 1824.
- Pamela 2d and George P. (George Partridge, int.) Field of Northfield, Dec. 2, 1818.
- Reuben and Sally Smead, Dec. 30, 1792.
- Rhoda and Zenas Hawks, Dec. 4, 1803.
- Robert and Pamela Dickinson, Dec. 30, 1802.
- Sam[ue]ll 2d and Anna Severance, Oct. 31, 1737.\*
- Sarah and Amasa Sheldon of Fall Town, Aug. 3, 1747.\*
- Tamer of Montague, and Elisha Nimes, in Montague, Nov. 28, 1776.\*
- Thomas and Caty Segers [no date; during year ending Apr. 27, 1791].\*
- BARKER**, Susan of Hingham, and Rev. Samuel Willard, int. Apr. 16, 1808.
- BARNARD** (see Bernard), Abigail and Ebenezer Wells, May 6, 1720.\*
- Abigail and Ebenezer Smead, Dec. 8, 1726.\*
- Abner and Rachel Catlin, June 1, 1749.\*
- Anson Augustus of Shelburn, s. of Anson and Lucinda of Shelburn, b. in Shelburn, a. 27 y., and Eliza M. (Eliza Ann, int.) Hawks, d. of Orlando and Susan, a. 26 y., Dec. 30, 1847.
- Ebenezer and Mary Arms, Aug. 20, 1754.
- Ebenezer and Abigail Catlin, June 17, 1787.\*
- Ebenezer 3rd and Sophia Quin, int. Jan. 25, 1806.
- Ebenezer of Waitsfield, Vt., and Experience Childs, Jan. 19, 1808.
- Eleanor and Nathan Frary, Dec. 20, 1789.\*
- Electa and Calvin Faxon, Apr. 3, 1791.
- Elihu and Martha Cooley, Jan. 24, 1805. C.R.I.
- Elisha and Naomi Chandler, Feb. 18, 1790.\*
- Eliza, d. of Joseph and Tirzah, and Thomas M. Fithian, Aug. 1, 1843. G.R.2.\*
- Elizabeth and Nathan Frary, June 1, 1749.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARNARD, Elizabeth and James Upham, Apr. 2, 1787.\*  
 Erastus, Lieut., and Sally B. Whitney of Keene, N. H., int.  
 Dec. 9, 1798.  
 Eunice and Henry Barnard (of Shelburn, int.), June 21,  
 1799.  
 Francis H. of Whately, s. of Ebenezer and Sophia of Whately,  
 a. 31 y., and Harriet M. Brown, d. of Joseph and Hannah,  
 a. 29 y., Nov. 10, 1846.  
 Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Childs, July 7, 1709.\*  
 Hannah of Northfield, and Elijah Williams, int. Nov. 8, 1802.  
 Henry (of Shelburn, int.) and Eunice Barnard, June 21, 1799.  
 Joseph and Thankfull Sheldon, Sept. 25, 1740.\*  
 Joseph of Sunderland, and wid. Sarah Cummings, in Sunder-  
 land, June 11, 1780.\*  
 Joseph (of Walpole, N. H., int.) and Tirza Stebbins, Feb. 3,  
 1793.  
 Lemuel and Eliza[beth] Williams, Feb. 16, 1764.\*  
 Lucy and Quartus Wells, Aug. 1, 1816.  
 Lydia A. of Whately, and Amariah (Almarick, int.) Stebbins,  
 Apr. 16, 1829.  
 Nabby and (Capt., int.) Joshua Clap, Dec. 23, 1792.  
 Rachel of Salem, and Samuel Barnard, in Salem, May 29,  
 1723.\*  
 Rachel and Hart (J. Hart, int.) Leavit, Dec. 23, 1792.  
 Rebecca and David Sexton, Dec. 13, 1759.\*  
 Rebekah and Ensign Jonathan Wells, Mar. 13, 1717-8.\*  
 Sally and (Dr., int.) John Stone, Dec. 23, 1792.  
 Samuel and Rachel Barnard of Salem, in Salem, May 29, 1723.\*  
 Samuel and Elisabeth Wright, Nov. 7, 1749.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Abigail Upham of Brookfield, in Brookfield,  
 Oct. 3, 1770.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Wells, Mar. 29, 1700.\*  
 Stephen and Fanny Granger, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Thankfull and Ebenezer Shelden, Dec. 3, 1714.\*  
 Theodore and Lucy Hubbard, both of Shelburn [no date;  
 during year ending Apr. 29, 1797].\*  
 Theodore (of Troy, N. Y., int.) and Lucy Stebbins, May 30,  
 1805. C.R.I.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Nancy and Rollin Dutton of Farming-  
 ton, Conn., int. Apr. 30, 1808.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Lucretia Cato and Lyman Richards,  
 Nov. 25, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BARRETT**, Eunice and Liscom Spear of Shutesbury, int. June 21, 1817.

Lovilla of Hinsdale, N. H., and Philo Munn, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

Mary and Henry White, Feb. 25, 1691.\*

**BARTHOLOMEW**, Mary of Montague (Montgomery, int.) and Rufus G. Fosdick, May 8, 1839.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Jno. and Thankfull Stebins, Mar. 27, 1702.\*

Miriam of Conway, and Moses Nims, int. Mar. 20, 1799.

Silence of Hadley, and Timothy Catlin, int. Mar. 29, 1779.

William of Homer, N. Y., and Stata S. Hawks, Oct. 30, 1816.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Franklin and Esther C. Anderson, Mar. 20, 1836.

Luther of Conway, and Anna Nims, int. Dec. 25, 1806.

Maria of Whately, and Franklin Hoyt, int. Jan. 28, 1832.

Marinda of Conway, and Whitney Boyden, int. Aug. 27, 1840.

Samuel (of Conway, int.) and Sarah Graves, Oct. 15, 1799.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Jerusha of Whately, and Daniel Loveridge, int. Dec. 9, 1817.

**BARTON**, Sarah A. and John R. Robinson Jr. of Sunderland, Sept. 1, 1842.

**BASCOM**, Elias and Eunice Allen, Mar. 13, 1761. (Mar. 30, 1761. C.R.I.)\*

Ezek[ie]ll and Sarah Severance, Dec. 21, 1727.\*

Joseph of Northampton, and Hannah Rider, Aug. 3, 1737.\*

Moses and Eunice Severance, Sept. 22, 1760.\*

Rebecca and Nathaniel Brooks, Oct. 25, 1750.\*

**BASS**, Hannah and Joseph Fernum, int. Aug. 5, 1781.

**BATCHELDER** (see Bacheler, Batcheldor), Lemira and John Colton, both of Conway, May 4, 1826.\*

**BATCHELDOR** (see Bacheler, Batchelder), Lydia of Conway, and Simon De Wolf, int. Sept. 24, 1803.

**BATES**, Alonzo W. and Martha E. Sheldon, Oct. 19, 1843.

Ann of Springfield, and Orrin Brown, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

Eunice and Jesse Trask Jr., int. Mar. 14, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BATES**, George A. Jr. of Greenfield, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, and Myra Stebbins, Nov. —, 1848.

Weston and Lydia Potter of Montague, int. Sept. 20, 1806.

W[illia]m D. and Susan J. Squires, Nov. 24, 1842.

**BAYARD**, W[illia]m I., Dr., and Emily Russell, Nov. 15, 1831.

**BEAL** (see Beals, Beils), George and Mary Hinsdell, Apr. 1, 1742.\*

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beils), Betsy of Ashfield, and Lewis Arms, int. Jan. 15, 1829.

**BEAMAN**, Ira and Submit Graham of Sunderland, int. May 23, 1828.

**BEAMER**, Frederic and Elizabeth Rundle, both of Greenfield, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

**BEILS** (see Beal, Beals), John of Hadley Upper Mills, and Mary Ann Horton, May 24, 1836.

**BELDEN** (see Belding), Daniel and wid. Hephziba Wells, Feb. 17, 1698-9.\*

Elisabeth and Seth Hawks, June 24, 1751.\*

Margaret and Nathanael Slasson of Norwalk, Dec. 11, 1719.\*

Mercy and Azariah Cooley, in Ashfield, Sept. 6, 1781.

Samuel and Mary Mitchel, June 28, 1753.

Sam[ue]ll and Anne Thomas, Feb. 6, 1723-4.\*

Sarah and Benjamin Birtt, Oct. 9, 1702.\*

Stephen of Whately, and Miriam W. Brown, Oct. 7, 1841.

William and Margaret Arms, May 2, 1700.\*

**BELDING** (see Belden), Daniel and Easter Smith of Hadley, in Hadley, Feb. 22, 1727.\*

Pomroy, Rev., and Miranda Smith of Hadley, int. May 3, 1841.

Reuben (of Whately, int.) and Sally Lock, Sept. 26, 1802.

Samuel and Elizabeth Ingraham of Hadley, in Hadley, Sept. 15, 1726.\*

**BENNETT**, Dorothy of Brattleboro, Vt., and Jonathan Hoit 3rd, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

**BENTON**, Bethel of Seneca, N. Y., and wid. Mercy Hawks, int. Feb. 1, 1800.

Samuel and Martha Hawks, Feb. 24, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BERNARD** (see Barnard), Anna and Adonijah Atherton, June 29, 1736.\*  
 Bridget and Jonathan Birt, July 5, 1729.\*  
 Sarah, wid., and Capt. Jonathan Wells, Sept. 23, 1698.\*
- BERRY**, Elisabeth and Ira Dibble, Apr. 10, 1810.  
 James and Philena Brooks of Montague, int. Nov. 5, 1808.  
 Polly and William M. Worden, int. Aug. 23, 1806.
- BIGELOW** (see Bigloe), Mary, d. of Horatio and Phoebe, a. 18 y., and Rev. Geo[rge] B. Bills, s. of Artemas and Mary, a. 29 y., Dec. 6, 1845.
- BIGLOE** (see Bigelow), Jotham and Hannah King, Jan. 20, 1778.\*
- BILLING** (see Billings), Eleanor and Allen Bryant, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 Jesse and Lucy Wright, int. June 16, 1792.  
 Murine (Miriam, int.) of Sunderland, and Thomas French, in Sunderland, July 29, 1752.  
 Thomas and Hannah Elmes of Sunderland, in Sunderland, Jan. 12, 1758.\*
- BILLINGS** (see Billing), Achsah and Pliny Mann, May 9, 1816.  
 Amy A. and Milton G. Starrett of Francestown, N. H., June 14, 1843.  
 Charles W. and Roxana (Roxana W., int.) Billings, Oct. 19, 1841.  
 Edward P. of Hatfield, s. of Abraham and Sophia of Hatfield, a. 23 y., and Roena M. Strong of Hatfield, d. of Horatio and Sarah of Hatfield, a. 20 y., Dec. 16, 1846.\*  
 Francis and Amanda Tryon, June 1, 1826.  
 Hannah D. and Dexter Clark of Northampton, Oct. 18, 1826.\*  
 Henry P., Capt., of Conway, and Emilia Hitchcock, Jan. 14, 1826.  
 Jesse and Eleanor Wright, Dec. 31, 1789.\*  
 Jesse and Olive Edwards of Bernardston, int. Nov. 7, 1821.  
 Mary Ann and Holland Montague of Granby, Nov. 3, 1831.  
 Matilda of Gill, and Henry Childs, int. Dec. 4, 1816.  
 Ophelia E., d. of Ira and Lovina, a. 25 y., and W[illia]m T. Clapp of Conway, s. of Levi and Sarah H., a. 25 y., May 19, 1846.  
 Roxana (Roxana W., int.) and Charles W. Billings, Oct. 19, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BILLINGS**, Samuel of Worster, O., and Charlotte Childs, Sept. 19, 1830.

Samuel D. and Laura I. Clapp of Worthington, int. Apr. 27, 1833.

Samuel P. of Hatfield, and Ruby E. Harding (of Whateley, C.R.I.), Oct. 19, 1842.\*

Sanford M. of Somers, Conn., and Hannah Russell, Oct. 9, 1838.

Sarah and Westward Cook Wright, May 31, 1775.\*

Susan E. and Carver Johnson of Boston, Sept. 22, 1835.

Theodore D. of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mary A. Whitney, int. Aug. 22, 1835.

Timothy and Anne Dwelly, in Whately, Aug. 30, 1795.

**BILLS**, Geo[rge] B., Rev., s. of Artemas and Mary, a. 29 y., and Mary Bigelow, d. of Horatio and Phoebe, a. 18 y., Dec. 6, 1845.

**BIRT** (see Birtt, Burt), Jonathan and Bridget Bernard, July 5, 1729.\*

**BIRTT** (see Birt, Burt), Benjamin and Sarah Belden, Oct. 9, 1702.\*

**BISEL**, Abbigall of Windsor, and John Williams, Sept. 16, 1709[9].\*

**BLACKLER** (see Blakler), Elizabeth and Richard Wells of Greenfield, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

Fanny B. and David Allen of Greenfield, int. Dec. 1, 1815.

John Jr. and Clarissa Chapman, int. Apr. 22, 1810.

Sally Jr. and Cyrus Brown, Sept. 4, 1808.

**BLAKELY**, John and Huldah Lanfair, int. July 13, 1840.

**BLAKLER** (see Blackler), John Jr. and Sally Sweet, Aug. 15, 1805. C.R.I.

**BLANCHARD**, Joshua and Mehitable Brown, Jan. 17, 1774.\*

**BLISS**, Submit and Micah Hamilton (of Springfield, N. Y., int.) Jan. 25, 1796.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett), Joseph and Thankful Hawks, Oct. 11, 1798.

Lucy and Asaph Mitchel, Sept. 19, 1792.

Milliscent and Waitstill Hawks Jr., Feb. 26, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BLODGET, Polly and Silas Hawks, Feb. 26, 1798.  
 Sally and John Legate of Charlemont, int. Apr. 16, 1803.  
 Simeon and Lydia Graves, int. Nov. 17, 1810.  
 Thaddeus and Sally Tuttle, Mar. 3, 1794.
- BLODGETT** (see Blodget), Leonard G. and Mary Newhall of Conway, in Conway, Dec. 1, 1836.
- BOLTWOOD**, Olive, wid., and Samuel Ware, int. [Mar. 16, 1844.  
 W[illia]m (of Amherst, int.) and Olive Hastings, Feb. 6, 1833.
- BOND**, Consider (of Conway, int.) and (wid., int.) Hannah Masters, May 16, 1804.  
 Florella and Elihu Hare, int. Apr. 28, 1821.  
 King E., of Greenfield, and Mary A. (Mary Ann, int.) Hazelton, Mar. 29, 1830.  
 Mary Ann, Mrs., and Allen Mansfield, Aug. 6, 1843.
- BOOTH**, Nabby of Conway, and Joseph Clark, int. Dec. 30, 1797.
- BORDMAN**, Samuel and Susanna Allen, Oct. 6, 1774.\*
- BOSTON**, Nancy of Hadley, and Charles Pain, int. Oct. 5, 1820.
- BOWMAN**, Caleb H. of Sunderland, and Persis M. Field, Aug. 30, 1843.
- BOYD**, David and Sybil Taylor, Dec. 6, 1770.\*
- BOYDEN**, Ambrose and Mahala Hill, Dec. 1, 1815.  
 Clarissa and William Starr Jr., Jan. 18, 1812.  
 Daniel (of Conway, int.) and Charlotte Goodney, May 6, 1800.  
 Emily and Cephas Clapp, Apr. 17, 1828.  
 Fanny and Charles A. Sheldon, July 18, 1844.  
 Frederic and wid. Susan Hawks of Royalston, int. Nov. 21, 1835.  
 Hannah of Conway, and Thomas Arms Jr., in Sunderland, Oct. 25, 1795.  
 Israel and Sophia Cooley, int. Feb. 19, 1831.  
 Julia of Conway, and Elbridge Gerry Stebbins, int. Sept. 8, 1822.  
 Laura, d. of Ambrose dec. and Mahala, a. 28 y., and Edward Smead of Shelburn, s. of Elihu dec. and Elizabeth, b. in Shelburn, a. 29 y., Oct. 10, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOYDEN**, Louisa of Conway, and Columbus Nelson, int. Dec. 1, 1828.

Lucy (of Conway, int.) and James Nims, Oct. 15, 1801.

Marcia and Samuel Stebbins, Apr. 9, 1819.

Maria and John Horton Jr. of Newburyport, June 18, 1829.

Minerva and Esek Saunders of Newburyport, June 26, 1825.  
(July 21, 1825. C.R.I.)

Orra and Capt. Loring Thayer, Dec. 8, 1825.

Theodosia and Joshua D. Harwood of Whately, May 3, 1813.

Whitney and Marinda Bartlett of Conway, int. Aug. 27, 1840.

**BRADLEY**, Bethuel of Nunda, N. Y., and Roxana Smith, int.  
Sept. 19, 1826.

Joseph and Lydia Sexton, Jan. 5, 1789.\*

**BREWER**, Anne of Sudbury, and Ariel Nims, in Sudbury,  
June 14, 1773.\*

**BRIDGES**, Amanda (Harriet Amanda, int.) and Joseph P.  
Felton, Apr. 28, 1847. C.R.I.

Antis Cleora and Jeduthun Eaton Jr. of Winchester, N. H.,  
Oct. 6, 1825.

Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin, int.) and Eunice Clapp,  
Dec. 27, 1821.

Benjamin F. and Harriet Hubbard, Dec. 4, 1832.

Marcia A., d. of Benjamin F., a. 23 y., and Corril Reed of  
Moriah, N. Y., June 13, 1848.

**BRIGGS**, Amariah and Martha W. DeWolf, Apr. 29, 1840.

Betsey and Moses Temple, Nov. 16, 1799.

Hannah and William (William H., int.) Saxton, Mar. 24, 1841.

John C. and Elizabeth Brigham, int. Jan. 8, 1849.

Olive and John Paulk of Springfield, int. Jan. 2, 1802.

William S. and Mary (Mary S., int.) Loveridge, Apr. 11, 1843.

**BRIGHAM**, Elisabeth, wid., and Solomon Anderson, Mar. 24,  
1810.

Elizabath and John C. Briggs, int. Jan. 8, 1849.

Emily and William Smith of North Hadley, int. Mar. 24, 1845.

**BROADRICK**, Eleanor of Conway, and Israel Jones, int. Nov.  
5, 1808.

**BROOKE** (see Brooks), Joseph and Lydia Warner, Dec. 8, 1698.\*

Mercy and Samuel Carter, Dec. 4, 1690.\*

Thankfull and Josiah Church, Nov. 24, 1699.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BROOKS** (see Brooke), Aaron and Elisabeth Allen, Apr. 22, 1746. C.R.I.\*

Abigail and Elisha Wells, Jan. 9, 1754.\*

Charlotte of Montague, and Merrick Hinckley, int. Jan. 14, 1807.

Dorcas and John Perkins of New Haven, May 19, 1746.\*

Nathanael and Abigail Allen, Dec. 8, 1734. (Dec. 9, 1734. C.R.I.)\*

Nathaniel and Mary Allis, Feb. 3, 1709-10.\*

Nathaniel and Rebecca Bascom, Oct. 25, 1750.\*

Parley and Elihu Clary 2d, int. Sept. 7, 1814.

Philena of Montague, and James Berry, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

Silence and Edmund Grandee of Northfield, June 7, 1720.\*

**BROWN**, Abigil and Jno. Smeed, Dec. 31, 1714.\*

Almira of Whately, and George Brown, int. Apr. 7, 1828.

Cerinthia A. of Whately, and Royal L. Ward, int. Nov. 29, 1848.

Charles C. and Sylvia R. Remington of Savoy, int. Dec. 25, 1841.

Cynthia, wid., of Greenfield, and Calvin G. Ross, int. Mar. 24, 1830.

Cyrus and Sally Blackler Jr., Sept. 4, 1808.

Elijah of Leyden, and Rhoda Childs, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

Elijah W. and Cynthia DeWolf, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

George and Almira Brown of Whately, int. Apr. 7, 1828.

Harriet M., d. of Joseph and Hannah, a. 29 y., and Francis H. Barnard of Whately, s. of Ebenezer and Sophia of Whately, a. 31 y., Nov. 10, 1846.

Joseph of Whately, and Hannah Arms, int. Aug. 6, 1803.

Joseph of Pittsfield, and Lucinda Jones, int. Apr. 19, 1828.

Josiah of Hatfield, and Maria A. Stebbins, Sept. 25, 1834.

Lewis and Abigail Crosier of Halifax, Vt., Apr. 13, 1841.

Lois, d. of Joseph and Hannah, a. 34 y., and Richard B. Hawks, s. of Elias and Eunice, a. 31 y., Oct. 26, 1845.

Mary and John Kibby of Freshwater, Sept. 12, 1695.\*

Mehitable and Joshua Blanchard, Jan. 17, 1774.\*

Mindwel and Joseph Atherton, Aug. 4, 1713.\*

Miriam W. and Stephen Belden of Whately, Oct. 7, 1841.

Orrin and Ann Bates of Springfield, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

Patience and Stephen Taylor of Hatfield, Nov. 27, 1700.\*

Ruth and Isaac Parmenter of Sudbury, Sept. 22, 1819.

Sophia M. and Samuel W. Stedman, May 18, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRUCE**, Electa A. and Asa S. Allen of Albany, N. Y., June 7, 1841.

**BRYANT**, Allen and Eleanor Billing, Nov. 25, 1813.

Allen and Elvira L. Graves of Whately, int. Sept. 1, 1849.

David M. Esq. of Springfield, and Isabella H. Williams, June 30, 1841.

Hiram and Lucinda Warren of Williamsburgh, int. Apr. 12, 1836.

Lucinda W. and Josiah C. Arms, int. Nov. 19, 1844.

Marietta (Marietta A., int.) and John Tripp of New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1832.

Mary Dana of Boston, and Eliphalet Dickinson, int. June 17, 1815.

Nancy M. and Ebenezer Marvin, May 13, 1838. C.R.2.

Samantha of Northampton, and Franklin Felton, int. Apr. 10, 1841.

**BULLARD**, Susanna, wid., of Sunderland, and Moses Chandler, int. Nov. 29, 1799.

**BURGESS**, Mary of Goshen, and Isaac Williams, int. Oct. 18, 1806.

**BURK**, John and Sary Hoit, Dec. 6, 1740.\*

Mehitable and Remembrance Sheldon, May 28, 1742.\*

**BURNHAM**, Albert H. and Lydia Fiske of Montague, int. Dec. 26, 1840.

Alma (Alma E., int.), d. of Ruel and Patience, a. 22 y., and Stillman Thomas of Greenfield, a. 24 y., Sept. 25, 1844.

Harriet and John Forbes of Crestown, Pa., Jan. 14, 1829.

Rhoda Adeline and Leonard Fiske of Greenfield, int. June 4, 1830.

**BURT** (see Birt, Birtt), Ebenezer and Barbara Paine of Wendell, in Wendell, Jan. 24, 1788.\*

Eliza[be]th and Abiather Joy, Jan. 4, 1789.\*

Ithamer and Prudence Dickinson, int. Sept. 29, 1781.

Jonathan and Bathsheba Woodward of Shelburn, int. Jan. 9, 1794.

Margaret and John McNeil, int. Feb. 23, 1802.

Sally and David Wells, Sept. 4, 1794.

Sarah and Reuben Nims, June 1, 1762.\*

Susanna and Lewis Joy of Guilford, Vt., int. Oct. 4, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BUSH**, John and Margaret Chotter, int. Apr. 25, 1752.
- BUSWELL**, Charles and Permelia Taylor of Montague, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
- BUTLER**, Delia of Shelburn, and Gurdon Jones, int. Feb. 26, 1814.  
Lucy, wid., and Samuel Truesdell, int. Sept. —, 1780.  
Ruth and William Hilton, Jan. 9, 1772.\*  
Thomas (from Dummerston, Vt., int.) and Experience Dickinson, Dec. 7, 1800.
- BUTTERFIELD**, Sarah of Sunderland, and Thomas Turtleot, int. June 18, 1833.
- BUZWELL**, Pamela, wid., of Montague, and Thomas Andrew Octee, int. Jan. 17, 1832.
- CAKKBROD**, Hepsibah and Edward Smith, Apr. 26, 1708.\*
- CAMBELL** (see Campbell), Dan of Catskill, N. Y., and Lydia Ball, Aug. 12, 1795.
- CAMPBELL** (see Cambell), John M. of Greenfield, and Nancy H. Dickinson, Sept. 28, 1836.
- CANTRALL** (see Cantrell, Cettral), Mary and Abram Puffer of Montague, Jan. 8, 1823.
- CANTRELL** (see Cantrall, Cettral), Benjamin Jr. and Sophia DeWolf, Sept. 13, 1838.  
Eliza of Sunderland, and Alvan Stebbins, int. Dec. 9, 1824.  
Henry and Eunice DeWolf, Mar. 23, 1831.
- CAREY** (see Cary), Keziah and James Tute, June 15, 1725.\*
- CARLETON**, Elisabeth of Colrain, and Henry Sweet, int. Oct. 28, 1795.
- CARPENTER**, Hiram and Lucinda Pratt, int. Jan. 27, 1815.  
Lepha Ann of Pittsfield, and Alfred M. Kingman; int. Sept. 3, 1849.
- CARR**, William and Mehitabel Smead, July 25, 1735. C.R.I.\*
- CARROL**, John G. of Charlemont, and Catherine W. Chapman, int. May 3, 1843.
- CARSWELL**, Nathaniel and Esther Henry of Colrain, Feb. 1, 1753.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CARTER**, Samuelli and Mercy Brooke, Dec. 4, 1690.\*  
Samuelli and Hannah Welles, July 1, 1701.\*

**CARVER**, Calvin and Mary Elvira Ensign of Pittsfield, int.  
Aug. 27, 1835.  
Obadiah of Wendell, and Amanda DeWolf, June 20, 1826.  
Stillman and Sarah Ann Nutting, Mar. 5, 1837.

**CARY** (see Carey), Robert and Hannah Robbins, int. May 4,  
1799.  
Stephen and wid. Tryphena Hogens, int. Mar. 10, 1816.

**CASE**, Tryphena of Poultney, Vt., and James Hogins Jr., int.  
Nov. 5, 1803.

**CATHCART**, Lydia and Zenas Field of Whately, int. May 4,  
1811.

**CATLIN**, Abigail and Ebenezer Barnard, June 17, 1787.\*  
Betsey (Elizabeth, int.) and John Smith of Charlemont, Oct.  
2, 1793.

Dorothy and Phinehas Mun, Dec. 29, 1763.\*

Fanny and Thomas Wells, Dec. 31, 1795.

Hannah and Isaac Amsden, May 3, 1770.\*

Jno. and Jemima Allin, Mar. 1, 1715.\*

John and Mary Mun, June 15, 1727.\*

John and Huldah Bangs, Nov. 11, 1787.\*

Jonathan and Mercy Allin, Nov. 17, 1752.

Joseph and Hannah Shelden, June 26, 1701.\*

Joseph and Abigail French, Dec. 11, 1754.\*

Katherine and Ebenezer Clap, Jan. 10, 1750.\*

Mary and John Smith of New Haven, May 7, 1746.\*

Mary and John Partridge Ball, Oct. 5, 1758.\*

Mercy and Consider Arms, Dec. 11, 1765.\*

Nancy and Judah Sexton (of New Salem, int.), Feb. 7, 1798.

Nathan and Thankfull Foster of Wallingford, int. Oct. 5,  
1752.

Rachel and Abner Barnard, June 1, 1749.\*

Richard and Charlotte Stebbins, Dec. 5, 1799.

Sam[ue]ll and Rhoda Mitchel, int. Jan. 7, 1756.

Sarah and Moses Smith, Apr. 16, 1761.\*

Timothy and Silence Bartlet of Hadley, int. Mar. 29, 1779.

**CETTRAL** (see Cantrall, Centroll), Anna (Cantrall, int.) of  
Sunderland, and Seth Clap, Sept. 22, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Elizabeth C. of Ashfield, and J. Smith Hastings, int. June 7, 1839.  
 Esther, wid., and Lamberton Allen, int. of Arlington, Jan. 29, 1782.

**CHAMPNEY**, Clara and Dr. Josiah Long of Shutesbury, int. Nov. 1, 1820.

**CHANDLER**, Clarissa of South Hadley, and Jesse Aikin of Windham, Vt., Nov. 5, 1839.\*  
 Mary A. of South Hadley, and Samuel Ware Jr., June 13, 1843.  
 Moses and Persis Harris, June 13, 1754.  
 Moses and wid. Susanna Bullard of Sunderland, int. Nov. 29, 1799.  
 Naomi and Elisha Barnard, Feb. 18, 1790.\*

**CHAPIN**, Daniel and Joanna Arms, Jan. 1, 1789.\*  
 Hannah of Springfield, and John Shelding, in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1703.\*  
 Japhet and Mary Smith, both of Huntstown, int. Mar. 11, 1754.  
 Jerusha of Belchertown, and Daniel Sexton, in Sunderland, Feb. 24, 1785.\*  
 Noah and Mary Wright, Nov. 8, 1733.\*

**CHAPMAN**, Catherine W. and John G. Carrol of Charlemont, int. May 3, 1843.  
 Clarissa and John Blackler Jr., int. Apr. 22, 1810.  
 Dudley and Sophronia Peck, int. June 25, 1816.  
 Hannah (Anna Jr., int.) and Jabez Jones, Jan. 2, 1806. C.R.I.  
 John of Sullivan, N. Y., and Lucy Starr, int. June 11, 1824.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Nabby Allen of Halifax, int. Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Joseph and Mary Kemp of Shelburn, int. Oct. 6, 1814.  
 Julia A. and William Farnum of Buckland, June 22, 1837.  
 Lucinda, d. of Samuel, a. 33 y., and Ambrose Jones, widr., s. of Russell, a. 44 y., Nov. 28, 1844.  
 Salmon, s. of Samuel and Nancy, a. 22 y., and Eliza Ann Jones, d. of Ambrose and Anna, a. 21 y., Nov. 5, 1846.  
 Samuel and Nancy Long of Shelburn, int. May 19, 1810.  
 Samuel Jr. and Pamela C. Liscom of Heath, int. Dec. 18, 1847.  
 William and Hannah Eastman of Amherst, int. Dec. 27, 1848.

**CHASE**, Susan of Royalston, and Levi Hawks, int. Jan. 3, 1824.

**CHENERY**, Edward W. of Montague, and Jane Ware, Nov. 15, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHILDS**, Abigail and Waitstill Hawks, Dec. 17, 1767.\*  
 Alvan and Sophia Field of Leverett, int. Aug. 10, 1819.  
 Alvin and (wid., int.) Lucretia B. Clark of Montague, May 4, 1836.  
 Amzi and Submit Wright, Jan. 22, 1767.\*  
 Amzi Jr. and Rhoda Snow of Goshen, int. Nov. 24, 1804.  
 Anna and Tho[ma]s Williams, Dec. 5, 1740.\*  
 Anna and Peter Gates, Feb. 18, 1778.\*  
 Anna, alias Anna Howard, and Cephas Hoit, int. Nov. 26, 1811.  
 Asa and Rhoda Wright, Oct. 31, 1737.\*  
 Asa and Elizabeth Hawks, Dec. 22, 1768.\*  
 Asa and Polly Grandy, Jan. 25, 1798. (Jan. 24, 1798. C.R.I.)  
 Betsey (Elizabeth, int.) and Salah Root of Montague, Feb. 6, 1794.  
 Calista and Nathaniel Hitchcock, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 Charity and Daniel Nims, June 13, 1757.\*  
 Charles and Eliza Wells (Mills, int.), Apr. 25, 1822.  
 Charlotte and Samuel Billings of Worster, O., Sept. 19, 1830.  
 Clarissa and Shubal Atherton of Henderson, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1810.  
 Clarissa of Conway, and Eli Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1831.  
 Cloe and Jabez Ransom, Nov. 19, 1771.\*  
 David and Rebecca Arms, Feb. 28, 1743-4.\*  
 David Wright and Eunice Clapp, int. Apr. 3, 1802.  
 Ebenezer of Shelburn, and Elizabeth Frary, in Hatfield, Jan. 22, 1778.\*  
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel Phelps, Mar. 19, 1750.\*  
 Erastus and Mercy Hawks, Jan. 8, 1811.  
 Experience and Jonathan Hoit, July 11, 1751.\*  
 Experience and Ebenezer Barnard of Waitsfield, Vt., Jan. 19, 1808.  
 Fidelia and Gorham Hamilton of Conway, Nov. 27, 1837.  
 Filana, wid., and Capt. Zebulon White of Buckland, int. Jan. 10, 1825.  
 Hannah and Moses Smith, Nov. 30, 1732.\*  
 Hannah and David Field, Dec. 3, 1771.\*  
 Hannah D. and Boyden Arms, Apr. 17, 1836.  
 Henry and Matilda Billings of Gill, int. Dec. 4, 1816.  
 Henry and Catharine Warriner of Hawley, int. Dec. 3, 1827.  
 Henry of Cleveland, O., s. of Henry and ———, a. 27 y., and Elizabeth Hitchcock, d. of Henry and ———, a. 29 y., Aug. 19, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHILDS, Israel and Sidney Hawks, Feb. 28, 1805. C.R.I.  
 James and Maronett Pease of Ashfield, int. Apr. 20, 1844.  
 Lebbeus and Sary Walker, Oct. 4, 1767.\*  
 Matilda, d. of Henry and Matilda, a. 24 y., and Evander G. Stebbins, s. of Zebina and Rupy, a. 27 y., Dec. 20, 1848.  
 Mercy and Edward Allen, Feb. 1, 1721-2.\*  
 Minerva and Alfred O. Goodenough, Nov. 17, 1830.  
 Nancy (alias Joanna, int.) and Oliver Morton (from Whately, int.), Apr. 25, 1799.  
 Noah Wright and Mary Graves of Sunderland, in Amherst, Dec. 19, 1791.\*  
 Rebecca and Nathaniel Phelps, Dec. 22, 1773.\*  
 Reuben and Thankful Scott, in Sunderland, Oct. 20, 1786.\*  
 Rhoda and Moses Hawks, Oct. 25, 1768.\*  
 Rhoda and Elijah Brown of Leyden, int. Apr. 3, 1802.  
 Ruth and Israel Nims, Dec. 10, 1773.\*  
 Samuel and Eunice Wright, Sept. 22, 1768.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Nims, Nov. 29, 1770.\*  
 Samuel 3d and Anne Field of Conway, int. Sept. 29, 1804.  
 Samuel 3rd and Electa Gates of Conway, int. Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Samuel 2d and Mary (Mary S., int.) Sheldon, Nov. 26, 1837.  
 Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Barnard, July 7, 1709.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll 2d and Sarah Wright, Dec. 13, 1739.\*  
 Sarah and Samuel Field, Apr. 26, 1769.\*  
 Sarah and Giles Hubbard of Leverett, Dec. 11, 1828.  
 Simeon and Hannah Paine, int. Sept. 22, 1805.  
 Susan G., d. of Samuel and Electa, a. 26 y., and Caleb A. Starr, s. of Oliver and Lovina, a. 26 y., May 25, 1848.  
 Timothy and wid. Hannah Shelden, Nov. 26, 1719.\*  
 Timothy Jr. and Mary Wells, July 12, 1744.\*  
 Tirzah and Dea. Xenophon Jones of Northfield, Jan. 7, 1824.  
 Wells of Greenfield, and wid. Kezia Wells, int. Sept. 11, 1802.  
 William and Filana Smith, int. Nov. 29, 1806.  
 William S. of Conway, and Lydia Frary, int. May 18, 1839.  
**CHOATE**, Eunice and Sam[ue]l Kelly (of Wardsboro, Vt., int.), Sept. 25, 1792.  
**CHOLLER**, Margaret and William Drout, Oct. 8, 1759.\*  
**CHOTTER**, Margaret and John Bush, int. Apr. 25, 1752.  
**CHURCH**, Henry and Clarissa Sanderson of Sunderland, int. May 12, 1832.  
 Josiah and Thankfull Brooke, Nov. 24, 1699.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHURCHILL**, Salome A. of Colrain, and Robert R. Clemons, int. Oct. 30, 1848.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Ebenezer and Katherine Catlin, Jan. 10, 1750.\*

Erastus and Caty Ross, May 15, 1794.

John and Eunice Smead, Nov. 13, 1760.\*

Joshua (Capt., int.) and Nabby Barnard, Dec. 23, 1792.

Seth and Anna Cettral (Cantrall, int.) of Sunderland, Sept. 22, 1801.

Warham (of Northampton, int.) and Sophia Dwelly, Sept. 4, 1794.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Albert S. and Julia B. (Julia A., int.) Arms, Apr. 9, 1840.

Calvin R. and Tirzah Smith, Dec. 5, 1822.

Catherine G., d. of Erastus and Catherine, a. 34 y., and Joel Fish, widr., of Prescott, s. of Nathaniel and Miriam, a. 51 y., Aug. 10, 1848.

Cephas and Emily Boyden, Apr. 17, 1828.

Clarissa and Samuel E. Field, June 29, 1809.

Clarissa and Dan Dexter Ball, int. Aug. 26, 1831.

Ebenezer and Sally Clary, int. May 8, 1813.

Ebenezer and Abigail Anderson, Dec. 15, 1822.

Eleanor and William M. (William McCrelus, int.) Ross of Colrain, Mar. 26, 1817.

Elisha and Patty Robbins of Hatfield, int. July 23, 1828.

Erastus and Anna Crafts of Whately, int. Feb. 14, 1839.

Eunice and David Wright Childs, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

Eunice and Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin, int.) Bridges, Dec. 27, 1821.

Franklin and Lovina White of Colrain, int. May 5, 1835.

Gratia and Hart Phillips, int. Oct. 30, 1823.

John Jr. and Phebe Ross, in Sunderland, Apr. 5, 1785.\*

John Jr. and wid. Polly Clary of Hadley, int. Dec. 24, 1803.

John 2d and Lucy Hanson, Jan. 14, 1819.

Joseph and Anna Harvey of Montague, in Montague, Apr. 26, 1796.

Katy 2d and Hibbard Smith, Mar. 5, 1811.

Laura I. of Worthington, and Samuel D. Billings, int. Apr. 27, 1833.

Melinda and Orsamus Smith of Worthington, Dec. 1, 1831.

Parvin and Lucinda Cobb, Dec. 28, 1826.

Patty and Henry Smith, Jan. 1, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.



CLAPP, Philo and Flora Wetherbee of Bolton, int. Oct. 2, 1830.  
Ralph and Minerva Smith, Apr. 7, 1841.

Sarah W. of Worthington, and Austin Ware, int. Nov. 12, 1844.

Seth 2d and Sophia Ann Rogers (Bogue, int.) Apr. 14, 1828.

W[illia]m T. of Conway, s. of Levi and Sarah H., a. 25 y., and  
Ophelia E. Billings, d. of Ira and Lovina, a. 25 y., May 19, 1846.

Zenas and Pamela Clary, Sept. 4, 1822.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Austin and Catharine Fox, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Caroline and Norman M. Smith, Dec. 27, 1842.

Dexter of Northampton, and Hannah D. Billings, Oct. 18, 1826.\*

Edwin of Northampton, and Mary Pamela Amsden, Nov. 28, 1819.

Electa and Benjamin Russ of Partridgefield, Nov. 14, 1798.

Elizabeth R. and Hiram Robbins, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Experience of Northampton, and Moses Stebbins, in Northampton, June 18, 1788.\*

Hannah F. (Hannah Freeman, int.) and Byron Warren, Dec. 7, 1819.

Isaac Jr. of Northampton, and Harriet Amsden, Oct. 8, 1828.

Isaac of Northampton, and Maria S. Amsden, Dec. 20, 1837.  
C.R.2.

Jedediah and Ruth Hawks, Jan. 13, 1774.\*

Jedidiah and wid. Elizabeth Cushman of Williamsburgh, int. Dec. 26, 1812.

Joanna of Conway, and William Anderson Jr., int. Oct. 11, 1800.

Joseph and Nabby Booth of Conway, int. Dec. 30, 1797.

Keziah and Daniel Fairbanks, June 7, 1792.\*

Lucretia and Elihu Clary, Apr. 14, 1813.

Lucretia B. (wid., int.) of Montague, and Alvin Childs, May 4, 1836.

Lucy of Pelham, and Stephen Graves, int. June 28, 1800.

Maria B. and William S. Arms, int. May 16, 1845.

Miriam and Artemas Robinson of Sunderland, int. Oct. 8, 1801.

Nathaniel and Diana Washburn, in Ashfield, Feb. 13, 1781.

Olive and Nathaniel T. Johnson, Dec. 23, 1832.

Perez and Cynthia Graves of Conway, int. Nov. 12, 1796.

Philena of Greenfield, and David Munn, in Greenfield, Feb. 11, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Rufus and Asenath Sheldon of New Marlborough, int. Jan. 21, 1815.

Sally and Samuel Seymour of Hadley, Dec. 7, 1820.

Sarah and Jacob Eddy, [no date; during year ending April 27, 1791].\*

Tertius S., Rev., and Almira A. Marshall of Granville, int. Aug. 15, 1828.

Tryphosa B., d. of Rufus and Asenith, a. 23 y., and Charles B. Anderson, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., Sept. 19, 1848.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Helen Mary of Richmond, and William Dwight, int. July 3, 1846.

Mary of Conway, and Benjamin Tilton, int. Nov. 24, 1848.

**CLARY**, Apollos and Alma Amsden, Nov. 18, 1829.

Cephas and Rebeckah Gunn, May 30, 1842.

Cephas and Corintha E. Sheldon of New Marlborough, int. Sept. 15, 1846.

Elihu and Lucretia Smith, Aug. 5, 1797.

Elihu and Lucretia Clark, Apr. 14, 1813.

Elihu 2d and Parley Brooks, int. Sept. 7, 1814.

Elihu, Dea., and (wid., int.) Esther Wells, Aug. 26, 1829.

Elijah A. and Lucilvia C. Taylor of Montague, int. Jan. 11, 1847.

(John, int.) of Conway, and Martha Amsden, Dec. 14, 1831.

Joseph of Conway, and Polena Frary, in Sunderland, Apr. 10, 1786.\*

Lyman (Dr., int.) of Salina, N. Y., and Fanny Ware, May 30, 1830.

Mary of Conway, and Daniel S. Hawks, int. Aug. 27, 1808.

Pamelia and Zenas Clapp, Sept. 4, 1822.

Polly, wid., of Hadley, and John Clapp Jr., int. Dec. 24, 1803.

Sally and Ebenezer Clapp, int. May 8, 1813.

**CLAY**, George of Putney, Vt., and Sarah B. Goodhue, [no date; Sept. 18, 1832, in Greenfield records].

**CLEASON** (see Clesson), Mary and Joseph Severance, Oct. 31, 1732.\*

**CLEMONS**, Robert R. and Salome A. Churchill of Colrain, int. Oct. 30, 1848.

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), Gideon and Mercy Munn, Nov. 14, 1750.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLESSON** (see Cleason), Abigail and John Nims, Mar. 24, 1761.\*

Abigail and David Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1811.

Elizabeth and James Corse, July 16, 1747.\*

Eunice and John Munn, Oct. 23, 1769.\*

Joseph and Abigail Seekins of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Jan. 8, 1783.\*

Joseph Jr. and Mehitabel Stebbins, Nov. 10, 1814.

Matthew and Abigail Hoit, Oct. 18, 1743.\*

Sary and Sam[ue]l Shattuck, Dec. 5, 1740.\*

**COBB**, Berce and Nathan Smith, Dec. 4, 1817.

Joseph and Rebekah Alexander, int. Feb. 6, 1819.

Lucinda and Parvin Clapp, Dec. 28, 1826.

Lucius and Betsey Richmond, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

Nathan and Cata Logan, Jan. 24, 1792.\*

Salome, d. of Ben[jami]n dec. and Sarah, a. 29 y., and John C. Smith of Worcester, b. in Westminster, Conn., a. 26 y., Feb. 11, 1845.

Sarah and Jonathan S. Field, int. Dec. 11, 1846.

William of Charlemont, and Mary Griffin, int. Jan. 14, 1826.

**COFRIN**, Daniel and Betsey Page of New Salem, int. Feb. 27, 1808.

**COLLINS**, Michael of Conway, and Polly Cooley, int. Nov. 4, 1809.

Sary and Samuel Mun, Mar. 16, 1743.\*

**COLLYER**, Rachel and Josiah Davidson, June 26, 1765.\*

**COLTON**, Emily and Moses N. Williams, both of Conway, Feb. 3, 1830.\*

George, Capt., of Springfield, and Lucretia L. Hoyt, Sept. 11, 1816.

John and Lemira Batchelder, both of Conway, May 4, 1826.\*

**COMBS**, Anna and Aaron Denious, July 8, 1730.\*

**CONANT**, Asa of Warwick, and (wid., int.) Lydia Ball, Dec. 21, 1820.

**CONLAN**, Ellen and John Rourke, int. May 5, 1848.

**COOK**, Levi, of New York City, and Eliza B. Arms, int. June 23, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

**COOLEY**, Almerin and Sarah Orcutt of Cummington, int. Oct. 10, 1835.

Azariah and Mercy Belden, in Ashfield, Sept. 6, 1781.

Barnes and Hannah Shattuck, July 18, 1771.\*

Betsey of Sunderland, and Russell Cooley, int. Dec. 26, 1807.

Betty and Ephraim Sprague, Feb. 25, 1808.

Caleb A. and Esther P. Packard of Shelburn, int. Mar. 27, 1839.

Chester of Sunderland, and Sally Severance, int. Jan. 31, 1807.

Chloe and Alvin Lawrence, May 9, 1833.

Dennis, Dr., of Indian Village, Mich., and Elizabeth Anderson, int. May 1, 1830.

Dennis of Hatfield, b. in Hatfield, a. 33 y., and Minerva Moore of Colrain, b. in Colrain, a. 35 y., June 5, 1844.\*

Electa and Lyman Granger, of Gates, N. Y., int. Apr. 22, 1818.

Eli Jr. and Maria Forbes, May 4, 1826.

Eli and Wealthy H. Shepherd of Chicopee, int. Jan. 1, 1849.

Elizabeth and Joshua Scot, both of Sunderland, Mar. 12, 1746.\*

Elizabeth and Solomon Anderson, in Montague, Sept. 22, 1788.\*

Emily A. and Zebadiah Graves, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Eunice and Carmi Wright, in Whately, Dec. 7, 1780.

Fila of Sunderland, and Amos Marsh Jr., int. May 24, 1806.

Freedom and Zebulon Allen, Nov. 21, 1751.\*

Harriot J. and Jackson Dickinson, May 24, 1814.

Lemuel of Whately or Hatfield, and Esther Frary of Whately, Feb. 21, 1811.\*

Martha and Elihu Barnard, Jan. 24, 1805. C.R.I.

Oliver and Hannah Grimes of Whately, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

Phila and Zebadiah Graves Jr., May 28, 1812.

Phile and Elisha Alexander of Sunderland, int. Nov. 3, 1810.

Polly and Michael Collins of Conway, int. Nov. 4, 1809.

Rhene and Ebenezer Morton of Conway, int. Sept. 22, 1824.

Russell and Betsey Cooley of Sunderland, int. Dec. 26, 1807.

Sarah and Heber Allis, in Whately, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

Sedgwick and Lucretia S. Longley of Hawley, int. May 11, 1833.

Sophia and William Sheldon, Dec. 3, 1801.

Sophia and Israel Boyden, int. Feb. 19, 1831.

Squire and Avice Morse, Feb. 13, 1798.

**CORNWALL**, Daniel (of Nine Partners, int.) and Zervia Wise, Oct. 7, 1779.

**CORNWELL**, John of Middletown, and Elizabeth Hinsdell, Sept. 19, 1695.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CORS** (see Corse), William and Mary Smead, July 25, 1735.\*

**CORSE** (see Cors), Elisabeth and Aaron Scot, June 24, 1751.\*

Hannah and Eleazer Wells, Apr. 11, 1750.\*

James and Thankfull Mun, Aug. 17, 1721.\*

James and Elizabeth Clesson, July 16, 1747.\*

Mary and Thomas Train of Fort Massachusetts, Feb. 8, 1753.

Sarah and Oliver Avery, Mar. 29, 1753.

Thankfull and Gershom Hawks, May 9, 1744.\*

**CORTHELL**, Mary of Hingham, and Frederick Augustus Ball,  
int. Nov. 4, 1820.

**COWEN**, James of Sullivan, N. Y., s. of Josiah and Pamela, b.  
in Sullivan, N. Y., a. 25 y., and Julia A. Hare, d. of Elihu  
and Flavilla, a. 21 y., Sept. 19, 1844.

**COWLES** (see Cows), Ruthella S. of Montague, and Dexter  
Trask, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

**COWLS** (see Cowles), Sarah, wid., of Amherst, and Giles  
Hubbard, int. Feb. 10, 1816.

**CRAFTS**, Anna of Whately, and Erastus Clapp, int. Feb. 14,  
1839.

Benoni of Northfield, and Rebecca Edwards, Nov. 26, 1719.\*

Chester of Whately, and Phila Jewett, Mar. 16, 1809.

**CRESSON**, Mary and Stephen Fish, Feb. 4, 1747.\*

**CRITTENDEN**, Chester and Azubah Abbot, both of Conway,  
Mar. 5, 1802.\*

**CROCKER**, Zaccheus and Hannah Hindsdale, May 30, 1763.\*

**CROSBY**, Lydia of Greenwich, and Capt. Thomas W. Ashley,  
int. Aug. 29, 1814.

**CROSIER**, Abigail of Halifax, Vt., and Lewis Brown, Apr. 13,  
1841.

Thankful of Halifax, Vt., and Henry W. Ball, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

**CROSS**, Alvin of Ashfield, and Polly (Mary, int.) Mansfield,  
Oct. 3, 1843.

**CUMMINGS**, Sarah, wid., and Joseph Barnard of Sunderland,  
in Sunderland, June 11, 1780.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CUSHING**, Fanny L. of Hingham, and George Arms, int. Oct. 9, 1816.

**CUSHMAN**, Elizabeth, wid., of Williamsburgh, and Jedediah Clark, int. Dec. 26, 1812.

Roxanna H. of Bernardston, and Geo[rge] W. Robbins, int. Aug. 19, 1848.

**CUTLER**, James K. of Greenfield, and Betsey Arms, int. Sept. 28, 1816.

Judith and Howard Bangs, both of Hadley, Apr. 15, 1840.  
C.R.2.\*

**DAMON**, Jonah and Susan[n]ah Atherton of Charlemont, in Charlemont, July 2, 1792.\*

**DANIELS**, Catherine of Conway, and Benini Jones, in Conway, Oct. 8, 1788.\*

Dinah and John Sherman, Oct. 15, 1769.\*

**DAVIDSON** (see Davison), Barnabas (of Leyden, int.) and Mehitabel Williams, Mar. 17, 1796.

Josiah and Rachel Collyer, June 26, 1765.\*

**DAVIS**, Diana and Luther Wilcox of Conway, Nov. 25, 1825.

Henry of Conway, and Mary Stanhope, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

Lucinda of Conway, and Levi Stanhope, int. Apr. 12, 1804.

Palace of Monson, and William Lanfair, int. Jan. 26, 1805.

Simeon of Almond, N. Y., and Anna Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1830.

**DAVISON** (see Davidson), Daniel and Martha Harrington, June 4, 1767.\*

Josiah and Elisabeth Severance, Apr. 28, 1737.\*

**DAY**, Benjamin, Maj., and Lucy Sheldon, Oct. 31, 1770.\*

Timothy of Springfield, and Sarah Mun, Mar. 9, 1747.\*

**DEAN**, Timothy of (North, int.) Adams, and Eliza Ripley, Sept. 14, 1836.

**DEATH**, Rachael and Amos Willis, Nov. 24, 1836.

**DELANO**, Charles of Sunderland, and Lydia Morgan, int. Oct. 19, 1815. Publishment stopped Oct. 20, by Lydia Morgan.

Urania of Sunderland, and Ephraim Robinson, int. Nov. 26, 1836.

William H. of Sunderland, and Miranda B. Hawks, int. Nov. 30, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DENIEUR** (see Denio, Denious, Denyo), Anna and William McClennen, May 2, 1751.\*

**DENIO** (see Denieur, Denious, Denyo), Sophia and Elijah Hoit, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

**DENIOUS** (see Denieur, Denio, Denyo), Aaron and Anna Combs, July 8, 1730.\*

**DENISON**, David, Capt., of Leyden, and (wid., int.) Hephzibah Russell, Mar. 17, 1825.

**DENYO** (see Denieur, Denio, Denious), James and Abigail Stebins, Feb. 3, 1703-4.\*

**DEWEY**, Philena and John Trask, int. Nov. 20, 1830.

Salmon C. of Amherst, and Sally Thayer, int. Nov. 29, 1813.

Solomon of Greenfield, and Mercy Robbins, Mar. 4, 1811.

**DEWOLF**, Almon and Elvira Newton, Jan. 4, 1832.

Amanda and Obadiah Carver of Wendell, June 20, 1826.

Catherine and Samuel Wing of Goshen, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

Cynthia and Elijah W. Brown, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

Esther and Moses Rice, in Sunderland, July 10, 1788.\*

Eunice and Henry Cantrell, Mar. 23, 1831.

Henrietta and James A. Ranney of Ashfield, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

Joel, s. of Joel and Polly, a. 22 y., and Jane M. Jones, d. of James and ———, Jan. 28, 1847.

John and Mary Amsden, Feb. 5, 1794.

Lucy and John Belding Allis of Ashfield, int. Nov. 23, 1799.

Martha W. and Amariah Briggs, Apr. 29, 1840.

Mary and Curtis Newton of Greenfield, int. June 2, 1822.

Polly and Abijah Stearns (of Conway, int.), July 5, 1803.

Simon and Lydia Batchelder of Conway, int. Sept. 24, 1803.

Sophia and Benjamin Cantrell, Jr., Sept. 13, 1838.

Tirzah B. and Walter Newton Jr., Apr. 5, 1831.

**DIBBLE** (see Dibel), Eunice and Morris Harvey, alias Wells, int. Oct. 28, 1819.

Ira and Elisabeth Berry, Apr. 10, 1810.

Lovina and Hiram Rice, Oct. 14, 1832.

Lucinda and Samuel Rice, May 26, 1831.

Rachel and John Rice Jr., Sept. 27, 1820.

Rebekah, wid., and Howel Sweet, Sept. 7, 1815.

**DIBEL** (see Dibble), Jno. and Mary Severance, Nov. 26, 1697.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DICKINSON**, Asahel G. and Amanda Keet, int. Aug. 14, 1845.  
 Calvin and Experiance Stebbins, [no date] (int. Oct. 15, 1796).  
 Clarissa and Daniel Forbes of Greenfield, June 4, 1792.  
 Clarissa and Merrick Dickinson, both of Whately, in Whately,  
 Dec. 16, 1841. C.R.2.\*  
 Consider and Esther Harding of Hatfield, Jan. 7, 1840.  
 Content of Whately, and Joseph Sanderson (Jr. dup.), in  
 Whately, Sept. 12, 1799.  
 David, Maj., and Elizabeth Ashley, Jan. 29, 1783.\*  
 Eliphalet and Mary Jackson of Cambridge, in Watertown, Nov.  
 7, 1782.\*  
 Eliphalet and Mary Dana Bryant of Boston, int. June 17, 1815.  
 Emily of Conway, and Seth Nims 2d, int. Nov. 6, 1823.  
 Experience and Thomas Butler (from Dummerston, Vt., int.),  
 Dec. 7, 1800.  
 Hannah and Col. William Williams, Jan. 30, 1765.\*  
 Harriet I. and Frederic H. Allen of New Salem, Feb. 26, 1829.  
 Harriet S. and William Anderson, int. May 3, 1839.  
 Jackson and Harriot J. Cooley, May 24, 1814.  
 John P. of Whately, and Fanny B. Bardwell of Hatfield, in  
 Hatfield, Mar. 26, 1840. C.R.2.\*  
 Lydia and Abijah Harding, Jan. 8, 1789.\*  
 Mary E. of North Hadley, and William Adams, int. Oct. 10,  
 1844.  
 Mehetebel and Nathaniel Frary, Jan. 26, 1715-6.\*  
 Merrick and Clarissa Dickinson, both of Whately, in Whately,  
 Dec. 16, 1841. C.R.2.\*  
 Nancy H. and John M. Campbell of Greenfield, Sept. 28, 1836.  
 Pamela and Robert Bardwell, Dec. 30, 1802.  
 Prudence and Ithamer Burt, int. Sept. 29, 1781.  
 Rufus of State of Florida, and Julia Ann Stebbins, Oct. 4, 1847.  
 Samuel and Hannah Field of Whately, in Hatfield, Dec. 24,  
 1729.\*  
 Seth H. and Sarah Stanley of Springfield, int. Oct. 10, 1845.  
 Thankful and Pliny Arms, June 19, 1810.  
 Thomas W. (Thomas Wells, int.) Jr. and Lucy Hoyt, Jan. 1,  
 1823.
- DODGE**, Anna and Benjamin Ray Jr. of Shutesbury, int. Feb.  
 19, 1819.  
 Caleb and Jemima Tennant, int. Feb. 5, 1781.  
 Caleb and Electa Harding, int. Jan. 7, 1824.  
 Levina and Leonard Lanfair, Sept. 9, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.



DODGE, Prudence and John Rice, int. Apr. 1, 1796.  
Samuel (of Shelburn, int.) and Lydia Mendal, Dec. 31, 1805.

C.R.I.

Thomas and Lydia Ray of Shutesbury, int. Nov. 20, 1823.  
William Jr. and Lovina Lanfair, int. Feb. 19, 1819.

DONNETSON, John of Colrain, and Lydia Robbins, int.  
Sept. 30, 1792.

DOUGHERTY, Alanson Hamilton and Nancy Maria Holbrook,  
both of Hadley, in Hadley, Apr. 25, 1838.\*  
Caroline of Belchertown, and Rev. William M. Richards, int.  
Nov. 27, 1835.

DRAKE, Lydia and Simeon Fisk, Apr. 28, 1808.  
Polly and Joseph Fisk, Sept. 2, 1806.

DROUT, William and Margaret Choller, Oct. 8, 1759.\*

DRURY, Nathan of Shelburn, and Freelope Sweet, int. Sept.  
12, 1795.

DUNCAN, Samuel G. and Sophia Hoyt, Nov. 29, 1838.

DUNLAP, John W. and Juliett J. Judd of Westhampton, int.  
Apr. 4, 1837.

DURFEE (see Durfy), Danford and Polly Whitney of Warwick,  
int. Oct. 7, 1835.

DURFY (see Durfee), David Easty and Abigail Jewett, in  
Whately, Sept. 25, 1791.

DUTTON, Rollin of Farmington, Conn., and Nancy Barnes,  
int. Apr. 30, 1808.

DWELLY, Anne and Timothy Billings, in Whately, Aug. 30,  
1795.

Elizabeth and Silvester Stebbins, Feb. 7, 1788.\*  
Sophia and Warham Clap (of Northampton, int.), Sept. 4, 1794.

DWIGHT, Elijah Esq. and Anna Williams, Feb. 4, 1768.\*  
Lydia and Elijah Williams, May 28, 1735.\*  
William and Helen Mary Clarke of Richmond, int. July 3, 1846.

EASTMAN, Emilia of Amherst, and John Hawks, int. Dec. 30,  
1813.

Hannah of Amherst, and William Chapman, int. Dec. 27, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**EATON**, Edwin M. and Tryphena M. Field, int. Apr. 1, 1844.  
Jeduthun Jr. of Winchester, N. H., and Antis Cleora Bridges,  
Oct. 6, 1825.

Rebecca H. of Chesterfield, N. H., and Selah B. Trask, int.  
Dec. 20, 1832.

**EDDY**, Elvira and Caleb Jones, int. Sept. 10, 1824.

Jacob and Sarah Clark, [no date; during year ending April  
27, 1791].\*

John and Nancy Allen Locklin of Shelburn, int. Sept. 10, 1808.  
Priscilla and William Arnold of Hadley, int. Dec. 2, 1796.

**EDWARDS**, Asa C. and Abigail C. Arms, int. June 14, 1845.  
Elisabeth and Joseph Pettee, Feb. 14, 1700-1.\*

Mary and David Hoyt, Apr. 14, 1699.\*  
Olive of Bernardston, and Jesse Billings, int. Nov. 7, 1821.  
Rebecca and Benoni Crafts of Northfield, Nov. 26, 1719.\*

**EELS**, George E. (Els, int.), Dr., of Lithopolis, O., s. of ———  
of Guilford, Vt., b. in Colrain, and Lucretia Wilson,  
Mar. 12, 1845.

**ELDRIDGE**, James M. and Naomi (Naomi F., int.) Sprague,  
Apr. 13, 1841.

**ELLENWOOD**, Benj[amin] F. of Athol, and Almira Hoyt, May  
27, 1840.

**ELLIOT**, Desire of Greenfield, and John Wells, int. Mar. 3,  
1781.

William Jr. of Greenfield, and Experience F. Swan, June 12,  
1827.

**ELMES**, Hannah of Sunderland, and Thomas Billing, in Sunder-  
land, Jan. 12, 1758.\*

**ELWELL**, Harriet of Springfield, and Hiram Aldrich, int.  
Sept. 24, 1829.

**EMES**, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Jewett, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

Mehitable and Sam[ue]l Frink, Feb. 27, 1794.

Nathan and Jemima Smith of Shelburn, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

**ENDY**, Achsah of Leyden, and Elisha Wells Jr., int. Jan. 16,  
1834.

**ENSIGN**, Mary Elvira of Pittsfield, and Calvin Carver, int.  
Aug. 27, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ESTES**, ——— and David Randal, in Montague, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

**EUSTIS** (see Eustus), Lydia and Silas Morey, int. Oct. 29, 1795.

**EUSTUS** (see Eustis), Samuel (Eustis, int.) and Elean[or] Hinsdale, Aug. 14, 1794.

**EVENS**, Peter and Marcy Allyn, Apr. 8, 1708.\*

**EVERETT**, John D. of Halifax, Vt., s. of Jacob and Mary, a. 22 y., and Lucy Ann Smith, d. of James and Loana, a. 20 y., Jan. 10, 1849.

**FAIRBANKS**, Daniel and Keziah Clark, June 7, 1792.\*

**FAIRFIELD**, Amelia M. and Jary B. Baker, int. Nov. 20, 1843.

**FARLEY**, Mary and Caleb Holden, Sept. 4, 1766.\*

**FARNSWORTH**, Anne and Samuel Washburn Jr. of Ashfield, in Ashfield, Aug. 29, 1769.\*

Gershom of Conway, and Dolly Hinckley, Dec. 31, 1810.

Ruth of Conway, and Elijah Wells, Nov. 15, 1769.\*

Sarah and David Parker, Oct. 27, 1772.\*

**FARNUM** (see Fernum), Joseph of Conway, and Perley Farnum, June 22, 1818. (June 25, 1818. C.R.I.)

Perley and Joseph Farnum of Conway, June 22, 1818. (June 25, 1818. C.R.I.)

William of Buckland, and Julia A. Chapman, June 22, 1837.

**FAXON**, Bathsheba and David Sexton Jr., in Whately, Sept. 15, 1783.\*

Calvin and Electa Barnard, Apr. 3, 1791.

Jacob Allen and Lydia Stiles of Whately, in Whately, Feb. 4, 1781.

Priscilla and Edmund Taylor, July 20, 1773. (July 29, 1773. C.R.I.)\*

Ruth and John Locke, in Whately, May 12, 1774.\*

**FAY**, Lucius and Sarah Ann Thompson, both of Greenfield, in Greenfield, May 16, 1849. C.R.I.\*

**FELLOWS**, Lewis H. and Elizabeth R. Arms, May 27, 1840.

**FELTON**, Catherine and Charles Felton, May 10, 1814.

Charles and Catherine Felton, May 10, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

FELTON, Franklin and Samantha Bryant of Northampton, int.  
Apr. 10, 1841.

Joseph P. and Amanda (Harriet Amanda, int.) Bridges, Apr.  
28, 1847. C.R.I.

FERNUM (see Farnum), Joseph and Hannah Bass, int. Aug.  
5, 1781.

FESSENDEN, John, Rev., and Nancy Baker of Dedham, int.  
Sept. 29, 1830.

FIELD, A[a]ron and Eunice Frary, May 26, 1743.\*

Abby and S. Washburn Severance, both of Greenfield, in Green-  
field, May 16, 1849. C.R.I.\*

Abigail and Sylvester S. (Sylvester Sage, int.) Newcomb, Mar.  
12, 1817.

Anne of Conway, and Samuel Childs 3rd, int. Sept. 29, 1804.

Chester and Sophia Loveridge, Oct. 13, 1813.

David and Hannah Childs, Dec. 3, 1771.\*

Elijah S. of Moravia, N. Y., and Mary Wright, Oct. 9, 1834.

Eunice and Joseph Smead, Nov. 14, 1735.\*

George P. and Sylvia Hawks, June 22, 1808.

George P. (George Partridge, int.) of Northfield, and Pamela  
Bardwell 2d, Dec. 2, 1818.

Hannah of Whately, and Samuel Dickinson, in Hatfield, Dec.  
24, 1729.\*

Joanna of Hatfield, and Thomas French Jr., June 11, 1713.\*

Jonathan S. and Sarah Cobb, int. Dec. 11, 1846.

Lois (Lois H., int.) and Frank Hawks of Newark, N. Y., Jan.  
19, 1831.

Lucretia A. and Alonzo C. Rice of Conway, Jan. 4, 1837.

Mary and James Taylor (of Norwalk, int.), Sept. 1, 1755.

Mary Jane, d. of Elisha, a. 23 y., and Nathaniel Smith Graves,  
s. of Simeon, b. in Sunderland, a. 27 y., Jan. 10, 1847.

Oliver and Keturah Hoit, June 20, 1772.\*

Oliver C. of Conway, and Electa Sanderson, int. Feb. 15, 1849.

Persis and Porter Mitchell of Greenfield, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

Persis M. and Caleb H. Bowman of Sunderland, Aug. 30, 1843.

Richard E. (Richard Edwards, int.) and Betsey Wait, June 21,  
1820.

Robert (Robert Rufus of Brattleboro, int.) and Patty Hoit,  
Jan. 15, 1795.

Samuel and Sarah Childs, Apr. 26, 1769.\*

Samuel E. and Clarissa Clapp, June 29, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FIELD**, Solomon and Mary Wright, Oct. 25, 1770.\*  
 Sophia of Leverett, and Alvan Childs, int. Aug. 10, 1819.  
 Thankfull and Seth Heaton of Upper Ashuelot, Nov. 28, 1739.\*  
 Thomas C. and Content Sanderson, int. Oct. 19, 1840.  
 Tirzah and Jonathan Ashley, Nov. 28, 1771.\*  
 Tirzah Ann and John C. Andrews, of Greenfield, int. Dec. 29, 1831.  
 Tryphena M. and Edwin M. Eaton, int. Apr. 1, 1844.  
 Zechariah and Sarah Mattoon, Dec. 21, 1711.\*  
 Zenas of Whately, and Lydia Cathcart, int. May 4, 1811.
- FISH**, Joel, widr., of Prescott, s. of Nathaniel and Miriam, a. 51 y., and Catherine G. Clapp, d. of Erastus and Catherine, a. 34 y., Aug. 10, 1848.  
 Stephen and Mary Cresson, Feb. 4, 1747.\*
- FISK** (see Fiske), Daniel and Hephzibah Wells, Oct. 14, 1773.\*  
 James of Greenfield, and Leonora Howard, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Joseph and Polly Drake, Sept. 2, 1806.  
 Sally and Samuel Foster of Shelburn, int. Apr. 20, 1805.  
 Simeon and Lydia Drake, Apr. 28, 1808.  
 Sultana and Hezekiah Willard of Brookfield, int. May 10, 1823.
- FISKE** (see Fisk), Asa of Springfield, s. of Stephen and Lucina of Wales, b. in Wales, a. 25 y., and Mary L. Graves, d. of Zebadiah, a. 20 y., Aug. 26, 1845.  
 Laura Arabelle of Shelburn, and Rev. Henry Seymour, int. Apr. 22, 1844.  
 Leonard of Greenfield, and Rhoda Adeline Burnham, int. June 4, 1830.  
 Lydia of Montague, and Albert H. Burnham, int. Dec. 26, 1840.
- FITHIAN**, Thomas M. and Eliza Barnard, d. of Joseph and Tirzah, Aug. 1, 1843. G.R.2.\*
- FLAG**, Timothy and Polly Torry of Shelburn, Jan. 25, 1799.\*
- FOGG**, James P. of Richmond, Va., and Emily Ware, Mar. 28, 1837.  
 Josiah of Charleston, S. C., and Mary Ware, Sept. 25, 1842.
- FOOT**, Robert and wid. Sarah Mendell, July 30, 1821.
- FORBES**, Alexander and Mehitabel Stearns, Mar. 8, 1774.\*  
 Daniel of Greenfield, and Clarissa Dickinson, June 4, 1792.  
 Horatio N. and Harriet M. Frary, Nov. 20, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

FORBES, John and Sally Keet of Leverett, int. Feb. 20, 1808.  
 John of Crestown, Pa., and Harriet Burnham, Jan. 14, 1829.  
 John (John M., int.) and Emily Hemenway, May 27, 1839.  
 Maria and Eli Cooley Jr., May 4, 1826.  
 Sarah and George Washington Waters of Petersham, Sept. 19,  
 1821.

FORD, Whitman S. of Greenfield, and Martha F. Newcomb,  
 int. June 18, 1842.

FOSDICK, Achsah and Timothy Rice of Conway, int. May 22,  
 1840.

Laura A. of Sunderland, and Moses Stebbins, int. Oct. 22, 1831.  
 Rufus G. and Mary Bartholomew of Montague (Montgomery,  
 int.), May 8, 1839.

FOSTER, David of Bernardston, and Lydia Sweet, Feb. 26,  
 1794 (in Bernardston, Feb. 7, 1794 dup.). (int. Feb. 8, 1794.)  
 Ezekiel and Margaret Henry, May 23, 1751.\*  
 Keziah and Robert Gray, June 4, 1779.  
 Samuel of Shelburn, and Sally Fisk, int. Apr. 20, 1805.  
 Sarah, wid., and Nathaniel Hall, Mar. 2, 1814.  
 Thankfull of Wallingford, and Nathan Catlin, int. Oct. 5, 1752.  
 William W. of Bernardston, and Susan W. Robbins, int. Mar.  
 8, 1842.

FOWLER, Mehitabel of Westfield, and Ebenezer Williams, in  
 Westfield, May 16, 1728.\*

FOX, Catharine and Austin Clark, int. Nov. 2, 1822.  
 Wealthy of Bernardston, and Joseph Wise Jr., int. Aug. 30,  
 1800.

FRARY, Content of Hadley, and Edward Low, int. Dec. 21,  
 1799.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Childs of Shelburn, in Hatfield, Jan.  
 22, 1778.\*

Erastus and Submit Prat of Amherst, int. Jan. 4, 1812.  
 Esther of Whately, and Lemuel Cooley of Whately or Hat-  
 field, Feb. 21, 1811.\*

Eunice and A[aron] Field, May 26, 1743.\*

Eunice Jr. and Elias Hawks, int. Jan. 27, 1810.

Harriet M. and Horatio N. Forbes, Nov. 20, 1834.

Lydia and William S. Childs of Conway, int. May 18, 1839.

Nathan and Elizabeth Barnard, June 1, 1749.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FRARY, Nathan and Eleanor Barnard, Dec. 20, 1789.\*  
 Nathan and wid. Mary Priest, int. Oct. 19, 1811.  
 Nathan, Capt., and Lois Severance, Feb. 19, 1815.  
 Nathaniel and Mehetebel Dickinson, Jan. 26, 1715-6.\*  
 Pheba and Richard Hawks, June 27, 1831.  
 Polena and Joseph Clary of Conway, in Sunderland, Apr. 10, 1786.\*  
 Rebekah and Abner Sheldon of Shelburn, int. Dec. 18, 1779.  
 Stitira (Statira I., int.) and Seth T. Warner of Amherst, Mar. 28, 1832.  
 Thomas (of Whately, int.) and Sarah Morton, Nov. 29, 1804.  
 C.R.I.

**FREEDOM**, Dinah (of Greenfield, int.) and John Rowley, May 6, 1794. Negroes.

**FRENCH**, Abigail and Joseph Catlin, Dec. 11, 1754.\*  
 Clement and Eliza Hawks, Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Freedom and Aaron Rice of Charlemont, Nov. 5, 1754.  
 Joanna and Moses Severance, Oct. 28, 1762.\*  
 Mary and James Rider, May 20, 1742.\*  
 Patty and Moses Wright, int. Apr. 20, 1793.  
 Thomas, Dea., and Han[n]ah Stebens, Feb. 16, 1709.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Joanna Field of Hatfield, June 11, 1713.\*  
 Thomas and Murine (Miriam, int.) Billing, of Sunderland, in Sunderland, July 29, 1752.

**FRINK**, Lucinda, wid., and William Loveridge, int. Aug. 5, 1814.  
 Lyman and Laurretta Lawrence of Montague, int. Mar. 25, 1825.  
 Mary and Rodolphus Wells (of Greenfield, int.), Apr. 16, 1806.  
 C.R.I.

Miner and Lucinda Jewett, Nov. 17, 1791.\*  
 Miranda and Dennis Russel, July 11, 1814.  
 Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel Emes, Feb. 27, 1794.  
 Sophronia and Pliny Allis, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

**FROST**, Joseph of Williamsburg, and Submit Allis, in Williamsburg, Sept. 29, 1791.\*

**FULLER**, Aaron and Fanny Negus of Petersham, int. Sept. 9, 1820.  
 Bela of Montague, and Ruth Hinckley, Jan. 21, 1808.  
 Elizabeth B., d. of Aaron, a. 28 y., and Ariel Abercrombie, s. of Isaac, a. 38 y., June 19, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, John and Experience Mitchel of Ashfield, July 11, 1774.\*  
Joseph N. and Lydia Ann White of Petersham, int. Nov. 8,  
1845.

Sarah of Douglas, and Aaron Marsh, in Douglas, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

GALE, Rodney C. of Cleveland, O., and Mary Ann Williams,  
[no date] (int. Oct. 28, 1837).

GALT, William and Elizabeth Leen, July 7, 1765.\*

GARNER, Jesse and Louisa Sexton, Mar. 12, 1796.

GATES, Ebenezer and Clarissa Tryon, July 21, 1812.

Electa of Conway, and Samuel Childs 3d, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

Peter and Anna Childs, Feb. 18, 1778.\*

Peter and Experience Arms, in Amherst, Dec. 29, 1782.\*

GERE, Isaac of Williamsburg, and Lucy Wright, June 26, 1825.

GILBERT, David and Hannah Allen of Brookfield, in Brook-  
field, Jan. 15, 1793.\*

Eliel (of Greenfield, int.) and Harriet Ashley, June 21, 1792.

GILL, Polly and James Logan, Feb. 16, 1800.

GILMAN, Abigail and Oliver Avery, both of Charlemont,  
Sept. 14, 1762.\*

GILMORE, Evelina S. of Athol, and Seneca W. Lincoln, int.  
Apr. 20, 1843.

Martha and Nathaniel Parker, Oct. 8, 1765.\*

GLADING, Samuel and Joanna Herrington of Conway, int.  
Jan. 10, 1780.

GOFF, Paul (of Southampton, int.) and Juda Paine, Dec. 22,  
1796.

GOODENOUGH, Abner and Esther Rice, int. Sept. 15, 1821.  
Alfred O. and Minerva Childs, Nov. 17, 1830.

Eber and Melinda Loveridge, int. Dec. 4, 1833.

Lucelia, d. of Alvin and Sarah, a. 20 y., and George F. Wait,  
s. of W[illia]m and Caroline, a. 22 y., Apr. 25, 1849.

GOODHUE, Harriet T. (Harriet Taylor, int.) of Newcastle,  
N. H., and (Dr., int.) Stephen W. (Stephen West, int.)  
Williams, Oct. 20, 1818.

Sarah B. and George Clay of Putney, Vt., [no date; Sept. 18,  
1832, in Greenfield records].

\* Intention not recorded.



**GOODNEY**, Charlotte and Daniel Boyden (of Conway, int.), May 6, 1800.

**GOODNOW**, Alvan and Sarah Rice, Apr. 11, 1827.

**GOULD**, Edwin and Harriet W. Logan, int. Dec. 27, 1841.  
Elijah Addison and Isabella Ames of Greenfield, int. Feb. 26, 1820.

Sabrina of Sunderland, and Amos Temple, June 1, 1809.

**GRAFFLAND**, Polly and Joseph Logan, Dec. 14, 1791.\*

**GRAHAM**, Elizabeth of Sunderland, and Ebenezer Sexton, int. Nov. 8, 1839.

Lorna of Sunderland, and Josiah Arms, int. Jan. 1, 1823.

Mary of Sunderland, and Erastus Arms, int. Dec. 11, 1813.

Submit of Sunderland, and Ira Beaman, int. May 23, 1828.

**GRANDEE** (see Grandy), Edmund of Northfield, and Silence Brooks, June 7, 1720.\*

**GRANDY** (see Grandee), Catherine and Ansel Graves of Montague, May 2, 1813.

Emily and Zebina Hare, Nov. 13, 1810.

Polly and Asa Childs, Jan. 25, 1798. (Jan. 24, 1798. C.R.I.)

Remembrance and Patience ——— of Montague, in Montague, ———, 1786.\*

Reuben and Sarah Newman, June 15, 1774.\*

**GRANGER**, Fanny and Stephen Barnard, Oct. 23, 1796.

Lyman of Gates, N. Y., and Electa Cooley, int. Apr. 22, 1818.

**GRAVES**, Ansel of Montague, and Catherine Grandy, May 2, 1813.

Cynthia of Conway, and Perez Clark, int. Nov. 12, 1796.

Daniel and Thankfull Smead, Nov. 6, 1724.\*

David of Sunderland, and Keziah Harding, in Whately, Feb. 8, 1787.\*

Ebenezer and Prudence Hastings, Jan. 1, 1753.\*

Ebenezer S. and Aseneth Peck, Apr. 9, 1839.

Elijah of Sunderland, and Olivia Stebbins, Jan. 21, 1841.

Elijah A. of Whately, and Louisa Smith, Jan. 24, 1833.

Elvira L. of Whately, and Allen Bryant, int. Sept. 1, 1849.

Eunice and Seth Walker, Oct. 23, 1770.\*

Harriet N. and Warner A. Tilton, June 28, 1843.

Israel and Tama Nims, int. Nov. 29, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GRAVES, Joel of Whately and Lucy Mastin, in Whately, Oct. 18, 1787.\*
- Lusylvia of Nashua, N. H., d. of Ebenezer and ———, of Nashua, N. H., a. 26 y., and Charles Smith, s. of Nathan and Mercy, a. 30 y., May 12, 1847.
- Lydia of Whately, and Zebadiah Graves, in Whately, Sept. 30, 1784.\*
- Lydia and Simeon Blodget, int. Nov. 17, 1810.
- Martin and Hannah Jefferson of Whately, in Montague, Aug. 14, 1788.\*
- Mary of Sunderland, and Noah Wright Childs, in Amherst, Dec. 19, 1791.\*
- Mary L., d. of Zebadiah, a. 20 y., and Asa Fiske of Springfield, d. of Stephen and Lucina of Wales, b. in Wales, a. 25 y., Aug. 26, 1845.
- Nathaniel Smith, s. of Simeon, b. in Sunderland, a. 27 y., and Mary Jane Field, d. of Elisha, a. 23 y., Jan. 10, 1847.
- Ruby of Sunderland, and Zebina Stebbins, int. Sept. 19, 1818.
- Rosella, d. of David and Mary, a. 20 y., and John Williams of Whately, s. of John and ———, a. 29 y., Feb. 8, 1848.
- Sally of Palmer, and John Amsden, int. Jan. 6, 1798.
- Sally from Leverett, and Ira Lanfair, int. May 16, 1801.
- Salmon of Whately, and Experience Arms, Jan. 30, 1794.
- Sarah of Sunderland, and Joseph Osgood of Wendall, June 6, 1793.\*
- Sarah and Samuel Bartlett (of Conway, int.), Oct. 15, 1799.
- Stephen and Thankful Smith, int. May 23, 1800.
- Stephen and Lucy Clark of Pelham, int. June 28, 1800.
- Zebadiah and Lydia Graves of Whately, in Whately, Sept. 30, 1784.\*
- Zebadiah, Lieut., and wid. Esther Parker of Sunderland, int. June 8, 1811.
- Zebadiah Jr. and Phila Cooley, May 28, 1812.
- Zebadiah and Emily A. Cooley, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
- GRAY, Justus and Lucy Seekens, Mar. 1, 1792.\*
- Robert and Keziah Foster, June 4, 1779.
- GREEN, Polly and John Watson (from Colrain, int.), Dec. 15, 1796.
- GRIFFIN, David and Sarah Newton, Oct. 6, 1791.
- Mary and William Cobb of Charlemont, int. Jan. 14, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GRIMES**, Hannah of Whately, and Oliver Cooley, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

**GROVER**, Benoni and Thankful Smith of Shelburn, int. Jan. 10, 1801.

**GUILD**, William of Halifax, Vt., s. of Calvin of Halifax, Vt., and Electa, b. in Halifax, Vt., a. 27 y., and Joanna B. Hawks, d. of Orlando and Susanna, a. 27 y., May 16, 1844.

**GUILS**, Elik of Conway, and Lydia Wright, in Conway, Nov. 4, 1788.\*

**GUNN**, Elijah of Montague, and Rebecca Ripley, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Elvira of Montague, and Joel Keet Jr., int. Jan. 13, 1825.

Emily of Montague, and Henry Newton, int. Nov. 30, 1820.

Polly (wid., int.) and James Hale, Dec. 12, 1799.

Rebeckah and Cephas Clary, May 30, 1842.

Rufus and Rebeckah Severance, Jan. 25, 1809.\*

Rufus of Montague, and Zipporah Smith, in Montague, May 11, 1815.

Rufus and Betsey Ball, Dec. 22, 1825.

**HADLOCK**, Josiah of Conway, and Lydia Arms, Apr. 24, 1816.

**HAGAR**, Lucinda B. of Northampton, and Waitstill Hawks, int. Sept. 1, 1849.

**HALE**, James and (wid., int.) Polly Gunn, Dec. 12, 1799.

**HALL**, Brien and Eleanor Hogens, Sept. 26, 1818.

Eleanor and Henry R. Hawley of Troy, N. Y., int. Aug. 8, 1840.

George and Isabella Anderson of Colrain, Nov. 1, 1744. C.R.I.\*

Nathaniel and wid. Sarah Foster, Mar. 2, 1814.

**HALLOCK**, Samuel Titus of New York City; and Sarah Crosby Bailey, int. Nov. 17, 1834.

**HAMILTON**, Gorham of Conway, and Fidelia Childs, Nov. 27, 1837.

Gorham, widr., of Conway, b. in Conway, a. 29 y., and Elizabeth B. Mather, a. 31 y., Nov. 28, 1844.

Loruhama and James Jones, June 14, 1808.

Luther, Rev., of Taunton, and Delia Williams, Oct. 24, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAMILTON**, Micah (of Springfield, N. Y., int.) and Submit Bliss,  
Jan. 25, 1796.

Silas and Hannah Hoit, July 22, 1763.\*

**HAMMOND**, Elias H. and Mercy Allen of Shelburn, int. Sept.  
3, 1825.

**HANNUM**, Othniel and Statira Harding, Dec. 3, 1840.  
Sophia and Hart Newcomb of Bernardston, Apr. 10, 1821.

**HANSON**, Lucy and John Clapp 2d, Jan. 14, 1819.

**HAPGOOD**, Eliza of Petersham, and Aaron Arms, int. June 7,  
1826.

**HARDING**, Abel and Olive Smith of Whately, in Montague,  
Mar. 30, 1786.\*

Abijah, Capt., and wid. Elizabeth Scott of Whately, int. Mar.  
8, 1809.

Abijah and Lydia Dickinson, Jan. 8, 1789.\*

Electa and Caleb Dodge, int. Jan. 7, 1824.

Esther of Hatfield, and Consider Dickinson, Jan. 7, 1840.

Keziah and David Graves of Sunderland, in Whately, Feb. 8,  
1787.\*

Parisatis and Abel Scott Jr. of Whately, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

Ruby E. (of Whately, c.R.2) and Samuel P. Billings of Hatfield,  
Oct. 19, 1842.\*

Smith, s. of Lyman and Sylvia of Whately, b. in Whately,  
a. 23 y., and Eunice A. Tilton, d. of Ben[jami]n and Clem-

ina, b. in Goshen, a. 23 y., Oct. 8, 1845.

Statira and Othniel Hannum, Dec. 3, 1840.

**HARE**, Charlotte and Francis (Francis B., int.) Bacon of  
Springfield, Oct. 30, 1848. C.R.I.

Elihu and Florella Bond, int. Apr. 28, 1821.

Julia A., d. of Elihu and Flavilla, a. 21 y., and James Cowen  
of Sullivan, N. Y., s. of Josiah and Pamela, b. in Sullivan,  
N. Y., a. 25 y., Sept. 19, 1844.

Lois and Elisha Wells, Jan. 2, 1849. C.R.I.

Zebina and Emily Grandy, Nov. 13, 1810.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herrington), Martha and Daniel Davison,  
June 4, 1767.\*

**HARRIS**, Harriet C. of Shutesbury, and Charles Rice, int.  
Oct. 26, 1844.

John and Patty Haynes of Brimfield, int. May 3, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARRIS**, John and wid. Dinah Haynes of Brimfield, int. Jan. 10, 1805.

Persis and Moses Chandler, June 13, 1754.

**HARROON**, Hannah and Daniel Ward, Mar. 19, 1755.\*

Mary and Adam Knox, Sept. 1, 1761.\*

**HART**, Ebenezer of Shelburn, and Esther Robbins, int. Aug. 15, 1795.

**HARTWELL**, Abigail of Conway, and Timothy Hitchins, int. Oct. 22, 1819.

**HARVEY** (see Hervey), Anna of Montague, and Joseph Clapp, in Montague, Apr. 26, 1796.

Experience and (Lieut., int.) Epaphras Hoit, Nov. 4, 1792.

Fanny and Samuel Merrill, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

Morris, alias Wells, and Eunice Dibble, int. Oct. 28, 1819.

Nath[aniel] and Sarah Smith, both of Huntstown, int. Apr. 19, 1759.

Orra and Elijah Russell, Feb. 12, 1803.

Simeon and Mary Arms, June 29, 1768.\*

**HARWOOD**, Joshua D. of Whately, and Theodosia Boyden, May 3, 1813.

**HASTINGS**, Abigail and Joshua Hawks, Mar. 1, 1744.\*

Benjamin and Mary Porter, May 14, 1751.\*

Chester S. and Triphena Jewett, Jan. 1, 1829.

Chester S. and Miranda Slate of Hinsdale, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1838.

Esther W. of Northfield, and Rev. John F. Moors, int. Apr. 14, 1847.

Horace and Sarah B. Squire, Nov. 28, 1839. C.R.2.

J. Smith and Elizabeth C. Chamberlain of Ashfield, int. June 7, 1839.

Jerusha and John Allin Jr., May 8, 1744.\*

Olive and W[illia]m Boltwood (of Amherst, int.), Feb. 6, 1833.

Prudence and Ebenezer Graves, Jan. 1, 1753.\*

Samuel Jr. and Sylvia Arms, May 7, 1840.

Sybil W. and Stillman Kellogg of Hadley, Wednesday, Sept. 13, 1837.

**HAWKS**, Abigail C. and David L. Winslow of Charlemont, Aug. 31, 1836.

Abigail and David Nims, June 20, 1742.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- Hawks, Abigail and Joel Wells, July 17, 1788.\*  
 Abigail and Roland Anderson, int. Dec. 22, 1832.  
 Abner and Mary Smead, Jan. 22, 1755.\*  
 Alvah and Melecent Bardwell of Shelburn, int. Oct. 22, 1836.  
 Amelia, d. of Jon[ath]n and Experience, a. 23 y., and Alvord  
 Shepherd of Hartford, Conn., s. of B. A. and Abigail,  
 a. 27 y., June 2, 1846.  
 Anna and Eliazer Lawrence, Nov. 17, 1791.\*  
 Asa and Elizabeth Smead, June 18, 1761.\*  
 Austin and Martha Arms, Dec. 7, 1820.  
 Content and John Andrews of Conway, Mar. 3, 1808.  
 Daniel S. and Mary Clary of Conway, int. Aug. 27, 1808.  
 Direxa N., wid., d. of Joel, b. in Shelburn, a. 35 y., and Edwin  
 Nims, widr., s. of Seth dec. and Electa, a. 54 y., Jan. 9,  
 1845.  
 Dolly and Levi Hawks, int. Jan. 20, 1821.  
 Dolly and Oren Bardwell of Shelburn, Feb. 19, 1824.  
 Eleazer Jr. and Margaret Allin, May 9, 1743.\*  
 Eleazer and Anna Stebbins, in Conway, Apr. 15, 1788.\*  
 Elezer Jr. and Abigal Wels, Nov. 24, 1714.\*  
 Elias and Eunice Frary Jr., int. Jan. 27, 1810.  
 Eliezar and Judeth Smead, Apr. 30, 1689.\*  
 Elisabeth and Hezekiah Straton of Northfield, July 11, 1717.  
 (July 12, T.C.)\*  
 Eliza and Clement French, Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Eliza M. (Eliza Ann, int.), d. of Orlando and Susan, a. 26 y.,  
 and Anson Augustus Barnard of Shelburn, s. of Anson and  
 Lucinda of Shelburn, b. in Shelburn, a. 27 y., Dec. 30,  
 1847.  
 Elizabeth and Asa Childs, Dec. 22, 1768.\*  
 Elizabeth and Elihu Smead of Shelburn, Aug. 2, 1814.  
 Elizabeth H. and Thomas A. Arms of Conway, Dec. 22, 1840.  
 Emma and Dr. Joseph Ballard of Homer, N. Y., int. Jan. 11,  
 1825.  
 Esther and Rufus Rice, Dec. 1, 1814.  
 Esther and Reuben Wright, May 28, 1829.  
 Eunice of Shelburn, and Eli Abbot, Feb. 28, 1788.\*  
 Eunice and Silas Hawks, Mar. 15, 1832.  
 Experience and Elijah Arms, Aug. 17, 1758.\*  
 Fanny and Amos Bachelor of Francestown, N. H., Jan. 20, 1814.  
 Filana and Samuel Wilson, Oct. 29, 1818.  
 Frank of Newark, N. Y., and Lois (Lois H., int.) Field, Jan.  
 19, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAWKS, Gershom and Thankfull Corse, May 9, 1744.\*  
 Gershom and Hannah King, Jan. 15, 1778.\*  
 Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Allen, Nov. 3, 1727.\*  
 Hannah and Gideon Bardwell, Dec. 26, 1752.  
 Hepzibah and Lemuel Russell of Conway, int. Aug. 28, 1802.  
 Hilkiah and Lucy B. Marsh of Shelburn, int. Mar. 1, 1827.  
 Hilkiah and Direxa Nims of Shelburn, int. Apr. 28, 1832.  
 Horatio and Mary Ann Allen, May 18, 1843.  
 Israel (of Charlemont, int.) and Polly Mitchel, Feb. 12, 1793.  
 Jno., Sergt., and Allic Alice of Hatfield, Nov. 20, 1696.\*  
 Joanna B., d. of Orlando and Susanna, a. 27 y., and William  
 Guild of Halifax, Vt., s. of Calvin of Halifax, Vt., and  
 Electa, b. in Halifax, Vt., a. 27 y., May 16, 1844.  
 John and Elisabeth Nims, Dec. 10, 1730.\*  
 John and Thankful Hawks, Jan. 1, 1777.\*  
 John and Emilia Eastman of Amherst, int. Dec. 30, 1813.  
 Jonathan and Experience Arms, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 Joseph and Nancy Alvord, int. July 13, 1793.  
 Joshua and Abigail Hastings, Mar. 1, 1744.\*  
 Joshua and Mercy Wright, Oct. 7, 1778.\*  
 Judith and Enos Marsh (of Montague, int.), July 18, 1754.  
 Judith and Caleb Allen, Feb. 4, 1768.\*  
 Laura and Joseph Stebbins (Jr., int.), Dec. 31, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Levi and Dolly Hawks, int. Jan. 20, 1821.  
 Levi and Susan Chase of Royalston, int. Jan. 3, 1824.  
 Louis and Dennis Stebbins, Dec. 18, 1800.  
 Lucy and Daniel Jucket, Dec. 7, 1820.  
 Margaret and Moses Nims, June 20, 1748.\*  
 Martha and Jonathan Oakes, Feb. 21, 1765.\*  
 Martha and Samuel Benton, Feb. 24, 1800.\*  
 Martha and George Wright, Nov. 27, 1834.  
 Mary and Jonathan Patison, July 30, 1713.\*  
 Mary and Sam[ue]ll Merriman of Northfield, Mar. 3, 1747.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Enos Marsh of Montague, in Montague, Nov.  
 24, 1778.\*  
 Mercy and Moses Stebbins, Nov. 6, 1761.\*  
 Mercy, wid., and Bethel Benton of Seneca, N. Y.; int. Feb. 1,  
 1800.  
 Mercy and Erastus Childs, Jan. 8, 1811.  
 Miranda B. and William H. Delano of Sunderland, int. Nov.  
 30, 1833.  
 Moses and Rhoda Childs, Oct. 25, 1768.\*  
 Nancy and Thomas Williams, July 18, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

HAWKS, Obed and Abigale Smith of Belchertown, in Belchertown, Dec. 16, 1781.

Orlando and Susanna Andrews of Conway, int. Nov. 30, 1811.

Polly and Joshua Sweet, July 6, 1788.\*

Quartus and Sally Allis of Hatfield, int. May 21, 1808.

Richard and Pheba Frary, June 27, 1831.

Richard B., s. of Elias and Eunice, a. 31 y., and Lois Brown, d. of Joseph and Hannah, a. 34 y., Oct. 26, 1845.

Ruth and Jedidiah Clark, Jan. 13, 1774.\*

Sarah and Tho[ma]s Wells, Nov. 22, 1726.\*

Sarah and Daniel Whitmore Jr. of Sunderland, int. Feb. 4, 1804.

Sarah and Alvin Lawrence, Apr. 13, 1836.

Seth and Elisabeth Belden, June 24, 1751.\*

Seth Jr. and Tirzah Taylor, int. Jan. 20, 1781.

Sidney and Israel Childs, Feb. 28, 1805. C.R.I.

Silas and Polly Blodget, Feb. 26, 1798.

Silas and Eunice Hawks, Mar. 15, 1832.

Sophia and Walter H. Pelton of Buckland, Aug. 15, 1835.

Stata S. and William Bartlet of Homer, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1816.

Susan, wid., of Royalston, and Frederic Boyden, int. Nov. 21, 1835.

Sylvia and George P. Field, June 22, 1808.

Thankful and Thomas Taylor, Aug. 31, 1715.\*

Thankful and John Hawks, Jan. 1, 1777.\*

Thankful and Joseph Blodget, Oct. 11, 1798.

Tirzah and John Sexton, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Waitstill and Abigail Childs, Dec. 17, 1767.\*

Waitstill and Anna Spofford, Apr. 22, 1771.\*

Waitstill Jr. and Milliscent Blodget, Feb. 26, 1801.

Waitstill and Lucinda B. Hagar of Northampton, int. Sept. 1, 1849.

W[illia]m and Nabby Marsh, Nov. 19, 1794.

Zadock and Mary Bardwell, July 5, 1758.\*

Zenas and Rhoda Bardwell, Dec. 4, 1803.

Zilpah and Samuel Allen, May 24, 1764.\*

**HAWLEY**, Henry R. of Troy, N. Y., and Eleanor Hall, int. Aug. 8, 1840.

**HAYDEN**, Samuel and Eunice Morse of Wendell, in Wendell, [no date; between Apr. 30, 1796, and Apr. 30, 1797].\*  
Samuel and Amanda Rogers, int. Mar. 12, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HAYNES**, Dinah, wid., of Brimfield, and John Harris, int. Jan. 10, 1805.

Patty of Brimfield, and John Harris, int. May 3, 1794.

**HAZARD**, Robert of Whately, and Susanna Jefferson, in Whately, Mar. 11, 1795.

**HAZELTON** (see Hazleton), Mary A. (Mary Ann, int.) and King E. Bond of Greenfield, Mar. 29, 1830.

**HAZLETON** (see Hazelton), John of Macon, Ga., and Susan Anderson, int. July 6, 1834.

Nathaniel and Miriam Wait of Whately, int. Dec. 17, 1830.

**HEARKNESS**, James and Sarah Lynsey, Jan. 26, 1763.\*

**HEATON**, John and Susanna Rider, Oct. 29, 1767.\*

Seth of Upper Ashuelot and Thankfull Field, Nov. 28, 1739.\*

**HEMENWAY**, Emily and John (John M., int.) Forbes, May 27, 1839.

**HENRY**, Esther of Colrain and Nathaniel Carswell, Feb. 1, 1753.\*

James H. (Dr., int.) and Sarah L. Stebbins, Apr. 19, 1832.

Margaret and Ezekiel Foster, May 23, 1751.\*

**HERBERT**, George Esq. of Ellsworth, Me., and Thursa T. Arms, June 9, 1840.

**HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Joanna of Conway, and Samuel Glading, int. Jan. 10, 1780.

**HERVEY** (see Harvey), Oliver of Greenfield, and Dency Arms, int. Mar. 1, 1817.

**HIBBARD**, Thaddeus of Hadley, and Sophia Marsh, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

**HILDRETH**, Richard and Caroline Negus, both of Boston, June 7, 1845.\*

**HILL**, David B., of Winchester, N. H., s. of Bernard and Abigail, a. 28 y., and Sarah A. Atwood, d. of Silas and Cynthia A., a. 24 y., Mar. 20, 1845.

Mahala and Ambrose Boyden, Dec. 1, 1815.

Silence of Northampton, and Joseph B. Adams, int. Apr. 12, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HILTON**, William and Ruth Butler, Jan. 9, 1772.\*

**HINCKLEY**, Dolly and Gershom Farnsworth of Conway, Dec. 31, 1810.

Elijah and Satira (Patience, int.) Rose of Montague, in Montague, Mar. 16, 1780.

Elijah and Charlotte Marsh of Montague, int. Sept. 1, 1814.

Gershom of Albany, N. Y., and Emily Howard, Nov. 16, 1827.

Merrick and Charlotte Brooks of Montague, int. Jan. 14, 1807.

Ruth and Bela Fuller of Montague, Jan. 21, 1808.

**HINDSDALE** (see Hinsdale, Hinsdell), Hannah and Zaccheus Crocker, May 30, 1763.\*

**HINSDALE** (see Hinsdale, Hinsdell), Ariel of Greenfield, and Ann Smith, Dec. 9, 1830.

Elean[or] and Samuel Eustus (Eustis, int.), Aug. 14, 1794.

Elisha and Katherine Severance, July 3, 1771.\*

John and wid. Eleanor Mun, int. Dec. 29, 1781.

Mary S. of Greenfield, and Elihu H. Ross, int. Mar. 20, 1833.

Rebecca and Jonathan Arms, July 3, 1760.\*

**HINSDALL** (see Hinsdale, Hinsdale), Elizabeth and John Cornwell of Middletown, Sept. 19, 1695.\*

John and Hannah Arms, Dec. 14, 1735 (Nov. dup.).\*

Mary and Thomas Howard, June 29, 1699.\*

Mary and George Beal, Apr. 1, 1742.\*

Mary and Gideon Stebbins, Nov. 23, 1768.\*

**HITCHCOCK**, Charles, Capt., and Lois Baker 2d of Conway, int. Dec. 12, 1820.

Clarissa and (Dr., int.) Jonathan Swett (of Norway, Me., int.), Oct. 23, 1803.

Edward and Orra White of Amherst, int. May 15, 1821.

Elisabeth and David Wright, Dec. 30, 1745.\*

Elisabeth, d. of Henry and ———, a. 29 y., and Henry Childs of Cleveland, O., s. of Henry and ———, a. 27 y., Aug. 19, 1847.

Emilia and Capt. Henry P. Billings of Conway, Jan. 14, 1826.

Henry Jr. and Martha Arms, June 9, 1841.

Justin and Marcy Hoit, Nov. 25, 1779.

Mary of Springfield, and Samuel Tailor, in Springfield, July 15, 1718.\*

Nathaniel and Calista Childs, Nov. 26, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HITCHINS**, Timothy and Abigail Hartwell of Conway, int. Oct. 22, 1819.

**HOAR**, William and Sophia Root of Montague, int. Apr. 6, 1815.

**HODGE**, Emily of Hadley, and Zebina Tryon, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

George of Hadley, and Betsey Tryon, int. Feb. 3, 1810.

Nancy of Warwick, and Amos Jones, int. Apr. 16, 1808.

**HOGENS** (see Hogins), Edward H. and Eunice Wait of Whately, Jan. 6, 1823.

Eleanor and Brien Hall, Sept. 26, 1818.

Tryphena, wid., and Stephen Cary, int. Mar. 10, 1816.

**HOGINS** (see Hogens), James Jr. and Tryphena Case of Poultney, Vt., int. Nov. 5, 1803.

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), Abigail and Matthew Clesson, Oct. 18, 1743.\*  
Betsey and John Wilson, May 14, 1808.

Cephas and Eunice Skinner of Shelburn, int. Oct. 19, 1799.

Cephas and Anna Childs, alias Anna Howard of Conway, int. Nov. 26, 1811.

David and Silence King, Apr. 25, 1754.

David Jr. and Elizabeth Ball, int. Nov. 25, 1781.

Elihu and Hannah Taylor, Dec. 11, 1794.

Elijah and Sophia Denio, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

Epaphras (Lieut., int.) and Experience Harvey, Nov. 4, 1792.

Experience and Joseph Swan, Feb. 29, 1796.

Hannah and Silas Hamilton, July 22, 1763.\*

Jonathan and Experience Childs, July 11, 1751.\*

Jonathan 3rd and Dorothy Bennett of Brattleboro, Vt., int. Jan. 7, 1809.

Keturah and Oliver Field, June 20, 1772.\*

Marcy and Justin Hitchcock, Nov. 25, 1779.

Mary and Ens. Jon[a]th[an] Wells, July 4, 1728.\*

Mary and Eb[e]n[eze]r Sheldon Jr., Oct. 24, 1740.\*

Mary and Dr. W[illia]m Stoddard Williams, Mar. 1, 1786.\*

Patty and Robert Field (Robert Rufus of Brattleboro, int.), Jan. 15, 1795.

Persis and John Sheldon, Jan. 12, 1769.\*

Sally and Ichabod Wilkerson (Wilkinson, int.), Jan. 10, 1797.

C.R.I.

Sary and John Burk, Dec. 6, 1740.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOLBROOK**, Nancy Maria and Alanson Hamilton Dougherty, both of Hadley, in Hadley, Apr. 25, 1838.\*

**HOLDEN**, Caleb and Mary Farley, Sept. 4, 1766.\*  
Henry B. and Lauriet Ross, both of Conway, Feb. 4, 1840.\*

**HOLLAND**, Sophia of Belchertown, and Aaron Arms, int. Apr. 9, 1821.

**HOLT**, Sally and Quartus Marsh of Montague, Feb. 15, 1810.

**HOPKINS**, Hannah of West Springfield, and Lieut. William Tryon, in West Springfield, Sept. 22, 1791.

**HORTON**, John Jr. of Newburyport, and Maria Boyden, June 18, 1829.

Mary Ann and John Beils of Hadley Upper Mills, May 24, 1836.

**HOSLEY**, David and Abigail Severance, Oct. 13, 1773.\*

**HOUGHTON**, Abel of Guilford, Vt., and Emilia Stebbins, Sept. 18, 1817.

Clark and Fanny Smith, May 10, 1814.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Peck, Nov. 23, 1789.\*

**HOWARD**, Anna (see Anna Childs).

Charles (Lieut., int.) of Springfield, and Ann M. (Ann McCarthy, int.) Williams, Nov. 11, 1818.

Emily and Gershom Hinckley of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1827.

Leonora and James Fisk of Greenfield, Oct. 8, 1818.

Thomas and Mary Hinsdell, June 29, 1699.\*

**HOYT** (see Hoit), Adeline and Robert Williams Esq. of Charlemont, Oct. 7, 1823.

Almira and Benj[amin] F. Ellenwood of Athol, May 27, 1840.

David and Mary Edwards, Apr. 14, 1699.\*

Emeline R. and Lyman A. Nash of Greenfield, int. Sept. 24, 1830.

Franklin and Maria Bartlett of Whately, int. Jan. 28, 1832.

Helen A. and William A. Stedman of Fayetteville, Vt., Mar. 2, 1836.

Horatio and Hannah Starr of Newton, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

Jane and Alexander (R., int.) Spooner of Athol, Oct. 14, 1837.

Lucretia L. and Capt. George Colton of Springfield, Sept. 11, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

HOYT, Lucy and Thomas W. (Thomas Wells, int.) Dickinson Jr., Jan. 1, 1823.

Mariette of Bernardston, and Thomas W. Ashley Jr., int. Sept. 23, 1844.

Mary and Judah Wright, Apr. 4, 1707.\*

Obed H. and Melinda Stebbins of Springfield, int. June 13, 1829.

Pamela and Caleb A. Wait of Greenfield, May 9, 1831.

Salmon B. and Rebecca Humphrey of Athol, int. May 26, 1847.

Sophia and Samuel G. Duncan, Nov. 29, 1838.

**HUBBARD**, Dwight of Sunderland, and Lucinda Mather, Sept. 18, 1833.

Electa (of Sunderland, int.) and William Pratt, Dec. 18, 1799.

Elijah, Dea., of Sunderland, and wid. Pheebe Munson, int. Feb. 14, 1828.

Fanny of Leverett, and Harry Arms, May 4, 1820.

Giles and wid. Sarah Cows of Amherst, int. Feb. 10, 1816.

Giles of Leverett, and Sarah Childs, Dec. 11, 1828.

Harriet and Benjamin F. Bridges, Dec. 4, 1832.

Lucy and Theodore Barnard, both of Shelburn, [no date; during year ending Apr. 29, 1797].\*

Salmon (of Sunderland, int.) and Caroline Pratt, Sept. 6, 1798.

Sarah B. and Ervin W. Smith, int. Nov. 23, 1839.

Submit and Calvin Goss Ross, int. Sept. 5, 1801.

**HULL**, Elisebeth and John Nims, Dec. 19, 1707.\*

Mehitable and Godfrey Nims, Jan. 27, 1692.\*

**HUMPHREY**, Rebecca of Athol, and Salmon B. Hoyt, int. May 26, 1847.

**HUNT**, Betsey, wid., and Richard E. Newcomb Esq. of Greenfield, int. June 18, 1827.

Cynthia of Charleston, N. H., and J. Lyman Arms, int. Sept. 12, 1812.

Jonathan of Northfield, and Betsy Woodbridge, int. Sept. 19, 1812.

Rebekah of Sunderland, and Ebenezer Stebbins, Jr., int. Jan. 31, 1813.

Stephen of Boston, and Judith M. Anderson, int. Jan. 15, 1849.

**HUNTINGTON**, Edward P. Esq. of Springfield, and Helen M. Williams, Oct. 4, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUTCHINS**, Clark and Ophelia Munn, int. Nov. 13, 1830.  
Experience F. of Winchester, N. H., and Dennis S. Jones, int.  
Mar. 17, 1831.

**HUTCHINSON**, Cynthia and Asaph Allen, May 31, 1820.

**HUTSON**, Seth of Fort Massachusetts, and Rebecca Smead,  
Jan. 15, 1749.\*

**HYDE**, Maria I. of Sunderland, and Moses L. Stebbins, int.  
Mar. 5, 1836.

**IMMANUEL**, Prince and Mahala Paine, June 30, 1813.

**INGRAHAM**, Elizabeth of Hadley, and Samuel Belding, in  
Hadley, Sept. 15, 1726.\*

**JACKSON**, Mary of Cambridge, and Eliphalet Dickinson, in  
Watertown, Nov. 7, 1782.\*  
Rebecca of Newton, and Ephraim Williams 2d, int. Apr. 13,  
1822.

**JACKWITH**, Timothy and Esther Baker of Sunderland, int.  
May 25, 1799.

**JEFFERIES**, Mary and Jno. Allison, Aug. 4, 1698.\*

**JEFFERSON**, Hannah of Whately, and Martin Graves, in  
Montague, Aug. 14, 1788.\*  
Susanna and Robert Hazard of Whately, in Whately, Mar. 11,  
1795.

**JENKS**, Laura A., d. of Henry and Masselvia, a. 23 y., and  
William H. Watson of Harrisburg, Pa., s. of James of  
Harrisburg, Pa., a. 24 y., June 12, 1846.

**JEWET** (see Jewett), Ann and Chester Smith (from Shelburn,  
int.), Dec. 15, 1796.

Anna and Daniel D. McCloud of Rowe, Nov. 27, 1816.

James and Levina Willis, Mar. 20, 1799.

**JEWETT** (see Jewet), Abigail and David Easty Durfy, in  
Whately, Sept. 25, 1791.

Dwight and Eunice Orcutt of Cummington, int. Sept. 3, 1836.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Emes, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

James M. and Sophronia Wait of Whately, int. Mar. 5, 1829.

Lucinda and Miner Frink, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

Phila and Chester Crafts of Whately, Mar. 16, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Sally and Horace Morse, Mar. 8, 1821.  
 Samuel and Hepzibah Andrews of Sunderland, int. Sept. 4, 1802.  
 Triphena and Chester S. Hastings, Jan. 1, 1829.

**JOHNSON** (see Jons), Carver of Boston, and Susan E. Billings,  
 Sept. 22, 1835.

Clarrissa and Sylvester D. Stebbins, Apr. 24, 1823.  
 Harvey C. and Eliza Anderson, int. Sept. 18, 1828.  
 Nathaniel T. and Olive Clark, Dec. 23, 1832.  
 William of Vernon, Vt., and Harriot Allis, Mar. 22, 1827.

**JOINER** (see Joyner), Edward and Mary Munn, Nov. 16,  
 1769.\*

William 2d and Content Bardwell of Shelburn, in Shelburn,  
 July 9, 1795.

**JONES**, Abiatha and Robert Seagers of Montague, int. Dec. 9,  
 1797.

Amasa and Nancy B. Robbins, Dec. 15, 1836.  
 Ambrose and Anna Loveridge, int. Oct. 6, 1821.  
 Ambrose, widr., s. of Russell, a. 44 y., and Lucinda Chapman,  
 d. of Samuel, a. 33 y., Nov. 28, 1844.  
 Amos and Jerusha Sweet, Nov. 1, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Amos and Nancy Hodge of Warwick, int. Apr. 16, 1808.  
 Ann M. and Elexis Jones, both of Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1838.\*  
 Benini and Catherine Daniels of Conway, in Conway, Oct. 8,  
 1788.\*

Caleb and Elvira Eddy, int. Sept. 10, 1824.  
 Charles, s. of Israel and Eleanor, a. 27 y., and Maragret Tomb,  
 d. of Robert and Jane, a. 26 y., Dec. 15, 1847.  
 Cynthia and Benjamin Robbins, int. Aug. 11, 1810.  
 Daniel and Lydia Williams, Dec. 8, 1763.\*  
 Dennis S. and Experience F. Hutchins of Winchester, N. H.,  
 int. Mar. 17, 1831.

Dexter A. and Lucretia S. Jones, Nov. 6, 1833.  
 Elexis and Ann M. Jones, both of Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1838.\*  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Ambrose and Anna, a. 21 y., and Salmon  
 Chapman, s. of Samuel and Nancy, a. 22 y., Nov. 5, 1846.  
 Elvira L. and Simeon Peck Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1824.  
 Fanny and Edward C. Strong of Northampton, int. Dec. 17,  
 1847.

Gurdon and Delia Butler of Shelburn, int. Feb. 26, 1814.  
 Henriette M., d. of James and Lorahamah, a. 20 y., and Henry  
 G. Jones, s. of John W. and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., Nov. 29,  
 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**JONES**, Henry G., s. of John W. and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., and Henriette M. Jones, d. of James and Lorahamah, a. 20 y., Nov. 29, 1849.

Israel and Eleanor Broadrick of Conway, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

Jabez and Hannah (Anna Jr., int.) Chapman, Jan. 2, 1806.  
C.R.I.

James and Loruhamah Hamilton, June 14, 1808.

James 2d and Martha Jones, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

Jane M., d. of James and ———, and Joel DeWolf, s. of Joel and Polly, a. 22 y., Jan. 28, 1847.

John and Betsey Wolcott, int. Oct. 20, 1821.

Lucinda and Joseph Brown of Pittsfield, int. Apr. 19, 1828.

Lucretia and Joseph Robbins, int. Aug. 15, 1798.

Lucretia S. and Dexter A. Jones, Nov. 6, 1833.

Martha and James Jones 2d, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

Minerva Sophia and Thomas Wells Jr., Dec. 2, 1830.

Nancy and Jonathan Slate, int. Sept. 8, 1813.

Patrick F. and Dolly M. Lanfair, int. May 5, 1838.

Xenophon, Dea., of Northfield, and Tirzah Childs, Jan. 7, 1824.

**JONS** (Jonson, T.C.), Samuwell and Sarah Williams, Jan. 28, 1708-9.\*

**JOY**, Abiather and Eliza[be]th Burt, Jan. 4, 1789.\*

Lewis of Guilford, Vt., and Susanna Burt, int. Oct. 4, 1792.

**JOYNER** (see Joiner), Juda, wid., and Israel Marcy, from Woodstock, Conn., int. Oct. 18, 1800.

**JUCKET**, Daniel and Lucy Hawks, Dec. 7, 1820.

**JUDD**, Juliett J. of Westhampton, and John W. Dunlap, int. Apr. 4, 1837.

**KATELY**, John and Margaret Stewart of Colrain, Aug. 29, 1751.\*

**KEET**, Amanda and Asahel G. Dickinson, int. Aug. 14, 1845.

Hannah and Henry Ball, int. Dec. 29, 1804.

Ira and Lucy Richmond, June 22, 1818. (June 25, 1818. C.R.I.)

Joel Jr. and Elvira Gunn of Montague, int. Jan. 13, 1825.

Patty and Elisha Wright of Montague, int. Sept. 5, 1801.

Phinehas and Prudence West, int. July 28, 1810.

Sally of Leverett, and John Forbes, int. Feb. 20, 1808.

Sylvia and Philemon Ashley, Oct. 21, 1808.

Wealthy E. and Parley H. Smith, int. Sept. 8, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**KELLOGG** (see Kelouge), Joel of Amherst, and Elizabeth Alexander, int. Sept. 1, 1804.

Stillman of Hadley, and Sybil W. Hastings, Wednesday, Sept. 13, 1837.

**KELLY**, Sam[ue]l (of Wardsboro, Vt., int.) and Eunice Choate, Sept. 25, 1792.

**KELOUGE** (see Kellogg), Anna of Hadley, and Joseph Severance, Nov. 17, 1712.\*

**KEMP**, David and Fanny Robinson of New Braintree, int. Oct. 7, 1830.

Lawrence and Dorothy Stebbins, July 12, 1757.\*

Mary of Shelburn, and Joseph Chapman, int. Oct. 6, 1814.

**KENDALL**, Cynthia and Horace Wells, Nov. 16, 1806.

**KENT**, Lesley of Conway, and Sarah Nelson, May 2, 1816.

**KIBBY**, John of Freshwater, and Mary Brown, Sept. 12, 1695.\*

**KING**, Hannah and Gershom Hawks, Jan. 15, 1778.\*

Hannah and Jotham Bigloe, Jan. 20, 1778.\*

Jesse and Elizabeth Todd, Apr. 29, 1779.

Silence and David Hoit, Apr. 25, 1754.

Zadok and Hannah Mitchel, July 3, 1751.\*

**KINGMAN**, Alfred M. and Lepha Ann Carpenter of Pittsfield, int. Sept. 3, 1849.

Susan, wid., d. of Silas and Phoebe Smith, a. 39 y., and Charles B. Partridge, widr., s. of Ellis and Anna, a. 27 y., Aug. 10, 1845.

**KINNE**, Nabby (McKeny, int.) and Aaron Rand (of Leverett, int.), Sept. 23, 1794.

**KNAPP**, Stephen S. and Almira Smith, Feb. 19, 1823.

**KNOX**, Adam and Mary Harroon, Sept. 1, 1761.\*

**LAMB**, Ruth, wid., and Cyrus Rice of Conway, int. Oct. 4, 1779.

**LANFAIR** (see Lenfair), Alvin L. and Elvira L. Peck, Nov. 27, 1834.

Dolly M. and Patrick F. Jones, int. May 5, 1838.

Elmer B. and Harriet L. Robbins, Aug. 18, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LANFAIR**, Emily and William Stickney of Springfield, Nov. 15, 1837.\*

Ephraim and Mary Williams 3d, int. May 3, 1808.

Huldah and John Blakely, int. July 13, 1840.

Ira and Sally Graves from Leverett, int. May 16, 1801.

Leonard and Levina Dodge, Sept. 9, 1779.

Leonard and wid. Mary Williams, int. Dec. 15, 1827.

Lovina and William Dodge Jr., int. Feb. 19, 1819.

Samuel and Huldah Peck, int. Mar. 14, 1817.

William and Palace Davis of Monson, int. Jan. 26, 1805.

**LATHAM**, Persis of Conway, and Isaac Scott, int. Aug. 21, 1819.

**LAWRENCE**, Alvin and Chloe Cooley, May 9, 1833.

Alvin and Sarah Hawks, Apr. 13, 1836.

Anna and Simeon Davis of Almond, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1830.

Asa of Roxbury, N. H., and (wid., int.) Clarissa I. Stebbins, Mar. 6, 1831.

Beulah and Nath[anie]l Wakefield (of Ashfield, int.), Nov. 7, 1791.

Eliazer and Anna Hawks, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

Lauretta of Montague, and Lyman Frink, int. Mar. 25, 1825.

Lucinda and Ezekiel Smith, int. Dec. 6, 1806.

**LEASON**, Henry and Hannah Thayer, Nov. 30, 1775.\*

**LEAVIT** (see Leavitt), Hart (J. Hart, int.) and Rachel Barnard, Dec. 23, 1792.

**LEAVITT** (see Leavit), Jonathan, Rev., of Heath, and wid. Tirzah Ashley, in Greenfield, Aug. 27, 1792.

Jonathan and Amelia Stiles, Apr. 21, 1796.\*

Roswell, Dr., of Cornish, N. H., and Dorothy Ashley, int. July 19, 1798.

**LEEN**, Elizabeth and William Galt, July 7, 1765.\*

**LEGATE**, John of Charlemont, and Sally Blodget, int. Apr. 16, 1803.

**LENFAIR** (see Lanfair), Uriel and Eleanor Morse of Shutesbury, int. Dec. 30, 1811.

**LENNARD** (see Leonard), Sarah and Joshua Pumry, May 1, 1700.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- LEONARD** (see Lennard), Patty and Elihu Smith, Jan. 19, 1809.  
 Rebekah of Sunderland, and Ebenezer Stebbins, in Sunderland, May 19, 1785.\*  
 Tabitha and Eliakim Arms Jr., Feb. 16, 1792.\*
- LE ROE**, Fanny and William Wilder of Amherst, Mar. 3, 1812.
- LEXOW**, Martha, wid., of Warwick, and Joseph Sweet, int. Mar. 26, 1808.
- LINCOLN**, Seneca W. and Evelina S. Gilmore of Athol, int. Apr. 20, 1843.
- LISCOM**, Pamela C. of Heath, and Samuel Chapman Jr., int. Dec. 18, 1847.
- LITTLE**, Mary Ann I. of Oswell, Vt., and Capt. Henry Stebbins, int. Oct. 6, 1832.
- LOCK** (see Locke), Mary (wid., int.) and (Dea., int.) Ebenezer Allis (of Shelburn, int.), Mar. 5, 1795.  
 Sally and Reuben Belding (of Whately, int.), Sept. 26, 1802.
- LOCKE** (see Lock), Increase and Hannah Rood, Feb. 13, 1798.  
 Joanna and Abiah Wadsworth Mayhew (of Spencertown, N. Y., int.), July 17, 1796.  
 John and Ruth Faxon, in Whately, May 12, 1774.\*
- LOCKLIN**, Nancy Allen of Shelburn, and John Eddy, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
- LOGAN**, Cata and Nathan Cobb, Jan. 24, 1792.\*  
 Harriet W. and Edwin Gould, int. Dec. 27, 1841.  
 James and Polly Gill, Feb. 16, 1800.  
 John and Mary Ann Pervire, int. Nov. 13, 1841.  
 Joseph and Polly Graffland, Dec. 14, 1791.\*  
 William and Lucretia Smith of Sandisfield, int. Aug. 26, 1797.
- LONG**, Josiah, Dr., of Shutesbury, and Clara Champney, int. Nov. 1, 1820.  
 Nancy of Shelburn, and Samuel Chapman, int. May 19, 1810.
- LONGLEY**, Lucretia of Hawley, and Sedgwick Cooley, int. May 11, 1833.  
 Phebe and Abel Parker, May 30, 1770.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LOOMIS** (see Lumis), Leonard of Whately, and Philomela Arms, May 14, 1822.

**LOVERIDGE**, Abigail L. and Rodolphus Peeler, int. Nov. 10, 1828.

Anna and Ambrose Jones, int. Oct. 6, 1821.

Daniel and Jerusha Bartlit of Whately, int. Dec. 9, 1817.

Elizabeth A. and Horace Ripley, int. Jan. 10, 1840.

Lewis and Mary Smith, Apr. 5, 1840.

Mary (Mary S., int.) and William S. Briggs, Apr. 11, 1843.

Melinda and Eber Goodenough, int. Dec. 4, 1833.

Philenia and Ebenezer Temple, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

Sophia and Chester Field, Oct. 13, 1813.

William and wid. Lucinda Frink, int. Aug. 5, 1814.

**LOW**, Edward and Content Frary of Hadley, int. Dec. 21, 1799.

**LUCAS**, Eliza of Taunton, and William Stoddard Williams Esq., int. Oct. 22, 1822.

**LUMIS** (see Loomis), Jno., Dea., of Winsor, and wid. Sarah Warner, Dec. 30, 1696.\*

**LYMAN**, Augustus and Eunice Arms (Jr., int.), Nov. 6, 1795.

Dolly Ann and Joseph Anderson of New Salem, May 20, 1830.

Elihu, Capt., of Northfield, and Sarah Stebbins, int. Sept. 26, 1781.

Mary A. (Miriam A., int.) and Capt. Jonathan Winship of Brighton, Jan. 20, 1825.

**LYNSEY**, Sarah and James Hearnkness, Jan. 26, 1763.\*

**MACK**, Calvin and Lauretta Ross, Dec. 1, 1814.

Diadamia and Reuben Puffer of Sunderland, Apr. 18, 1822.

Submit and William Watson, Mar. 27, 1823.

**MAN** (see Mann), Lucy and Jesse Severance, Dec. 10, 1775.\*

**MANN** (see Man), Pliny and Achsah Billings, May 9, 1816.

Sarah of Sunderland, and Eber Allis, in Sunderland, —, 1768.\*

**MANSFIELD**, Allen and Mrs. Mary Ann Bond, Aug. 6, 1843.

Polly (Mary, int.) and Alvin Cross of Ashfield, Oct. 3, 1843.

**MANTOR**, Lois (of Conway, int.) and Jacob Sanderson, Aug. 10, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MARCY**, Fanny and Calvin Spear of Shutesbury, Dec. 8, 1819.\*  
Israel, from Woodstock, Conn., and wid. Juda Joyner, int.  
Oct. 18, 1800.

**MARSH**, Aaron and Sarah Fuller of Douglas, in Douglas,  
Apr. 12, 1787.\*

Amos Jr. and Fila Cooley of Sunderland, int. May 24, 1806.

Benjamin and Mary Whitney, Sept. 26, 1802.

Calvin of Montague, and Roxy Smith, Feb. 23, 1814.

Charlotte of Montague, and Elijah Hinckley, int. Sept. 1, 1814.

David of Hatfield, and Miriam Smith, int. Mar. 29, 1806.

Elvira of Montague, and Samuel W. Ross, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

Enos (of Montague, int.) and Judith Hawks, July 18, 1754.

Enos of Montague, and wid. Mary Hawks, in Montague, Nov.  
24, 1778.\*

Judith and Amos Willis, Aug. 8, 1808.

Lucy B. of Shelburn, and Hilkiiah Hawks, int. Mar. 1, 1827.

Nabby and W[illia]m Hawks, Nov. 19, 1794.

Quartus of Montague, and Sally Holt, Feb. 15, 1810.

Sophia and Thaddeus Hibbard of Hadley, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

**MARSHAL** (see Marshall), Clement and Dorcas Woddard,  
Dec. 30, 1771.\*

**MARSHALL** (see Marshal), Almira A. of Granville, and Rev.  
Tertius S. Clark, int. Aug. 15, 1828.

**MARTINDAL** (see Martindale), Easter of Westfield, and  
Thomas Nims, in Westfield, May 26, 1742.\*

**MARTINDALE** (see Martindal), Edward and Ruth Smeed,  
May 4, 1721.\*

Ruth of Westfield, and Noah Allen, in Westfield, Oct. 16, 1752.

**MARVIN**, Ebenezer and Nancy M. Bryant, May 13, 1838.  
C.R.2.

**MASTERS**, Hannah (wid., int.) and Consider Bond (of Con-  
way, int.), May 16, 1804.

**MASTIN**, Lucy and Joel Graves of Whately, in Whately,  
Oct. 18, 1787.\*

**MATHER**, Elizabeth B., a. 31 y., and Gorham Hamilton,  
widr., of Conway, b. in Conway, a. 29 y., Nov. 28, 1844.  
Henry and Mary Tenny of Conway, int. Feb. 5, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MATHER**, Lucinda and Dwight Hubbard of Sunderland, Sept. 18, 1833.

Mary and Apollos W. Smith of Ashfield, int. Mar. 29, 1843.

Sarah M. and Dr. Loren S. Allen, July 18, 1839. C.R.2.

**MATTOON** (see Matun), Sam[ue]ll, Dr., of Northfield, and Abigail Bardwell, Sept. 8, 1757.\*

Sarah and Zechariah Field, Dec. 21, 1711.\*

**MATUN** (see Mattoon), Margreet and Joseph Allicksander, May 28, 1705.\*

Philip and Rebekah Nimes, Jan. 15, 1702-3.\*

**MAYHEW**, Abiah Wadsworth (of Spencertown, N. Y., int.) and Joanna Locke, July 17, 1796.

**MAYNARD**, Moses and Harriet A. Shepard of Buckland, int. May 2, 1845.

**McCALL**, Eunice and James Andrews Jr. of Ashfield, int. Oct. 8, 1809.

**McCLENNEN**, William and Anna Denieur, May 2, 1751.\*

**McCLOUD**, Daniel D. of Rowe, and Anna Jewet, Nov. 27, 1816.

**McCRACKEN**, John J. of Shelburn, and Polly Williams, int. July 10, 1802.

**McCRILLIS**, Es[t]her of Colrain, and Archibald Parnel, Dec. 9, 1747.\*

Hannah and Archibald Thomas, Sept. 8, 1768.\*

Margaret of Colrain, and Samuel Wells, Nov. 11, 1751.\*

**McKEENEE**, Daniel and Abigail Mitchel, Nov. 30, 1748.\*

**McKINSTRE**, Paul and Betty Pratt, in Sunderland, Nov. 4, 1790.\*

**McNEIL**, John and Margaret Burt, int. Feb. 23, 1802.

**MECHAM**, Joseph and Esther Williams, June 21, 1715.\*

**MEEKINS**, Russell of Williamsburgh, and Sally Packard, int. Sept. 10, 1824.

Truman of Williamsburg, and Polly Packard, Nov. 25, 1825.

**MEGRATH**, Henry and Polly Wright of Westfield, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MELVIN**, Benjamin and Mehitabel Smead, Nov. 30, 1732.\*

**MENDAL** (see Mendall, Mendell), Lydia and Samuel Dodge (of Shelburn, int.), Dec. 31, 1805. C.R.I.

**MENDALL** (see Mendal, Mendell), Eunice A. and Moses Rice, Jan. 1, 1818.

**MENDELL** (see Mendal, Mendall), Church and Sarah Randall of Shelburn, int. Dec. 15, 1794.

Nancy and Daniel Thayer of Shelburn, int. Dec. 1, 1796.

Sarah, wid., and Ezra Williams of Cummington, int. Nov. 17, 1820.

Sarah, wid., and Robert Foot, July 30, 1821.

**MERRILL**, Samuel and Fanny Harvey, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

**MERRIMAN**, Sam[ue]ll of Northfield, and Mary Hawks, Mar. 3, 1747.\*

**MERRIT**, Sarah of Conway, and Joel B. Wells, int. Dec. 9, 1824.

**METCALF**, Hannah, wid., of Brattleboro, Vt., and Daniel Arms, int. Mar. 16, 1799.

Michael Jr. of Upper Ashuelot, and Sarah Wells 3d, Oct. 11, 1752.

**MIGHILLS**, Thomas and Esther Arms, Mar. 20, 1775.\*

**MILLER**, Elizabeth and Elijah Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1761.\*

Lydia and Moses Newton, int. Nov. 16, 1799.

Sarah B. of Williamsburg, and John H. Wells, int. July 5, 1839.

**MINER**, Alice and Frederic Thomas, Oct. 9, 1806.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Abigail and Daniel McKeene, Nov. 30, 1748.\*

Affalinda and Zebulon Tuttle (of Paris, N. Y., int.), Jan. 25, 1798.

Asaph and Lucy Blodget, Sept. 19, 1792.

Elijah and Elizabeth Miller, Jan. 1, 1761.\*

Experience of Ashfield, and John Fuller, July 11, 1774.\*

Hannah and Zadok King, July 3, 1751.\*

Mary and Samuel Belden, June 28, 1753.

Patty and Joseph Trask (of Charlemont, int.), Jan. 21, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MITCHEL**, Polly and Israel Hawks (of Charlemont, int.), Feb. 12, 1793.

Rhoda and Sam[ue]ll Catlin, int. Jan. 7, 1756.

Tabatha and Gershom Tuttle of New Cambridge, Conn., Dec. 22, 1757.\*

William (from Greenfield, int.) and Mercy Wise, Dec. 23, 1798.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Porter of Greenfield, and Persis Field, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

**MONTAGUE**, Holland of Granby, and Mary Ann Billings, Nov. 3, 1831.

**MOOR** (see Moore, Moors), Benony and Mehitable Allis, Dec. 13, 1698.\*

**MOORE** (see Moor, Moors), Harriet (Harriet A., int.) of Northampton, and Albert (Albert G., int.) Ball, Apr. 18, 1848. C.R.I.

Minerva of Colrain, b. in Colrain, a. 35 y., and Dennis Cooley of Hatfield, b. in Hatfield, a. 33 y., June 5, 1844.\*

**MOORS** (see Moor, Moore), John and Linda Bardwell of Whately, in Williamsburg, Sept. 17, 1793.\*

John F., Rev., and Esther W. Hastings of Northfield, int. Apr. 14, 1847.

**MOREY**, Abigail and Luther Spear of Shutesbury, int. Mar. 12, 1824.

Silas and Lydia Eustis, int. Oct. 29, 1795.

**MORGAN**, Jesse and Mercy (Mary, C.R.I.) Stebbins, Feb. 1, 1804.\*

Jesse of Conway, and wid. Hannah Stebbins, int. Nov. 3, 1806.

Lydia and Charles Delano of Sunderland, int. Oct. 19, 1815. Publishment stopped Oct. 20 by Lydia Morgan.

**MORRISON**, John R. of Shelburn, and Mary A. Pervire, int. Dec. 7, 1840.

**MORSE**, Avice and Squire Cooley, Feb. 13, 1798.

Eleanor of Shutesbury, and Uriel Lenfair, int. Dec. 30, 1811.

Eunice of Wendell, and Samuel Hayden, in Wendell, [no date; between Apr. 30, 1796, and Apr. 30, 1797].\*

Horace and Sally Jewett, Mar. 8, 1821.

Jonathan Jr. of Colrain, and Emily A. Newcomb of Bernardston, Sept. 5, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MORTON**, Ebenezer of Conway, and Rhene Cooley, int. Sept. 22, 1824.

Joel and Violet Wells of Whately, in Whately, Apr. 5, 1781.\*

Lemuel (of Whately, int.) and Sally Bancroft, Jan. 5, 1797.

Oliver (from Whately, int.) and Nancy (alias Joanna, int.) Childs, Apr. 25, 1799.

Sarah and Thomas Frary (of Whately, int.), Nov. 29, 1804. C.R.I.

**MOULTON**, Benjamin M. of Amherst, and Nancy Palmer, int. Oct. 18, 1845.

**MUN** (see Munn), Abigail and Joseph Richardson of Upper Ashuelot, July 4, 1738.\*

Benjamin and Thankfull Nimes, Jan. 15, 1702-3.\*

Benjamin and Mary (Nancy, int.) Parker of Whately, Apr. 29, 1819.

Eleanor, wid., and John Hinsdale, int. Dec. 29, 1781.

Francis and Elizabeth Smith, int. Dec. —, 1780.

Lucy and Christopher Tyler, int. May 9, 1752.

Marcy and George Tracy, Apr. 29, 1793.

Mary and John Catlin, June 15, 1727.\*

Phinehas and Dorothy Catlin, Dec. 29, 1763.\*

Rebeckah and Solomon Richardson of Medway, June 9, 1741.\*

Samuel and Sary Collins, Mar. 16, 1743.\*

Sarah and Timothy Day of Springfield, Mar. 9, 1747.\*

Thankfull and James Corse, Aug. 17, 1721.\*

**MUNN** (see Mun), Arad and Silvia Sexton, Oct. 27, 1803. (Oct. 25, 1803. C.R.I.)

David and Philena Clark of Greenfield, in Greenfield, Feb. 11, 1794.

Dorothy and Ralph Pomeroy, in Northampton, Aug. 16, 1782.\*

John and Eunice Clesson, Oct. 23, 1769.\*

Lydia and John Sexton, Sept. 15, 1766.\*

Mary and Edward Joiner, Nov. 16, 1769.\*

Mercy and Gideon Clerk, Nov. 14, 1750.\*

Nancy and Horace Vanhorn of Hadley, Sunday, Sept. 13, 1835.

Ophelia and Clark Hutchins, int. Nov. 13, 1830.

Philo and Lovilla Barrett of Hinsdale, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1843.

Sarah of Springfield, and Samuel Tailor, in Springfield, Aug. 19, 1715.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MUNSON**, George W. of Greenfield, and Emily Anderson,  
[no date; May 8, 1833, Greenfield records].

Pheebe, wid., and Dea. Elijah Hubbard of Sunderland, int.  
Feb. 14, 1828.

**MURPHY**, Bridget and John Slattery, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**NASH**, Daniel and Abigail Stebins, Nov. 11, 1741.\*

Daniel and Marth[a] Wells, Mar. 6, 1750.\*

Han[n]ah of Hatfield, and John Arms, Nov. 27, 1711.\*

Lyman A. of Greenfield, and Emeline R. Hoyt, int. Sept. 24,  
1830.

Mary of Whately, and Calvin Sexton, int. Apr. 26, 1800.

Rebekah of Hatfield, and William Arms, Oct. 28, 1720.\*

**NEGUS**, Caroline and Richard Hildreth, both of Boston,  
June 7, 1845.\*

Fanny of Petersham, and Aaron Fuller, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

Luthera of Petersham, and Eli Wright, int. Jan. 5, 1826.

**NELSON**, Columbus and Louisa Boyden of Conway, int. Dec.  
1, 1828.

Ichabod S. and Eliza Arms of Conway, int. Apr. 2, 1832.

Sarah and Lesley Kent of Conway, May 2, 1816.

**NEVERS**, Phineas of Stafford, and Experiance Severance,  
Jan. 23, 1749.\*

**NEWCOMB**, Cynthia and Oren Smith of Truxton, N. Y., Oct.  
4, 1814.

Ebenezer, Dea., and wid. Mary Willis, int. Feb. —, 1826.

Emily A. of Bernardston, and Jonathan Morse Jr. of Colrain,  
Sept. 5, 1844.\*

Hart of Bernardston, and Sophia Hannum, Apr. 10, 1821.

Horatio G. of Winchendon, and Elmira Wells, July 19, 1821.

Martha F. and Whitman S. Ford of Greenfield, int. June 18,  
1842.

Richard E. Esq. of Greenfield, and wid. Betsey Hunt, int.  
June 18, 1827.

Sylvester S. (Sylvester Sage, int.) and Abigail Field, Mar. 12,  
1817.

Wealthy and Phinehas Newhall (of Shelburn, int.) Mar. 3, 1802.

**NEWHALL**, Mary of Conway, and Leonard G. Blodgett, in  
Conway, Dec. 1, 1836.

Phinehas (of Shelburn, int.) and Wealthy Newcomb, Mar. 3,  
1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWMAN**, Sarah and Reuben Grandy, June 15, 1774.\*

**NEWPORT**, Amos of Hatfield, and Melita Paine, int. Dec. 6, 1806.

**NEWTON**, Abigail and Sylvester Richmond of Montague, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

Anne and Moses Allis of Montague, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Curtis of Greenfield, and Mary De Wolf, int. June 2, 1822.

Elijah and Levina Pratt of Greenfield, int. Aug. 15, 1801.

Elvira and Almon De Wolf, Jan. 4, 1832.

Eunice and Thomas Rose, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Henry and Emily Gunn of Montague, int. Nov. 30, 1820.

John and Abigail Bardwell of Montague, in Montague, Sept. 25, 1776.\*

John and Abigail Parker, Jan. 29, 1789.\*

Levi (Jr., int.) and Eunice Smith, Feb. 27, 1793.

Moses and Lydia Miller, int. Nov. 16, 1799.

Olive and Tho[mas] Wells, July 7, 1761.\*

Prudence and Rufus Wells, Dec. 21, 1787.\*

Sarah and David Griffin, Oct. 6, 1791.

Walter and Grata Alexander, Feb. 8, 1801.

Walter Jr. and Tirzah B. De Wolf, Apr. 5, 1831.

**NIMES** (see Nims), Elisha and Tamer Bardwell of Montague, in Montague, Nov. 28, 1776.\*

Rebekah and Philip Matun, Jan. 15, 1702-3.\*

Thankfull and Benjamin Mun, Jan. 15, 1702-3.\*

**NIMS** (see Nimes), Amasa and Sarah Allen, Oct. 17, 1751.\*

Anna and Luther Bartlett of Conway, int. Dec. 25, 1806.

Ariel and Anne Brewer of Sudbury, in Sudbury, June 14, 1773.\*

Daniel and Charity Childs, June 13, 1757.\*

David and Abigail Hawks, June 20, 1742.\*

Direxa of Shelburn, and Hilkiah Hawks, int. Apr. 28, 1832.

Ebenezer and Mercy Smead, Dec. 12, 1735.\*

Edwin, widr., s. of Seth dec. and Electa, a. 54 y., and wid. Direxa N. Hawks, d. of Joel, b. in Shelburn, a. 35 y., Jan. 9, 1845.

Electa and Dr. Horace Starkweather of Worthington, June 6, 1827.

Elijah A. (Elijah Arms, int.) and Mary Russel, Jan. 13, 1820.

Elisabeth and John Hawks, Dec. 10, 1730.\*

Esther and Silvanus Rice, June 5, 1760.\*

Godfrey and Mehitabel Hull, Jan. 27, 1692.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- NIMS, Israel and Ruth Childs, Dec. 10, 1773.\*  
 James and Lucy Boyden (of Conway, int.), Oct. 15, 1801.  
 Jno. and Abigail Smead, Jan. 16, 1734-5.\*  
 John and Elisebeth Hull, Dec. 19, 1707.\*  
 John and Abigail Clesson, Mar. 24, 1761.\*  
 Julia L. (Julia Lucretia, int.) and David Sheldon Jr., Nov. 18, 1835.  
 Liza of Conway, and Guy Swan, int. Aug. 27, 1831.  
 Mary and John Taylor, Dec. 13, 1744.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Childs, Nov. 29, 1770.\*  
 Mary and Horace Williams, May 30, 1811.  
 Mehittabel and Jonathan Smead, May 19, 1731.\*  
 Moses and Margaret Hawks, June 20, 1748.\*  
 Moses and Miriam Bartlet of Conway, int. Mar. 20, 1799.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Wilder, Sept. 24, 1772.\*  
 Rebecka and Amos Allin, June 6, 1743.\*  
 Reuben and Sarah Burt, June 1, 1762.\*  
 Roxana and Enoch Bardwell (of Shelburn, int.), June 23, 1799.  
 Rufus and Cynthia Wright, Jan. 18, 1804.  
 Seth 2d and Emily Dickinson of Conway, int. Nov. 6, 1823.  
 Tama and Israel Graves, int. Nov. 29, 1806.  
 Thomas and Easther Martindal of Westfield, in Westfield, May 26, 1742.\*
- NORCUT**, Zenas and Jean Trainer of Hadley, int. Aug. 22, 1801.
- NORWOOD**, Jonathan and Mary Taylor, int. Apr. 13, 1824.
- NUTTING**, Joseph and Lydia Rice, Feb. 26, 1815.  
 Sarah Ann and Stillman Carver, Mar. 5, 1837.
- OAKES** (see Oaks), Jonathan and Martha Hawks, Feb. 21, 1765.\*
- OAKS** (see Oakes), Ruth of Sunderland, and Eldad Bardwell, in Sunderland, Jan. 17, 1760.\*
- OCTEE**, Thomas Andrew and wid. Pamela Buzwell of Montague, int. Jan. 17, 1832.
- ORCUTT**, Eunice of Cummington, and Dwight Jewett, int. Sept. 3, 1836.  
 Sarah of Cummington, and Almerin Cooley, int. Oct. 10, 1835.  
 Stephen and Theodora Scott of Whately, in Whately, July 22, 1776.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**OSGOOD**, Henry and Charlotte Smith, Apr. 15, 1847. C.R.1.  
Joseph of Wendell, and Sarah Graves of Sunderland, June 6,  
1793.\*

**OWEN**, Lydia of Winchester, and Daniel Wise, int. Nov. —,  
1779.

**PACKARD**, Esther P. of Shelburn, and Caleb A. Cooley, int.  
Mar. 27, 1839.

Polly and Truman Meekins of Williamsburg, Nov. 25, 1825.  
Sally and Russell Meekins of Williamsburgh, int. Sept. 10,  
1824.

Sultana and William Arms, int. Apr. 13, 1849.

Theophilus (Jr., int.), Rev., of Shelburn, and Elizabeth P.  
Ware, May 21, 1839. C.R.2.

Timothy and Rebecca Warren of Conway, int. Apr. 29, 1828.

**PAGE**, Betsey of New Salem, and Daniel Cofrin, int. Feb. 27,  
1808.

**PAIN** (see Paine), Charles and Nancy Boston of Hadley, int.  
Oct. 5, 1820.

**PAINE** (see Pain), Barbara of Wendell, and Ebenezer Burt, in  
Wendell, Jan. 24, 1788.\*

Hannah and Simeon Childs, int. Sept. 22, 1805.

Juda and Paul Goff (of Southampton, int.), Dec. 22, 1796.

Lucinda and William Till of Hadley, Dec. 26, 1810. Persons  
of color.

Mahala and Prince Immanuel, June 30, 1813.

Melita and Amos Newport of Hatfield, int. Dec. 6, 1806.

**PALMER**, Nancy and Benjamin M. Moulton of Amherst, int.  
Oct. 18, 1845.

Squire and Fidelia Arms, Apr. 22, 1830.

**PARK**, Henry H., s. of W[illia]m and Sarah of Lee, N. Y., b. in  
Lee, N. Y., a. 27 y., and Harriet Russell, d. of Amos and  
Hannah, a. 21 y., Dec. 26, 1849.

**PARKER**, Abel and Phebe Longley, May 30, 1770.\*

Abigail and John Newton, Jan. 29, 1789.\*

David and Sarah Farnsworth, Oct. 27, 1772.\*

Esther, wid. of Sunderland, and Lieut. Zebadiah Graves, int.  
June 8, 1811.

Lucy and Oliver Shattuck, Nov. 10, 1772.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PARKER**, Mary (Nancy, int.) of Whately, and Benjamin Mun,  
Apr. 29, 1819.

Nathaniel and Martha Gilmore, Oct. 8, 1765.\*

Sarah and James Saunders, Dec. 19, 1770.\*

Sybil and Jonath[a]n Weatherbee, Dec. 18, 1764.\*

**PARMENTER**, Isaac of Sudbury, and Ruth Brown, Sept. 22,  
1819.

**PARNEL**, Archibald and Es[t]her McCrillis of Colrain, Dec.  
9, 1747.\*

Sarah and Alexander Turner, Feb. 11, 1768.\*

**PARSONS**, Josiah of Whately, and Mary E. Alden of North-  
ampton, May 4, 1843. C.R.2.\*

**PARTRIDGE**, Charles B., widr., s. of Ellis and Anna, a. 27 y.,  
and wid. Susan Kingman, d. of Silas and Phoebe Smith,  
a. 39 y., Aug. 10, 1845.

Cotton and Sophia Arms, May 4, 1788.\*

**PATISON** (see Patterson), Jonathan and Mary Hawks, July  
30, 1713.\*

**PATTERSON** (see Patison), Harriet H. of Chicopee, and  
Willard Wise, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Israel (of Paris, N. Y., int.) and Anna Sweet, Feb. 17, 1795.

**PAULK**, John of Springfield, and Olive Briggs, int. Jan. 2,  
1802.

**PEASE**, Maronett of Ashfield, and James Childs, int. Apr. 20,  
1844.

**PECK**, Aseneth and Ebenezer S. Graves, Apr. 9, 1839.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Houghton, Nov. 23, 1789.\*

Elvira L. and Alvin L. Lanfair, Nov. 27, 1834.

Huldah and Samuel Lanfair, int. Mar. 14, 1817.

Lois and Zur Sweet, int. Mar. 18, 1825.

Simeon Jr. and Elvira L. Jones, int. Sept. 22, 1824.

Sophonria and Dudley Chapman, int. June 25, 1816.

**PEELER**, Rodolphus and Abigail L. Loveridge, int. Nov. 10,  
1828.

**PELTON**, Walter H. of Buckland, and Sophia Hawks, Aug.  
15, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PERKINS**, John of New Haven, and Dorcas Brooks, May 19, 1746.\*

**PERVIRE**, Mary A. and John R. Morrison of Shelburn, int. Dec. 7, 1840.

Mary Ann and John Logan, int. Nov. 13, 1841.

**PETTEE**, Joseph and Elisabeth Edwards, Feb. 14, 1700-1.\*

**PHELPS**, Aaron and Susannah Wells, June 3, 1761.\*

Mary of Westfield, and Dennis Arms, int. Sept. 14, 1816.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Childs, Mar. 19, 1750.\*

Nathaniel and Rebecca Childs, Dec. 22, 1773.\*

Sayward of Northampton, and Elizabeth Amsden, int. Jan. 17, 1798.

**PHILLIPS**, Aaron B. of Oxford, and Caroline Ball, June 12, 1828.

Hart and Gratia Clapp, int. Oct. 30, 1823.

**PITS**, Joel of Conway, and Hannah Show, in Conway, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

**POMEROY**, Ralph and Dorothy Munn, in Northampton, Aug. 16, 1782.\*

**PORTER**, Mary and Benjamin Hastings, May 14, 1751.\*

Mary of Whately, and Joseph A. Baldwin, Sept. 1, 1841.

C.R.2.

Tirzah of Amherst, and Henry Shattuck, int. Apr. 20, 1829.

**POTTER**, Lydia of Montague, and Weston Bates, int. Sept. 20, 1806.

William S. of Leyden, and Lucy E. Robbins, int. Sept. 20, 1841.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Aaron and Rachael Smith of Whately, in Hatfield, Apr. 29, 1781.\*

Submit of Amherst, and Erastus Frary, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Betty and Paul McKinstre, in Sunderland, Nov. 4, 1790.\*

Caroline and Salmon Hubbard (of Sunderland, int.), Sept. 6, 1798.

David from Shutesbury, and Polly Smith from Amherst, int. Jan. 18, 1813.

Joshua G. of Shrewsbury, and Martha Arms, June 9, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRATT**, Levina of Greenfield, and Elijah Newton, int. Aug. 15, 1801.

Lucinda and Hiram Carpenter, int. Jan. 27, 1815.

Mary and Rusel Smith of Whately, in Montague, May 1, 1782.\*

William and Electa Hubbard (of Sunderland, int.), Dec. 18, 1799.

**PRENTISS**, Jarvis B. of Greenfield, and Mary Wells, Oct. 20, 1833.

**PRICE**, Elisabeth and Andrew Stephens, Dec. 6, 1703.\*

Mary and Samuell Smead, Mar. 17, 1698-9.\*

**PRIEST**, Mary, wid. and Nathan Frary, int. Oct. 19, 1811.

**PRINCE**, Abijah and Lucey Terry, servant to Ensign Ebenezer Wells, May 17, 1756.\*

**PROUTY**, William D. of Worcester, s. of R. and J. of Collinsville, N. Y., b. in Shutesbury, a. 16 y., and Orpha T. Stebbins, d. of E. G. and J. B., a. 22 y., Dec. —, 1848. (Dec. 4, 1848, int.)

**PUFFER**, Abram of Montague, and Mary Cantrall, Jan. 8, 1823.

Reuben of Sunderland, and Diadamia Mack, Apr. 18, 1822.

**PUMRY**, Joshua and Sarah Lennard, May 1, 1700.\*

**QUEEN**, Maria and Joel Sexton, int. June 26, 1792.

**QUIN**, Naomi and Levi Sanderson, Feb. 5, 1801.

Sophia and Ebenezer Barnard 3rd, int. Jan. 25, 1806.

**RAMSDELL**, Asa (Jesse, int.) and wid. Fanny Russell, Mar. 6, 1814.

**RAND**, Aaron (of Leverett, int.) and Nabby Kinne (McKeny, int.), Sept. 23, 1794.

**RANDAL** (see Randall), David and ——— Estes, in Montague, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

**RANDALL** (see Randal), Sarah of Shelburn, and Church Mendell, int. Dec. 15, 1794.

**RANNEY**, James A. of Ashfield, and Henrietta De Wolf, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RANSOM**, Jabez and Cloe Childs, Nov. 19, 1771.\*

**RAWSON**, Rachel and David Whitney, Sept. 7, 1767.\*

**RAY**, Benjamin Jr. of Shutesbury, and Anna Dodge, int. Feb. 19, 1819.

Lydia of Shutesbury, and Thomas Dodge, int. Nov. 20, 1823.

**REED**, Corril of Moriah, N. Y., and Marcia A. Bridges, d. of Benj[ami]n F., a. 23 y., June 13, 1848.

James and Sophronia Smith, Nov. 13, 1816.

Rebecca of Lexington, and David Wait, int. Feb. 1, 1801.

**REMINGTON**, Sylvia R. of Savoy, and Charles C. Brown, int. Dec. 25, 1841.

**RICE**, Aaron of Charlemont, and Freedom French, Nov. 5, 1754.

Alonzo C. of Conway, and Lucretia A. Field, Jan. 4, 1837.

Austin and Clarissa Ball, Mar. 15, 1849. C.R.I.

Benjamin and Livina Wise, Apr. 2, 1776.\*

Benjamin, Rev., and Almira Whipple of Charlton, int. Dec. 18, 1819.

Benjamin, Rev., and Lucy Whitney of Winchendon, int. Mar. 10, 1825.

Charles and Harriet C. Harris of Shutesbury, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

Cyrus and Elizabeth Wright, Oct. 19, 1767.\*

Cyrus of Conway, and wid. Ruth Lamb, int. Oct. 4, 1779.

Delia and George W. Stratton of Northfield, Jan. 5, 1842.

Esther and Abner Goodenough, int. Sept. 15, 1821.

George W. and Sarah Maria Baker, int. Mar. 11, 1843.

Henry (of Conway, int.) and Zillah Rice, Apr. 1, 1800.

Hiram and Lovina Dibble, Oct. 14, 1832.

John and Prudence Dodge, int. Apr. 1, 1796.

John Jr. and Rachel Dibble, Sept. 27, 1820.

Lovina and Zeri Smith, Jan. 13, 1841.

Lydia and Joseph Nutting, Feb. 26, 1815.

Moses and Esther De Wolf, in Sunderland, July 10, 1788.\*

Moses and Eunice A. Mendall, Jan. 1, 1818.

Paul and Dinah Stearns, both of Charlemont, May 16, 1764.\*

Rufus and Esther Hawks, Dec. 1, 1814.

Samuel and Lucinda Dibble, May 26, 1831.

Sarah and Alvan Goodnow, Apr. 11, 1827.

Silvanus and Esther Nims, June 5, 1760.\*

Timothy of Conway, and Achsah Fosdick, int. May 22, 1840.

Zillah and Henry Rice (of Conway, int.), Apr. 1, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RICH**, Nehemiah of Norway, N. Y., and Susanna Sweet, int.  
Aug. 22, 1795.

**RICHARDS**, Betsy and Dennis Arms, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

Lyman and Lucretia Cato Barns, Nov. 25, 1807.

William M., Rev., and Caroline Dougherty of Belchertown,  
int. Nov. 27, 1835.

**RICHARDSON**, Joseph of Upper Ashuelot, and Abigail Mun.  
July 4, 1738.\*

Solomon of Medway, and Rebeckah Mun, June 9, 1741.\*

**RICHMOND**, Betsey and Lucius Cobb, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

Charles of Greenfield, and Martha A. Wait, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Lucy and Ira Keet, June 22, 1818. (June 25, 1818. C.R.I.)

Sylvester of Montague, and Abigail Newton, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

**RIDDLE**, Ann of Colrain, and Jonathan Willson, Jan. 12,  
1768.\*

**RIDER**, Hannah and Joseph Bascom of Northampton, Aug. 3,  
1737.\*

James and Mary French, May 20, 1742.\*

Susanna and John Heaton, Oct. 29, 1767.\*

**RIPLEY**, Eliza and Timothy Dean of (North, int.) Adams,  
Sept. 14, 1836.

Horace and Elizabeth A. Loveridge, int. Jan. 10, 1840.

Rebecca and Elijah Gunn of Montague, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

**ROBBINS**, Benjamin and Cynthia Jones, int. Aug. 11, 1810.

Esther and Ebenezer Hart of Shelburn, int. Aug. 15, 1795.

Geo[rge] W. and Roxanna H. Cushman of Bernardston, int.  
Aug. 19, 1848.

Hannah and Robert Cary, int. May 4, 1799.

Hannah and Barnard Wise, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Harriet L. and Elmer B. Lanfair, Aug. 18, 1831.

Hiram and Elizabeth R. Clark, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Huldah and John Waters of Shelburn, int. Aug. 9, 1799.

John Jr. and Charlotte Woodward, int. May 5, 1804.

Joseph and Lucretia Jones, int. Aug. 15, 1798.

Joseph and Mary M. Tainter, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

Lucy E. and William S. Potter of Leyden, int. Sept. 20, 1841.

Lydia and John Donnetson of Colrain, int. Sept. 30, 1792.

Mercy and Solomon Dewey of Greenfield, Mar. 4, 1811.

Nancy B. and Amasa Jones, Dec. 15, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ROBBINS**, Nathan Jr. and Nancy Bangs of Montague, int. Oct. 10, 1812.

Patty of Hatfield, and Elisha Clapp, int. July 23, 1828.

Ruth and Alexander Tainter, Nov. 20, 1823.

Susan W. and William W. Foster of Bernardston, int. Mar. 8, 1842.

**ROBERTS**, George and (wid., int.) Dorothy Allis, Aug. 4, 1791.

**ROBINSON**, Artemas of Sunderland, and Miriam Clark, int. Oct. 8, 1801.

Ephraim and Urania Delano of Sunderland, int. Nov. 26, 1836.

Fanny of New Braintree, and David Kemp, int. Oct. 7, 1830.

John, widr., of Greenfield, and wid. Eunice Sampson, Oct. 12, 1844.

John R. Jr. of Sunderland, and Sarah A. Barton, Sept. 1, 1842.

Mary L. of Sunderland, and Eli Sanderson, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

**ROCKWOOD**, Horatio O. of Greenfield, s. of Thomas and Abigail of Greenfield, a. 26 y., and Martha M. Allen, d. of Willard and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., Jan. 7, 1846.

**ROGERS**, Amanda and Samuel Hayden, int. Mar. 12, 1800.

Sophia Ann (Bogue, int.) and Seth Clapp 2d, Apr. 14, 1828.

**ROOD**, Hannah and Increase Locke, Feb. 13, 1798.

**ROOT**, Francis 3d (2d, int.) of Phelps, N. Y., and Charlotte A. Wright, May 27, 1834.

Lydia of Montague, and Phineas Arms, in Montague, Mar. 6, 1780.

Oliver and Katherine Smead, Feb. 11, 1773.\*

Salah of Montague, and Betsey (Elizabeth, int.) Childs, Feb. 6, 1794.

Sophia of Montague, and William Hoar, int. Apr. 6, 1815.

Susanna of Conway, and Judah Wright, int. Nov. 29, 1803.

**ROSE**, Anna and Nathan Torry, Jan. —, 1776. (Jan. 16, 1776. C.R.I.)\*

Satira (Patience, int.) of Montague, and Elijah Hinckley, in Montague, Mar. 16, 1780.

Thomas and Eunice Newton, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

**ROSS**, Calvin G. and wid. Cynthia Brown of Greenfield, int. Mar. 24, 1830.

Calvin Goss and Submit Hubbard, int. Sept. 5, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

Ross, Caty and Erastus Clap, May 15, 1794.

Elihu H. and Mary S. Hinsdale of Greenfield, int. Mar. 20, 1833.

Lauretta and Calvin Mack, Dec. 1, 1814.

Lauriet and Henry B. Holden, both of Conway, Feb. 4, 1840.\*

Phebe and John Clapp Jr., in Sunderland, Apr. 5, 1785.\*

Samuel W. and Elvira Marsh of Montague, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

Thomas G. of Conway, and Louisa Sprague, Oct. 23, 1828.

William M. (William McCrelus, int.) and Eleanor Clapp, Mar. 26, 1817.

**ROURKE**, John and Ellen Conlan, int. May 5, 1848.

**ROWE**, Rosetta of Sunderland, and Alonzo Sanderson, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

**ROWLEY**, John and Sarah White, Dec. 11, 1793.

John and Dinah Freedom (of Greenfield, int.), May 6, 1794. Negroes.

**RUNDLE**, Elizabeth and Frederic Beamer, both of Greenfield, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

**RUSS**, Benjamin of Partridgefield, and Electa Clark, Nov. 14, 1798.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Dennis and Miranda Frink, July 11, 1814.

John and Hannah Sheldon, Dec. 22, 1758.\*

Mary and Elijah A. (Elijah Arms, int.) Nims, Jan. 13, 1820.

Thomas and Nancy Andrews of Montague, int. Jan. 17, 1818.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Edmund of Macon, Ga., and Mary E. Wright, Aug. 22, 1834.

Edward and Leonora A. Stebbins, June 9, 1831.

Elijah and Orra Harvey, Feb. 12, 1803.

Emily and Dr. W[illia]m I. Bayard, Nov. 15, 1831.

Fanny, wid., and Asa (Jesse, int.) Ramsdell, Mar. 6, 1814.

Hannah Jr. and Benjamin Wells, int. Jan. 19, 1782.

Hannah and Sanford M. Billings of Somers, Conn., Oct. 9, 1838.

Harriet, d. of Amos and Hannah, a. 21 y., and Henry H. Park, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah, of Lee, N. Y., b. in Lee, N. Y., a. 27 y., Dec. 26, 1840.

Harrison of Northampton, and Emily Spear, Dec. 10, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUSSELL**, Hephzibah (wid., int.) and Capt. David Denison of Leyden, Mar. 17, 1825.

Joseph W. and Myra Taylor of Ashfield, Mar. 17, 1835.

Lemuel of Conway, and Hephzibah Hawks, int. Aug. 28, 1802.

Lemuel H. and Martha Stebbins, Oct. 25, 1831.

Lucy of Whately, and Joseph C. (Joseph Chauncy, int.) Swan, Nov. 22, 1821.

Phila and Samuel Wood of Amherst, Dec. 8, 1841.

Roswell and Fanny Anderson, int. June 27, 1795.

**SADLER**, John and Abigail Scot, Apr. 30, 1751.\*

**SAMPSON**, Eunice, wid., and John Robinson, widr., of Greenfield, Oct. 12, 1844.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Alonzo and Rosetta Rowe of Sunderland, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

Clarissa of Hatfield, and Horace Shumway, int. May 8, 1819.

Clarissa of Sunderland, and Henry Church, int. May 12, 1832.

Content and Thomas C. Field, int. Oct. 19, 1840.

Cyrus and Lucy Steward, Sept. 17, 1795.

Electa and Oliver C. Field of Conway, int. Feb. 15, 1849.

Eli and Mary L. Robinson of Sunderland, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

Eliza and Stalhan Allis of Whately, int. Aug. 24, 1839.

Isaac and Cynthia Shumway from Belchertown, int. July 10, 1802.

Jacob and Lois Mantor (of Conway, int.), Aug. 10, 1801.

Joseph (Jr. dup.) and Content Dickinson of Whately, in Whately, Sept. 12, 1799.

Levi and Naomi Quin, Feb. 5, 1801.

Thomas and Lucy Wright, Dec. 1, 1774.\*

**SAUNDERS**, Esek of Newburyport, and Minerva Boyden, June 26, 1825. (July 21, 1825. C.R.I.)

James and Sarah Parker, Dec. 19, 1770.\*

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Elijah (of Whately, int.) and Abigail Arms, Jan. 16, 1806. C.R.I.

Fidelia and Otis Sikes of Ludlow, int. Apr. 16, 1833.

**SAXTON** (see Sexton), Tirzah L. (A., int.) and Charles Williams of Greenfield, May 6, 1818.

William and Nancy Ball, Mar. 31, 1831.

William (William H., int.) and Hannah Briggs, Mar. 24, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SCOBEY**, James R. of Francistown, N. H., and Sarah Spurr, int. Aug. 22, 1807.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Aaron and Elisabeth Corse, June 24, 1751.\*  
Abigail and John Sadler, Apr. 30, 1751.\*

Esther of Sunderland, and Noah Wright, Jan. 20, 1746.\*

Joshua and Elizabeth Cooley, both of Sunderland, Mar. 12, 1746.\*

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Abel Jr. of Whately, and Parisatis Harding, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

Chloe of Sunderland, and Joseph Shattuck, in Sunderland, Nov. 22, 1775.\*

Elijah and Eunice Strong, in Northampton, Nov. 29, 1787.\*

Elizabeth, wid., of Whately, and Capt. Abijah Harding, int. Mar. 8, 1809.

Isaac and Persis Latham of Conway, int. Aug. 21, 1819.

Martha S. of Whately, and David T. Smith, int. July 19, 1849.

Thankful and Reuben Childs, in Sunderland, Oct. 20, 1786.\*

Theodora of Whately, and Stephen Orcutt, in Whately, July 22, 1776.\*

**SEAGERS** (see Segers), Robert and Rachel Wilds of Taunton, int. Mar. 22, 1794.

Robert of Montague, and Abiatha Jones, int. Dec. 9, 1797.

**SEEKENS** (see Seekins), Lucy and Justus Gray, Mar. 1, 1792.\*

**SEEKINS** (see Seekens), Abigail of Greenwich, and Joseph Clesson, in Greenwich, Jan. 8, 1783.\*

**SEGERS** (see Seagers), Caty and Thomas Bardwell, [no date; during year ending Apr. 27, 1791].\*

**SEVERANCE**, Abigail and David Hosley, Oct. 13, 1773.\*

Abigal and Jno. Allen, June 21, 1716.\*

Anna and Sam[ue]ll Bardwell 2d, Oct. 31, 1737.\*

Elisabeth and Josiah Davison, Apr. 28, 1737.\*

Eunice and Moses Bascom, Sept. 22, 1760.\*

Experiance and Phineas Nevers of Stafford, Jan. 23, 1749.\*

Han[n]ah and Bennony Wright, Mar. 31, 1724.\*

Jesse and Lucy Man, Dec. 10, 1775.\*

John and Esther Arms, Mar. 15, 1741-2.\*

Jonathan and Thankfull Stebbins, Aug. 30, 1749.\*

Joseph and Anna Kelouge of Hadley, Nov. 17, 1712.\*

Joseph and Mary Cleason, Oct. 31, 1732.\*

Katherine and Elisha Hinsdale, July 3, 1771.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SEVERANCE, Lois and Capt. Nathan Frary, Feb. 19, 1815.  
 Mary and Jno. Dibel, Nov. 26, 1697.\*  
 Moses and Joanna French, Oct. 28, 1762.\*  
 Rebecca and Samuel Smead, Nov. 28, 1743.\*  
 Rebeckah and Rufus Gunn, Jan. 25, 1809.\*  
 S. Washburn and Abby Field, both of Greenfield, in Greenfield,  
 May 16, 1849. C.R.I.\*  
 Sally and Chester Cooley of Sunderland, int. Jan. 31, 1807.  
 Sarah and Ezek[ie]ll Bascom, Dec. 21, 1727.\*
- SEXTON** (see Saxton), Anna and Ebenezer Wells, in Whately,  
 Aug. 17, 1786.\*  
 Calvin and Mary Nash of Whately, int. Apr. 26, 1800.  
 Daniel and Jerusha Chapin of Belchertown, in Sunderland,  
 Feb. 24, 1785.\*  
 David and Rebbecca Barnard, Dec. 13, 1759.\*  
 David Jr. and Bathsheba Faxon, in Whately, Sept. 15, 1783.\*  
 Ebenezer and Bethiah Ashley of Westfield, int. Oct. 11, 1794.  
 Ebenezer and wid. Mary Watson, June 27, 1813.  
 Ebenezer and Elizabeth Graham of Sunderland, int. Nov. 8,  
 1839.  
 Joel and Maria Queen, int. June 26, 1792.  
 John and Lydia Munn, Sept. 15, 1766.\*  
 John and Tirzah Hawks, int. Jan. 5, 1805.  
 Jonathan A. (Jonathan Ashley, int.) Esq. and Miranda Wright,  
 Oct. 17, 1821.  
 Judah (of New Salem, int.) and Nancy Catlin, Feb. 7, 1798.  
 Louisa and Jesse Garner, Mar. 12, 1796.  
 Lydia and Joseph Bradley, Jan. 5, 1789.\*  
 Rufus and Tirzah Ashley, Oct. 28, 1791.\*  
 Silvia and Arad Munn, Oct. 27, 1803. (Oct. 25, 1803. C.R.I.)
- SEYMOUR**, Henry, Rev., and Laura Arabelle Fiske of Shel-  
 burn, int. Apr. 22, 1844.  
 Samuel of Hadley, and Sally Clark, Dec. 7, 1820.
- SHATTUCK**, Hannah and Barnes Cooley, July 18, 1771.\*  
 Henry and Olive (Olive P., int.) Turner, Oct. 13, 1811.  
 Henry and Tirzah Porter of Amherst, int. Apr. 20, 1829.  
 Joseph and Chloe Scott of Sunderland, in Sunderland, Nov. 22,  
 1775.\*  
 Mary and Barzilla Wood, Jan. 3, 1774.\*  
 Oliver and Lucy Parker, Nov. 10, 1772.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll and Sary Clesson, Dec. 5, 1740.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHAW**, Mary and Solomon Taylor, in Whately, Jan. 22, 1778.\*

**SHELDEN** (see Shelding, Sheldon), Ebenezer and Thankfull Barnard, Dec. 3, 1714.\*

Hannah and Joseph Catlin, June 26, 1701.\*

Hannah, wid., and Timothy Childs, Nov. 26, 1719.\*

**SHELDING** (see Shelden, Sheldon), John and Hannah Chapin of Springfield, in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1703.\*

**SHELDON** (see Shelden, Shelding), Abby and Francis B. Bacon of Springfield, May 18, 1841.

Abner and Lusey Bardwell, Mar. 19, 1745.\*

Abner of Shelburn, and Rebekah Frary, int. Dec. 18, 1779.

Amasa of Fall Town, and Sarah Bardwell, Aug. 3, 1747.\*

Arabella S. and Henry Wells of Shelburn, Dec. 20, 1843.

Asenath of New Marlborough, and Rufus Clark, int. Jan. 21, 1815.

Charles A. and Fanny Boyden, July 18, 1844.

Climena T. and William I. Babcock (of Leyden, int.), Oct. 4, 1832.

Corinthia E. of New Marlborough, and Cephas Clary, int. Sept. 15, 1846.

David and Abigail Clesson, Oct. 24, 1811.

David Jr. and Julia L. (Julia Lucretia, int.) Nims, Nov. 18, 1835.

Eb[e]n[e]z[e]r Jr. and Mary Hoit, Oct. 24, 1740.\*

George and Susan Stewart Stearns of Dummerston, Vt., June 11, 1844. C.R.I.\*

Hannah and Samuel Wells 2d, May 20, 1751.\*

Hannah and John Russel, Dec. 22, 1758.\*

John and Mercy Arms, Mar. 12, 1734-5.\*

John and Persis Hoit, Jan. 12, 1769.\*

Lucy and Maj. Benjamin Day, Oct. 31, 1770.\*

Martha E. and Alonzo W. Bates, Oct. 19, 1843.

Mary (Mary S., int.) and Samuel Childs 2d, Nov. 26, 1837.

Mary and Charles S. Williams of Springfield, May 18, 1841.

Mercy and John Bardwell, Jan. 17, 1765.\*

Polly and Remembrance H. Sheldon, June 27, 1814.

Remembrance and Mehitable Burk, May 28, 1742.\*

Remembrance H. and Polly Sheldon, June 27, 1814.

Rhoda and David Stebbins, Dec. 18, 1765.\*

Seth and Caroline Stebbins, Mar. 20, 1810.

Sophia and Capt. Elijah Arms, Jan. 24, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SHELDON**, Thankfull and Joseph Barnard, Sept. 25, 1740.\*

William and Sophia Cooley, Dec. 3, 1801.

William and Catherine Williams, Nov. 29, 1838.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Harriet A. of Buckland, and Moses Maynard, int. May 2, 1845.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Alvord of Hartford, Conn., s. of B. A. and Abigail, a. 27 y., and Amelia Hawks, d. of Jonathan and Experience, a. 23 y., June 2, 1846.

Wealthy H. of Chicopee, and Eli Cooley, int. Jan. 1, 1849.

**SHERMAN**, John and Dinah Daniels, Oct. 15, 1769.\*

**SHOW**, Hannah and Joel Pits of Conway, in Conway, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

**SHUMWAY**, Cynthia, from Belchertown, and Isaac Sanderson, int. July 10, 1802.

Horace and Clarissa Sanderson, of Hatfield, int. May 8, 1819.

**SIKES**, Otis of Ludlow, and Fidelia Saunderson, int. Apr. 16, 1833.

**SKINNER**, Edward and Margaret Strongman, Sept. 17, 1767.\* Eunice of Shelburn, and Cephas Hoit, int. Oct. 19, 1799.

**SLASSON**, Nathanael of Norwalk, and Margaret Belden, Dec. 11, 1719.\*

**SLATE**, Clarissa of Bernardston, and Gideon Lyman Sprague, int. Nov. 8, 1812.

Damaris of Bernardston, and Lemuel Tuttle, int. Feb. 7, 1801.

Jonathan and Nancy Jones, int. Sept. 8, 1813.

Mary E. of Bernardston, and Chester Wright, int. Jan. 23, 1808.

Miranda of Hinsdale, N. H., and Chester S. Hastings, int. Sept. 22, 1838.

**SLATTERY**, John and Bridget Murphy, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**SMEAD** (see Smeed), Abigail and Jno. Nims, Jan. 16, 1734-5.\* Ebenezer and Abigail Barnard, Dec. 8, 1726.\*

Eben[eze]r and Mary Stebbins, May 31, 1763.\*

Edward of Shelburn, s. of Elihu dec. and Elizabeth, b. in Shelburn, a. 29 y., and Laura Boyden, d. of Ambrose dec. and Mahala, a. 28 y., Oct. 10, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

SMEAD, Elihu and Mercy Bardwell, Aug. 2, 1787.\*  
 Elihu of Shelburn, and Elizabeth Hawks, Aug. 2, 1814.  
 Elisabeth and Joshua Wells, Apr. 6, 1720.\*  
 Elizabeth and Asa Hawks, June 18, 1761.\*  
 Esther and Daniel Arms, Dec. 4, 1716.\*  
 Eunice and John Clap, Nov. 13, 1760.\*  
 Jno. and Anna Weld, Nov. 22, 1699.\*  
 Jonathan and Mehittabel Nims, May 19, 1731.\*  
 Joseph and Eunice Field, Nov. 14, 1735.\*  
 Judeth and Eliezar Hawks, Apr. 30, 1689.\*  
 Katherine and Oliver Root, Feb. 11, 1773.\*  
 Marah (Mary, C.R.I.) and Joseph Younglove, Nov. 28, 1734.\*  
 Mary and William Cors, July 25, 1735.\*  
 Mary and Abner Hawks, Jan. 22, 1755.\*  
 Mehitabel and Benjamin Melvin, Nov. 30, 1732.\*  
 Mehitabel and William Carr, July 25, 1735. C.R.I.\*  
 Mehitabel and Agrippa Wells, Sept. 7, 1761.\*  
 Mercy and Ebenezer Nims, Dec. 12, 1735.\*  
 Rebecca and Seth Hutson of Fort Massachusetts, Jan. 15, 1749.\*  
 Sally and Reuben Bardwell, Dec. 30, 1792.  
 Samuel and Rebecca Severance, Nov. 28, 1743.\*  
 Samuell and Mary Price, Mar. 17, 1698-9.\*  
 Thankfull and Daniel Graves, Nov. 6, 1724.\*  
 Waitstill and Ebenezer Warner, Jan. 5, 1698-9.\*

**SMEED** (see Smead), Jno. and Abigil Brown, Dec. 31, 1714.\*  
 Ruth and Edward Martindale, May 4, 1721.\*  
 Samuel, widr., and wid. Mary Alexander, Apr. 18, 1707.\*

**SMITH**, Abigale of Belchertown, and Obed Hawks, in Belchertown, Dec. 16, 1781.

Almira and Stephen S. Knapp, Feb. 19, 1823.  
 Ann and Ariel Hinsdale of Greenfield, Dec. 9, 1830.  
 Apollon W. of Ashfield, and Mary Mather, int. Mar. 29, 1843.  
 Brainard of Sunderland, and Matilda G. Stebbins, Dec. 21, 1842.  
 Charles, s. of Nathan and Mercy, a. 30 y., and Lusylvia Graves of Nashua, N. H., d. of Ebenezer and ——— of Nashua, N. H., a. 26 y., May 12, 1847.

Charlotte and Henry Osgood, Apr. 15, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Chester (from Shelburn, int.) and Ann Jewet, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 Chester and Anna Wait, both of Whately, Oct. 2, 1806.\*  
 David T. and Martha S. Scott of Whately, int. July 19, 1849.  
 Delia and Joshua C. Ashley, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Easter of Hadley, and Daniel Belding, in Hadley, Feb. 22, 1727.\*
- Eben[eze]r and Remembrance Allis (Remembrance Ellis of Huntstown, C.R.I), July 1, 1756.\*
- Edward and Hepsibah Cackbrod, Apr. 26, 1708.\*
- Eli and Clarissa Childs of Conway, int. Mar. 12, 1831.
- Elihu and Patty Leonard, Jan. 19, 1809.
- Eliza of Chicopee, and Joshua C. Ashley, int. July 18, 1849.
- Elizabeth and Francis Mun, int. Dec. —, 1780.
- Elizabeth T. of Hadley, and John Ashcroft of Whately, Jan. 28, 1840.\*
- Ervin W. and Sarah B. Hubbard, int. Nov. 23, 1839.
- Eunice and Levi Newton (Jr., int.), Feb. 27, 1793.
- Ezekiel and Lucinda Lawrence, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
- Fanny and Clark Houghton, May 10, 1814.
- Filana and William Childs, int. Nov. 29, 1806.
- Gardner G. of St. Albans, Vt., and Frances Stebbins, Sept. 15, 1833.
- Henry and Patty Clapp, Jan. 1, 1828.
- Hibbard and Katy Clapp 2d, Mar. 5, 1811.
- Jacob and Lucy Ballard, int. Aug. 16, 1800.
- Jacob Esq. of Royalton, Vt., and Dorothy Arms, July 12, 1810.
- Jemima of Shelburn, and Nathan Emes, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
- John of New Haven, and Mary Catlin, May 7, 1746.\*
- John of Charlemont, and Betsey (Elizabeth, int.) Catlin, Oct. 2, 1793.
- John C. of Worcester, b. in Westminster, Conn., a. 26 y., and Salome Cobb, d. of Ben[jami]n dec. and Sarah, a. 29 y., Feb. 11, 1845.
- Levi and Irene Wright of Montague, in Montague, Mar. 7, 1799.
- Louisa and Elijah A. Graves of Whately, Jan. 24, 1833.
- Lucretia and Elihu Clary, Aug. 5, 1797.
- Lucretia of Sandisfield, and William Logan, int. Aug. 26, 1797.
- Lucy Ann, d. of James and Loana, a. 20 y., and John D. Everett of Halifax, Vt., s. of Jacob and Mary, a. 22 y., Jan. 10, 1849.
- Lydia and Joseph Vaughan, int. Oct. 27, 1798.
- Martha L. of Amherst, and David Wait Jr., int. Aug. 27, 1831.
- Mary and Japhet Chapin, both of Huntstown, int. Mar. 11, 1754.
- Mary and Lewis Loveridge, Apr. 5, 1840.
- Mary of Cabotville, and Jonathan Ashley, int. Sept. 23, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Minerva and Ralph Clapp, Apr. 7, 1841.  
 Miranda of Hadley, and Rev. Pomroy Belding, int. May 3, 1841.  
 Miriam and David Marsh of Hatfield, int. Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Moses and Hannah Childs, Nov. 30, 1732.\*  
 Moses and Sarah Catlin, Apr. 16, 1761.\*  
 Nathan and Berce Cobb, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Norman M. and Caroline Clark, Dec. 27, 1842.  
 Olive of Whately, and Abel Harding, in Montague, Mar. 30, 1786.\*  
 Oren of Truxton, N. Y., and Cynthia Newcomb, Oct. 4, 1814.  
 Orsamus of Worthington, and Melinda Clapp, Dec. 1, 1831.  
 Osee of Whately, and Sophia Allis, int. Aug. 1, 1812.  
 Parley H. and Wealthy E. Keet, int. Sept. 8, 1849.  
 Persons and Hannah Wright of Montague, int. Nov. 18, 1809.  
 Polly from Amherst, and David Pratt from Shutesbury, int. Jan. 18, 1813.  
 Rachael of Whately, and Aaron Prat, in Hatfield, Apr. 29, 1781.\*  
 Rhoda W. and Henry Bardwell, Sept. 24, 1807.  
 Roxana and Bethuel Bradley of Nunda, N. Y., int. Sept. 19, 1826.  
 Roxy and Calvin Marsh of Montague, Feb. 23, 1814.  
 Rusel of Whately, and Mary Pratt, in Montague, May 1, 1782.\*  
 Russell and Mary Anderson, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 Sally and Lucius Tuttle, int. May 26, 1804.  
 Sarah and Nath[anie]l Harvey, both of Huntstown, int. Apr. 19, 1759.  
 Silas and Rebecca Allen, Nov. 17, 1775.\*  
 Sophronia and James Reed, Nov. 13, 1816.  
 (Sophronia, int.) and (Darius, int.) Stevens, Oct. 13, 1837.  
 Thankful and Stephen Graves, int. May 23, 1800.  
 Thankful of Shelburn, and Benoni Grover, int. Jan. 10, 1801.  
 Tirzah and Calvin R. Clapp, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 William of North Hadley, and Emily Brigham, int. Mar. 24, 1845.  
 Zeri and Lovina Rice, Jan. 13, 1841.  
 Zipporah and Rufus Gunn, in Montague, May 11, 1815.  
 SNOW, David, Maj., of Heath, and Susan R. (Susan Reed, int.) Wait, Dec. 31, 1817.  
 Marcy of Goshen, and William Arms Jr., int. Feb. 1, 1794.  
 Rhoda of Goshen, and Amzi Childs Jr., int. Nov. 24, 1804.  
 W[illia]m A. of Greenfield, and Abigail Ball, July 1, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SPEAR**, Calvin of Shutesbury, and Fanny Marcy, Dec. 8, 1819.\*  
Emily and Harrison Russell of Northampton, Dec. 10, 1840.

Liscom of Shutesbury, and Eunice Barrett, int. June 21, 1817.  
Luther of Shutesbury, and Abigail Morey, int. Mar. 12, 1824.

**SPENCER**, Noble and Cloe Syllaman, Oct. 23, 1794.

**SPOFFORD**, Anna and Waitstill Hawks, Apr. 22, 1771.\*

**SPOONER**, Alexander (Alexander R., int.) of Athol, and Jane Hoyt, Oct. 14, 1837.

Hiram of Southampton, and Mary S. Taintor, int. Nov. 17, 1847.

**SPRAGUE**, Elizabeth and Oliver Arms of Lincoln County, N. C., Sept. 22, 1840.

Ephraim and Betty Cooley, Feb. 25, 1808.

Emily and Moses Austin of Greenfield, Dec. 1, 1831.

Gideon Lyman and Clarissa Slate of Bernardston, int. Nov. 8, 1812.

Harriet P. and Wyman Stebbins, Dec. 8, 1830.

Louisa and Thomas G. Ross of Conway, Oct. 23, 1828.

Naomi (Naomi F., int.) and James M. Eldridge, Apr. 13, 1841.

**SPURR**, Sarah and James R. Scobey of Francistown, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1807.

**SQUIRE** (see Squires), Sarah B. and Horace Hastings, Nov. 28, 1839. C.R.2.

**SQUIRES** (see Squire), Huldah and Isaac Ball, Aug. 21, 1799.

Susan J. and W[illia]m D. Bates, Nov. 24, 1842.

**STANHOPE**, Levi and Lucinda Davis of Conway, int. Apr. 12, 1804.

Mary and Henry Davis of Conway, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

**STANLEY**, Sarah of Springfield, and Seth H. Dickinson, int. Oct. 10, 1845.

**STARKWEATHER**, Horace, Dr., of Worthington, and Electa Nims, June 6, 1827.

**STARR**, Caleb A., s. of Oliver and Lovina, a. 26 y., and Susan G. Childs, d. of Samuel and Electa, a. 26 y., May 25, 1848.

Eunice A., d. of Oliver and Lovina, a. 22 y., and Charles W. W. Wellington, of Concord, N. H., s. of Cha[rle]s and Anna of Templeton, b. in Templeton, a. 24 y., Dec. 4, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

STARR, Hannah of Newton, and Horatio Hoyt, int. Sept. 12, 1818.  
 Lucy and John Chapman of Sullivan, N. Y., int. June 11, 1824.  
 Oliver and Lovina Allen, May 30, 1821.  
 William Jr. and Clarissa Boyden, Jan. 18, 1812.

STARRETT, Milton G. of Francistown, N. H., and Amy A. Billings, June 14, 1843.

STEARNS, Abijah (of Conway, int.) and Polly De Wolf, July 5, 1803.

Dinah and Paul Rice, both of Charlemont, May 16, 1764.\*

Mehitable and Alexander Forbes, Mar. 8, 1774.\*

Susan Stewart of Dummerston, Vt., and George Sheldon, June 11, 1844. C.R.I.\*

STEBBINS (see Stebens, Stebins), Abigail and Elijah Stratton, Apr. 16, 1778.\*

Adeline H. and Ebenezer H. Ames, Feb. 17, 1842.

Alamene and Edwin Ware, Sept. 29, 1830.

Alvan and Eliza Cantrell of Sunderland, int. Dec. 9, 1824.

Amariah (Almarick, int.) and Lydia A. Barnard of Whately, Apr. 16, 1829.

Anna and Eleazer Hawks, in Conway, Apr. 15, 1788.\*

Asa Jr. and Maria Stowell of Petersham, Dec. 15, 1824.

Caroline and Seth Sheldon, Mar. 20, 1810.

Charlotte and Richard Catlin, Dec. 5, 1799.

Clarissa and John Arms of Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1797.

Clarissa I. (wid., int.) and Asa Lawrence of Roxbury, N. H., Mar. 6, 1831.

David and Rhoda Sheldon, Dec. 18, 1765.\*

Dennis and Louis Hawks, Dec. 18, 1800.

Dorothy and Lawrence Kemp, July 12, 1757.\*

Ebenezer and Rebekah Leonard of Sunderland, in Sunderland, May 19, 1785.\*

Ebenezer Jr. and Rebekah Hunt of Sunderland, int. Jan. 31, 1813.

Elbridge Gerry and Julia Boyden of Conway, int. Sept. 8, 1822.

Emilia and Abel Houghton of Guilford, Vt., Sept. 18, 1817.

Evander G., s. of Zebina and Rupy, a. 27 y., and Matilda Childs, d. of Henry and Matilda, a. 24 y., Dec. 20, 1848.

Experiance and Enock Bardwell, Dec. 5, 1745.\*

Experiance and Calvin Dickinson, [no date] (int. Oct. 15, 1796).

Frances and Gardner G. Smith of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 15, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEBBINS, Gideon and Mary Hinsdell, Nov. 23, 1768.\*  
 Hannah, wid., and Jesse Morgan of Conway, int. Nov. 3, 1806.  
 Harriet and Edwin Ware, Sept. 29, 1839. C.R.I.  
 Henry, Capt., and Mary Ann I. Little of Oswell, Vt., int. Oct. 6, 1832.  
 Joseph (Jr., int.) and Laura Hawks, Dec. 31, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Julia Ann and Rufus Dickinson of State of Florida, Oct. 4, 1847.  
 Leonora A. and Edward Russell, June 9, 1831.  
 Lucy and Theodore Barnard (of Troy, N. Y., int.), May 30, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Marcia and Noah Wright of Northampton, Nov. 28, 1838.  
 Maria A. and Josiah Brown of Hatfield, Sept. 25, 1834.  
 Marietta and William H. Williams, Dec. 29, 1813.  
 Martha and Lemuel H. Russell, Oct. 25, 1831.  
 Mary and Daniel Arms Jr., Oct. 18, 1743.\*  
 Mary and Eben[eze]r Smead, May 31, 1763.\*  
 Mary Ann and Luke Wright, Nov. 21, 1832.  
 Matilda G. and Brainard Smith of Sunderland, Dec. 21, 1842.  
 Mehitabel and Joseph Clesson Jr., Nov. 10, 1814.  
 Melinda of Springfield, and Obed H. Hoyt, int. June 13, 1829.  
 Mercy (Mary, C.R.I.) and Jesse Morgan, Feb. 1, 1804.\*  
 Moses and Mercy Hawks, Nov. 6, 1761.\*  
 Moses and Experience Clark of Northampton, in Northampton, June 18, 1788.\*  
 Moses and Laura A. Fosdick of Sunderland, int. Oct. 22, 1831.  
 Moses L. and Maria I. Hyde of Sunderland, int. Mar. 5, 1836.  
 Myra and George A. Bates Jr. of Greenfield, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Nov. —, 1848.  
 Oliva and William Ward, Jan. 31, 1820.  
 Olivia and Elijah Graves of Sunderland, Jan. 21, 1841.  
 Orpha T., d. of E. G. and J. B., a. 22 y., and William D. Prouty of Worcester, s. of R. and J. of Collinsville, N. Y., b. in Shutesbury, a. 26 y., Dec. —, 1848. (Dec. 4, 1848, int.)  
 Samuel and Martha Bardwell, Sept. 4, 1753.  
 Samuel and Marcia Boyden, Apr. 9, 1819.  
 Sarah and Capt. Elihu Lyman of Northfield, int. Sept. 26, 1781.  
 Sarah L. and (Dr., int.) James H. Henry, Apr. 19, 1832.  
 Silvester and Elizabeth Dwelly, Feb. 7, 1788.\*  
 Sylvester D. and Clarrissa Johnson, Apr. 24, 1823.  
 Thankfull and Jonathan Severance, Aug. 30, 1749.\*  
 Tirza and Joseph Barnard (of Walpole, N. H., int.), Feb. 3, 1793.  
 Wyman and Harriet P. Sprague, Dec. 8, 1830.  
 Zebina and Ruby Graves of Sunderland, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STEBENS** (see Stebbins, Stebins), Han[n]ah and Dea. Thomas French, Feb. 16, 1709.\*

**STEBINS** (see Stebbins, Stebens), Abigail and Daniel Nash, Nov. 11, 1741.\*

Abigaill and James Denyo, Feb. 3, 1703-4.\*

John and Hannah Allen, Aug. 25, 1735.\*

Thankfull and Jno. Bartlet, Mar. 27, 1702.\*

**STEDMAN**, Samuel W. and Sophia M. Brown, May 18, 1848.  
William A. of Fayetteville, Vt., and Helen A. Hoyt, Mar. 2, 1836.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Andrew and Elisabeth Price, Dec. 6, 1703.\*

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), (Darius, int.) and (Sophronia, int.) Smith, Oct. 13, 1837.

**STEWART** (see Stewart), Lucy and Cyrus Sanderson, Sept. 17, 1795.

**STEWART** (see Stewart), Margaret of Colrain, and John Kately, Aug. 29, 1751.\*

**STICKNEY**, William of Springfield, and Emily Lanfair, Nov. 15, 1837.\*

**STILES**, Amelia and Jonathan Leavitt, Apr. 21, 1796.\*  
Lydia of Whately, and Jacob Allen Faxon, in Whately, Feb. 4, 1781.

**STOCKBRIDGE**, Caleb (of Hadley, int.) and Sally Allis, Jan. 21, 1796.

**STONE**, Alpheus F., Dr., of Greenfield, and wid. Fanny L. Arms, int. Jan. 4, 1822.

John (Dr., int.) and Sally Barnard, Dec. 23, 1792.

**STOWELL**, Maria of Petersham, and Asa Stebbins Jr., Dec. 15, 1824.

**STRATON** (see Stratton), Hezekiah of Northfield, and Elisabeth Hawks, July 11, 1717 (July 12, T.C.).\*

**STRATTON** (see Straton), Elijah and Abigail Stebbins, Apr. 16, 1778.\*

George W. of Northfield, and Delia Rice, Jan. 5, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STRONG**, Edward C. of Northampton, and Fanny Jones, int.  
Dec. 17, 1847.

Eunice and Elijah Scott, in Northampton, Nov. 29, 1787.\*

Roena M. of Hatfield, d. of Horatio and Sarah of Hatfield,  
a. 20 y., and Edward P. Billings of Hatfield, s. of Abraham  
and Sophia of Hatfield, a. 23 y., Dec. 16, 1846.\*

**STRONGMAN**, Margaret and Edward Skinner, Sept. 17, 1767.\*

**SWAN**, Experience F. and William Elliot Jr. of Greenfield,  
June 12, 1827.

Guy and Liza Nims of Conway, int. Aug. 27, 1831.

Joseph and Experience Hoit, Feb. 29, 1796.

Joseph C. (Joseph Chauncy, int.) and Lucy Russell of Whately,  
Nov. 22, 1831.

**SWEET**, Anna and Israel Patterson (of Paris, N. Y., int.) Feb.  
17, 1795.

Freelove and Nathan Drury of Shelburn, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Henry and Elisabeth Carleton of Colrain, int. Oct. 28, 1795.

Howel and wid. Rebekah Dibble, Sept. 7, 1815.

Isabelle A. and Charles Wilson, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

Jerusha and Amos Jones, Nov. 1, 1804. C.R.I.

Joseph and wid. Martha Lexow of Warwick, int. Mar. 26, 1808.

Joshua and Polly Hawks, July 6, 1788.\*

Lydia and David Foster of Bernardston, Feb. 26, 1794 (in  
Bernardston, Feb. 7, 1794 dup.). (int. Feb. 8, 1794.)

Sally and John Blakler Jr., Aug. 15, 1805. C.R.I.

Susanna and Nehemiah Rich of Norway, N. Y., int. Aug. 22, 1795.

Zur and Lois Peck, int. Mar. 18, 1825.

**SWETT**, Jonathan (Dr. of Norway, Me., int.) and Clarissa  
Hitchcock, Oct. 23, 1803.

**SYLLAMAN**, Cloe and Noble Spencer, Oct. 23, 1794.

**SYMES**, William and Thankfull Ashley, Mar. 6, 1728-9.\*

**TAILOR** (see Taylor), Samuel and Sarah Munn of Springfield,  
in Springfield, Aug. 19, 1715.\*

Samuel and Mary Hitchcock of Springfield, in Springfield,  
July 15, 1718.\*

**TAINTER** (see Taintor), Alexander and Ruth Robbins, Nov.  
20, 1823.

Mary M. and Joseph Robbins, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TAINTOR** (see Tainter), Mary S. and Hiram Spooner of Southampton, int. Nov. 17, 1847.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailor), Abigail and John Taylor, July 29, 1771.\*  
Edmund and Priscilla Faxon, July 20, 1773. (July 29, 1773.  
C.R.I.)\*

Electa and Henry Williams of New Bethlehem, N. Y., in  
Whately, Oct. 25, 1787.\*

Elizabeth and John Taylor, Oct. 5, 1769.\*

Hannah and Elihu Hoit, Dec. 11, 1794.

James (of Norwalk, int.) and Mary Field, Sept. 1, 1755.

John and Mary Nims, Dec. 13, 1744.\*

John and Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 5, 1769.\*

John and Abigail Taylor, July 29, 1771.\*

Lucilvia C. of Montague, and Elijah A. Clary, int. Jan. 11,  
1847.

Mary and Daniel Arms, Sept. 2, 1737.\*

Mary and Michael Applebee, in Whately, Mar. 7, 1782.

Mary and Jonathan Norwood, int. Apr. 13, 1824.

Myra of Ashfield, and Joseph W. Russell, Mar. 17, 1835.

Othniel and Martha Arms, June 27, 1743.\*

Permelia of Montague, and Charles Buswell, int. Nov. 19,  
1825.

Solomon and Mary Shaw, in Whately, Jan. 22, 1778.\*

Stephen of Hatfield, and Patience Brown, Nov. 27, 1700.\*

Sybil and David Boyd, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

Thomas and Thankful Hawks, Aug. 31, 1715.\*

Tirzah and Seth Hawks Jr., int. Jan. 20, 1781.

**TEMPLE**, Amos and Sabrina Gould of Sunderland, June 1,  
1809.

Amos and Mary D. Torrey of Leverett, int. Mar. 25, 1841.

Ebenezer and Philenia Loveridge, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

Moses and Betsey Briggs, Nov. 16, 1799.

**TENNANT**, Jemima and Caleb Dodge, int. Feb. 5, 1781.

**TENNY**, Mary of Conway, and Henry Mather, int. Feb. 5,  
1814.

\* **TERRY**, Lucey, servant to Ensign Eben[eze]r Wells, and Abijah  
Prince, May 17, 1756.\*

**THAXTER**, Sarah J. of Hingham, and Samuel Willard Jr., int.  
Mar. 31, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**THAYER**, Daniel of Shelburn, and Nancy Mendell, int. Dec. 1, 1796.

Hannah and Henry Leason, Nov. 30, 1775.\*

Loring, Capt., and Orra Boyden, Dec. 8, 1825.

Sally and Salmon C. Dewey of Amherst, int. Nov. 29, 1813.

**THOMAS**, Anne and Sam[ue]ll Belden, Feb. 6, 1723-4.\*

Archibald and Hannah McCrillis, Sept. 8, 1768.\*

Aurelia, d. of Zebra and ———, a. 24 y., and Robert R. Ball of Charlemont, a. 24 y., Mar. 28, 1849.

Frederic and Alice Miner, Oct. 9, 1806.

Stillman of Greenfield, a. 24 y., and Alma (Alma E., int.) Burnham, d. of Ruel and Patience, a. 22 y., Sept. 25, 1844.

**THOMPSON**, Sarah Ann and Lucius Fay, both of Greenfield, in Greenfield, May 16, 1849. C.R.I.\*

**TILL**, William of Hadley, and Lucinda Paine, Dec. 26, 1810.  
Persons of color.

**TILTON**, Benjamin and Mary Clarke of Conway, int. Nov. 24, 1848.

Eunice A., d. of Ben[jami]n and Clemina, b. in Goshen, a. 23 y., and Smith Harding, s. of Lyman and Sylvia of Whately, b. in Whately, a. 23 y., Oct. 8, 1845.

Warner A. and Harriet N. Graves, June 28, 1843.

**TODD**, Elizabeth and Jesse King, Apr. 29, 1779.

**TOMB**, Maragret, d. of Robert and Jane, a. 26 y., and Charles Jones, s. of Israel and Eleanor, a. 27 y., Dec. 15, 1847.

**TORREY** (see Torrey), Mary D. of Leverett, and Amos Temple, int. Mar. 25, 1841.

**TORRY** (see Torrey), Nathan and Anna Rose, Jan. —, 1776.  
(Jan. 16, 1776. C.R.I.)\*

Polly of Shelburn, and Timothy Flag, Jan. 25, 1799.\*

**TRACY**, George and Marcy Mun, Apr. 29, 1793.

**TRAIN**, Thomas of Fort Massachusetts, and Mary Corse, Feb. 8, 1753.

**TRAINER**, Jean of Hadley, and Zenas Norcut, int. Aug. 22, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TRASK**, Dexter and Ruthella S. Cowles of Montague, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

Jesse Jr. and Eunice Bates, int. Mar. 14, 1805.

John and Philena Dewey, int. Nov. 20, 1830.

Joseph (of Charlemont, int.) and Patty Mitchel, Jan. 21, 1796.

Selah B. and Rebecca H. Eaton of Chesterfield, N. H., int. Dec. 20, 1832.

**TRIPP**, John of New Haven, Conn., and Marietta (Marietta A., int.) Bryant, May 22, 1832.

**TRUESDELL**, Samuel and wid. Lucy Butler, int. Sept. —, 1780.

**TRYON**, Amanda and Francis Billings, June 1, 1826.

Betsey and George Hodge of Hadley, int. Feb. 3, 1810.

Clarissa and Ebenezer Gates, July 21, 1812.

William, Lieut., and Hannah Hopkins of West Springfield, in West Springfield, Sept. 22, 1791.

Zebina and Emily Hodge of Hadley, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

**TURNER**, Alexander and Sarah Parnel, Feb. 11, 1768.\*

David and Sarah Wait, int. Jan. 9, 1817.

Olive (Olive P., int.) and Henry Shattuck, Oct. 13, 1811.

**TURTLEOT**, Thomas and Sarah Butterfield of Sunderland, int. June 18, 1833.

**TUTE**, James and Keziah Carey, June 15, 1725.\*

**TUTTLE**, Gershom of New Cambridge, Conn., and Tabatha Mitchel, Dec. 22, 1757.\*

Lemuel and Damaris Slate of Bernardston, int. Feb. 7, 1801.

Lucius and Sally Smith, int. May 26, 1804.

Sally and Thaddeus Blodget, Mar. 3, 1794.

Zebulon (of Paris, N. Y., int.) and Affalinda Mitchel, Jan. 25, 1798.

**TYLER**, Christopher and Lucy Mun, int. May 9, 1752.

Lucy and Aaron Arms, Jan. 26, 1775.\*

**UNDERWOOD**, Amos and Nabby Whitney, int. Apr. 5, 1797.

**UPHAM**, Abigail of Brookfield, and Samuel Barnard Jr., in Brookfield, Oct. 3, 1770.\*

James and Elizabeth Barnard, Apr. 2, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**VANHORN**, Horace of Hadley, and Nancy Munn, Sunday, Sept. 13, 1835.

**VAUGHAN**, Joseph and Lydia Smith, int. Oct. 27, 1798.

**WAIT**, Anna and Chester Smith, both of Whately, Oct. 2, 1806.\*

Betsey and Richard E. (Richard Edwards, int.) Field, June 21, 1820.

Caleb A. of Greenfield, and Pamela Hoyt, May 9, 1831.

David and Rebecca Reed of Lexington, int. Feb. 1, 1801.

David Jr. and Martha L. Smith of Amherst, int. Aug. 27, 1831.

Eunice of Whately, and Edward H. Hogens, Jan. 6, 1823.

George F., s. of W[illia]m and Caroline, a. 22 y., and Lucelia

Goodenough, d. of Alvin and Sarah, a. 20 y., Apr. 25, 1849.

Martha A. and Charles Richmond of Greenfield, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Miriam of Whately, and Nathaniel Hazleton, int. Dec. 17, 1830.

Sarah and David Turner, int. Jan. 9, 1817.

Sophonria of Whately, and James M. Jewett, int. Mar. 5, 1829.

Susan R. (Susan Reed, int.) and Maj. David Snow of Heath, Dec. 31, 1817.

William Jr. and Caroline Wells, May 9, 1821.

**WAKEFIELD**, Nath[anie]l (of Ashfield, int.) and Beulah Lawrence, Nov. 7, 1791.

**WALKER**, Sary and Lebbeus Childs, Oct. 4, 1767.\*

Seth and Eunice Graves, Oct. 23, 1770.\*

**WARD**, Daniel and Hannah Harroon, Mar. 19, 1755.\*

Royal L. and Cerintha A. Brown of Whately, int. Nov. 29, 1848.

William and Oliva Stebbins, Jan. 31, 1820.

**WARE**, Austin and Sarah W. Clapp of Worthington, int. Nov. 12, 1844.

Edwin and Alamene Stebbins, Sept. 29, 1830.

Edwin and Harriet Stebbins, Sept. 29, 1839. C.R.1.

Elizabeth P. and Rev. Theophilus Packard (Jr., int.) of Shelburn, May 21, 1839. C.R.2.

Emily and James P. Fogg of Richmond, Va., Mar. 28, 1837.

Fanny and (Dr., int.) Lyman Clary of Salina, N. Y., May 30, 1830.

Jane and Edward W. Chenery of Montague, Nov. 15, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

WARE, Mary and Josiah Fogg of Charleston, S. C., Sept. 25, 1842.

Pamela of Newton, and Ralph Williams, int. Oct. 1, 1814.

Samuel Jr. and Mary A. Chandler of South Hadley, June 13, 1843.

Samuel and wid. Olive Boltwood, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

**WARNER**, Ebenezer and Waitstill Smead, Jan. 5, 1698-9.\*

Lydia and Joseph Brooke, Dec. 8, 1698.\*

Sarah, wid., and Dea. Jno. Lumis of Winsor, Dec. 30, 1696.\*

Seth T. of Amherst, and Stitira (Statira I., int.) Frary, Mar. 28, 1832.

**WARREN**, Byron and Hannah F. (Hannah Freeman, int.) Clark, Dec. 7, 1819.

Byron and Rhoda Wheeler of Bernardston, int. Feb. 27, 1824.

Lucinda of Williamsburg, and Hiram Bryant, int. Apr. 12, 1836.

Rebecca of Conway, and Timothy Packard, int. Apr. 29, 1828.

**WARRINER**, Catharine of Hawley, and Henry Childs, int. Dec. 3, 1827.

**WASHBURN**, Diana and Nathaniel Clark, in Ashfield, Feb. 13, 1781.

Samuel Jr. of Ashfield, and Anne Farnsworth, in Ashfield, Aug. 29, 1769.\*

**WATERS**, George Washington of Petersham, and Sarah Forbes, Sept. 19, 1821.

John of Shelburn, and Huldah Robbins, int. Aug. 9, 1799.

**WATKINS**, David and Polly Whitney of Palmer, in Palmer, Aug. 4, 1789.\*

**WATSON**, Anna of Colrain, and William Anderson, int. Dec. 20, 1822.

John (from Colrain, int.) and Polly Green, Dec. 15, 1796.

Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Sexton, June 27, 1813.

William and Submit Mack, Mar. 27, 1823.

William H. of Harrisburg, Pa., s. of James of Harrisburg, Pa., a. 24 y., and Laura A. Jenks, d. of Henry and Masselvia, a. 23 y., June 12, 1846.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee), Jonath[a]n and Sybil Parker, Dec. 18, 1764.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WELD** (see Welld), Anna and Jno. Smead, Nov. 22, 1699.\*

**WELLD** (see Weld), Mary and David Alexsander, July 3, 1701.\*

**WELLES** (see Wells, Wels), Hannah and Samueller Carter, July 1, 1701.\*

**WELLINGTON**, Charles W. W. of Concord, N. H., s. of Cha[r]les and Anna of Templeton, b. in Templeton, a. 24 y., and Eunice A. Starr, d. of Oliver and Lovina, a. 22 y., Dec. 4, 1849.

**WELLS** (see Welles, Wels), Abigail and Enoch Bardwell, Nov. 21, 1771.\*

Agrippa and Mehitabel Smead, Sept. 7, 1761.\*

Augustus and Marinda Arms of Conway, int. May 31, 1826.

Benjamin and Hannah Russell Jr., int. Jan. 19, 1782.

Caroline and William Wait Jr., May 9, 1821.

David and Sally Burt, Sept. 4, 1794.

Ebenezer and Abigail Barnard, May 6, 1720.\*

Ebenezer Jr. and Mercy Bardwell, June 20, 1757.\*

Ebenezer and Anna Sexton, in Whately, Aug. 17, 1786.\*

Edward H. of Greenfield, and Martha E. Wells, July 18, 1839.

C.R.I.

Eleazer and Hannah Corse, Apr. 11, 1750.\*

Elijah and Ruth Farnsworth of Conway, Nov. 15, 1769.\*

Elisha and Abigail Brooks, Jan. 9, 1754.\*

Elisha and Mary Allis, Nov. 8, 1820.

Elisha Jr. and Achsah Endy of Leyden, int. Jan. 16, 1834.

Elisha and Lois Hare, Jan. 2, 1849. C.R.I.

Eliza (Mills, int.) and Charles Childs, Apr. 25, 1822.

Elmira and Horatio G. Newcomb of Winchendon, July 19, 1821.

Esther (wid., int.) and Dea. Elihu Clary, Aug. 26, 1829.

Fidelia and Rev. Luther Wilson of Petersham, Dec. 5, 1827.

Henry of Shelburn, and Arabella S. Sheldon, Dec. 20, 1843.

Hephziba, wid., and Daniell Belden, Feb. 17, 1698-9.\*

Hephzibah and Daniel Fisk, Oct. 14, 1773.\*

Horace and Cynthia Kendall, Nov. 16, 1806.

Jane and Seneca Arms, Nov. 6, 1833.

Joel and Abigail Hawks, July 17, 1788.\*

Joel B. and Sarah Merrit of Conway, int. Dec. 9, 1824.

John and Desire Elliot of Greenfield, int. Mar. 3, 1781.

John H. and Sarah B. Miller of Williamsburg, int. July 5, 1839.

Jonathan, Capt., and wid. Sarah Bernard, Sept. 23, 1698.\*

Jonathan, Ensign, and Rebekah Barnard, Mar. 13, 1717-8.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WELLS, Jon[a]th[an], Ensign, and Mary Hoit, July 4, 1728.\*  
 Joshua and Elisabeth Smead, Apr. 6, 1720.\*  
 Kezia, wid., and Wells Childs of Greenfield, int. Sept. 11, 1802.  
 Martha of Hatfield, and Edward Allen, in Hatfield, Feb. 4, 1719-20.\*  
 Marth[a] and Daniel Nash, Mar. 6, 1750.\*  
 Martha E. and Edward H. Wells of Greenfield, July 18, 1839.  
 C.R.I.  
 Mary and Timothy Childs Jr., July 12, 1744.\*  
 Mary and Lucius Allis, Apr. 14, 1766.\*  
 Mary and Jarvis B. Prentiss of Greenfield, Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Mary A. of Conway, and Horace Williams Jr., int. Dec. 27, 1843.  
 Mercy (Jr., int.) and Eliphalet Bangs of Williamsburg, in Williamsburg, July 26, 1795.  
 Morris (see Morris Harvey).  
 Quartus and Lucy Barnard, Aug. 1, 1816.  
 Richard of Greenfield, and Elizabeth Blackler, int. Jan. 4, 1812.  
 Rodolphus (of Greenfield, int.) and Mary Frink, Apr. 16, 1806.  
 C.R.I.  
 Rufus and Prudence Newton, Dec. 21, 1787.\*  
 Samuel 2d and Hannah Sheldon, May 20, 1751.\*  
 Samuel and Margaret McCrillis of Colrain, Nov. 11, 1751.\*  
 Samuel and Esther Arms, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Sarah Jr. and William Williams Esq., Aug. 11, 1752.  
 Sarah 3d and Michael Metcalf Jr. of Upper Ashuelot, Oct. 11, 1752.  
 Sarah of Greenfield, and Lieut. Isaac Weyman of Fort Massachusetts, [no date; prob. 1755 or 1756].\*  
 Sarah and Jonathan Arms, July 26, 1787.\*  
 Sophia and Alfred Adkins of Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 16, 1820.  
 Susanna and Rev. David White, Nov. 24, 1738.\*  
 Susannah and Aaron Phelps, June 3, 1761.\*  
 Thomas and Sarah Barnard, Mar. 29, 1700.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Sarah Hawks, Nov. 22, 1726.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Olive Newton, July 7, 1761.\*  
 Thomas and Fanny Catlin, Dec. 31, 1795.  
 Thomas Jr. and Minerva Sophia Jones, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Violet of Whately, and Joel Morton, in Whately, Apr. 5, 1781.\*  
 WELS (see Welles, Wells), Abigal and Elezer Hawks Jr., Nov. 24, 1714.\*  
 WEST, Jeremiah Esq. and Patty Williams, Feb. 27, 1787.\*  
 Prudence and Phinehas Keet, int. July 28, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WETHERBE** (see Weatherbee, Wetherbee), Miranda and Asahel Wright, Feb. 24, 1790.\*

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee, Wetherbe), Flora of Bolton, and Philo Clapp, int. Oct. 2, 1830.

**WEYMAN**, Isaac, Lieut., of Fort Massachusetts, and Sarah Wells of Greenfield, [no date; prob. 1755 or 1756].\*

**WHEELER**, Rhoda of Bernardston, and Byron Warren, int. Feb. 27, 1824.

**WHIPPLE**, Almira of Charlton, and Rev. Benjamin Rice, int. Dec. 18, 1819.

**WHITE**, David, Rev., and Susanna Wells, Nov. 24, 1738.\*

Henry and Mary Barrett, Feb. 25, 1691.\*

Lovina of Colrain, and Franklin Clapp, int. May 5, 1835.

Lydia Ann of Petersham, and Joseph N. Fuller, int. Nov. 8, 1845.

Mercy (Mary dup.) of Whately, and Asahel Wright Jr., in Whately, Nov. 14, 1798.

Orra of Amherst, and Edward Hitchcock, int. May 15, 1821.

Sarah and John Rowley, Dec. 11, 1793.

Zebulon, Capt., of Buckland, and wid. Filana Childs, int. Jan. 10, 1825.

**WHITMORE**, Daniel Jr. of Sunderland, and Sarah Hawks, int. Feb. 4, 1804.

**WHITNEY**, David and Rachel Rawson, Sept. 7, 1767.\*

Lucy of Winchendon, and Rev. Benjamin Rice, int. Mar. <sup>17</sup>/<sub>25</sub> 1810, 1825.

Mary and Benjamin Marsh, Sept. 26, 1802.

Mary A. and Theodore D. Billings of Buffalo, N. Y., int. Aug. 22, 1835.

Nabby and Amos Underwood, int. Apr. 5, 1797.

Polly of Palmer, and David Watkins, in Palmer, Aug. 4, 1789.\*

Polly of Warwick, and Danford Durfee, int. Oct. 7, 1835.

Sally B. of Keene, N. H., and Lieut. Erastus Barnard, int. Dec. 9, 1798.

Stephen and wid. Mary Williams of Goshen, int. Jan. 13, 1810.

**WILCOX**, Luther of Conway, and Diana Davis, Nov. 25, 1825.

**WILDER**, Samuel and Rebecca Nims, Sept. 24, 1772.\*

William of Amherst, and Fanny Le Roe, Mar. 3, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILDS**, Rachel of Taunton, and Robert Seagers, int. Mar. 22, 1794.

**WILKERSON**, Ichabod (Wilkinson, int.) and Sally Hoit, Jan. 10, 1797. C.R.I.

**WILLARD**, Hezekiah of Brookfield, and Sultana Fisk, int. May 10, 1823.

Samuel, Rev., and Susan Barker of Hingham, int. Apr. 16, 1808.

Samuel Jr. and Sarah J. Thaxter of Hingham, int. Mar. 31, 1848.

**WILLCUTT**, Candace of Goshen, and John Allis, int. Jan. 4, 1840.

**WILLIAMS**, Abig[ail] and Thomas Williams, May 22, 1760.\*  
Ann M. (Anna McCarthy, int.) and (Lieut., int.) Charles Howard of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1818.

Anna and Elijah Dwight Esq., Feb. 4, 1768.\*

Artemas and Amelia Arms, June 12, 1817.

Catherine and William Sheldon, Nov. 29, 1838.

Charles of Greenfield, and Tirzah L. (A., int.) Saxton, May 6, . . . 1818.

Charles S. of Springfield, and Mary Sheldon, May 18, 1841.

Delia and Rev. Luther Hamilton, of Taunton, Oct. 24, 1821.

Ebenezer and Mehitable Fowler of Westfield, in Westfield, May 16, 1728.\*

Elijah and Lydia Dwight, May 28, 1735.\*

Elijah and Hannah Barnard of Northfield, int. Nov. 8, 1802.

Eliza[beth] and Lemuel Barnard, Feb. 16, 1764.\*

Ephraim 2d and Rebecca Jackson of Newton, int. Apr. 13, 1822.

Esther and Joseph Mecham, June 21, 1715.\*

Esther of Weston, and Dr. Thomas Williams, in Weston, Sept. 15, 1748.\*

Ezra of Cummington, and wid. Sarah Mendell, int. Nov. 17, 1820.

Hannah Jr. and Ebenezer H. Wise, int. Apr. 7, 1810.

Helen M. and Edward P. Huntington Esq. of Springfield, Oct. 4, 1841.

Henry of New Bethlehem, N. Y., and Electa Taylor, in Whately, Oct. 25, 1787.\*

Henry Jr. of Boston, and Julia W. Williams, Nov. 26, 1840.

Horace and Mary Nims, May 30, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Horace Jr. and Mary A. Wells of Conway, int. Dec. 27, 1843.  
 Isaac and Mary Burgess of Goshen, int. Oct. 18, 1806.  
 Isabella H. and David M. Bryant Esq. of Springfield, June 30, 1841.  
 John and Abbigall Bisel of Windsor, Sept. 16, 170[9].\*  
 John Esq. and Eunice Woodbridge, int. Nov. 6, 1802.  
 John of Whately, s. of John and ———, a. 29 y., and Rosella Graves, d. of David and Mary, a. 20 y., Feb. 8, 1848.  
 Julia W. and Henry Williams Jr. of Boston, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 Levi of Northampton, and Harriet Arms, May 27, 1819.  
 Lydia and Daniel Jones, Dec. 8, 1763.\*  
 Mary and Elihu Ashley, Nov. 2, 1775.\*  
 Mary 3d and Ephraim Lanfair, int. May 3, 1808.  
 Mary, wid., of Goshen, and Stephen Whitney, int. Jan. 13, 1810.  
 Mary, wid., and Leonard Lanfair, int. Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Mary and Franklin Arms of Conway, Apr. 26, 1837.  
 Mary Ann and Rodney C. Gale of Cleveland, O., [no date] (int. Oct. 28, 1837).  
 Mehitabel and Barnabas Davidson (of Leyden, int.), Mar. 17, 1796.  
 Moses N. and Emily Colton, both of Conway, Feb. 3, 1830.\*  
 Patty and Jeremiah West Esq., Feb. 27, 1787.\*  
 Polly and John J. McCracken of Shelburn, int. July 10, 1802.  
 Ralph and Pamela Ware of Newton, int. Oct. 1, 1814.  
 Robert Esq. of Charlemont, and Adeline Hoyt, Oct. 7, 1823.  
 Sarah and Samuwel Jons (Johnson, t.c.), Jan. 28, 1708-9.\*  
 Stephen W. (Dr. Stephen West, int.) and Harriet T. (Harriet Taylor, int.) Goodhue of Newcastle, N. H., Oct. 20, 1818.  
 Tho[ma]s and Anna Childs, Dec. 5, 1740.\*  
 Thomas, Dr., and Esther Williams of Weston, in Weston, Sept. 15, 1748.\*  
 Thomas and Abig[ai]l Williams, May 22, 1760.\*  
 Thomas and Nancy Hawks, July 18, 1811.  
 William Esq. and Sarah Wells Jr., Aug. 11, 1752.  
 William and Dorothy Ashley, Dec. 21, 1763.\*  
 William, Col., and Hannah Dickinson, Jan. 30, 1765.\*  
 William H. and Marietta Stebbins, Dec. 29, 1813.  
 W[illia]m Stoddard, Dr., and Mary Hoit, Mar. 1, 1786.\*  
 William Stoddard Esq. and Eliza Lucas of Taunton, int. Oct. 22, 1822.  
 Zebadiah and Sarah Arms, May 2, 1700.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLIS**, Amos and Judith Marsh, Aug. 8, 1808.

Amos and Rachael Death, Nov. 24, 1836.

Levina and James Jewet, Mar. 20, 1799.

Mary, wid., and Dea. Ebenezer Newcomb, int. Feb. —, 1826.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Jonathan and Ann Riddle of Colrain, Jan. 12, 1768.\*

**WILSON** (see Willson), Charles and Isabelle A. Sweet, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

John and Betsey Hoit, May 14, 1808.

Lucretia and Dr. George E. Eels (Els, int.) of Lithopolis, O., s. of ——— of Guilford, Vt., b. in Colrain, Mar. 12, 1845.

Luther, Rev., of Petersham, and Fidelia Wells, Dec. 5, 1827.

Samuel and Filana Hawks, Oct. 29, 1818.

**WING**, Samuel of Goshen, and Catherine De Wolf, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

**WINSHIP**, Jonathan, Capt., of Brighton, and Mary A. (Miriam A., int.) Lyman, Jan. 20, 1825.

**WINSLOW**, David L. of Charlemont, and Abigail C. Hawks, Aug. 31, 1836.

**WISE**, Barnard and Hannah Robbins, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Daniel and Lydia Owen of Winchester, int. Nov. —, 1779.

Ebenezer H. and Hannah Williams Jr., int. Apr. 7, 1810.

Joseph Jr. and Wealthy Fox of Bernardston, int. Aug. 30, 1800.

Livina and Benjamin Rice, Apr. 2, 1776.\*

Mercy and William Mitchel (from Greenfield, int.), Dec. 23, 1798.

Willard and Harriet H. Patterson of Chicopee, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

William M., s. of Selah B. and Hannah, a. 21 y., and Mary A. Wood, d. of W[illia]m and ———, Apr. 20, 1848.

Zervia and Daniel Cornwall (of Nine Partners, int.), Oct. 7, 1779.

**WODDARD**, Dorcas and Clement Marshal, Dec. 30, 1771.\*

**WOLCOT**, Betsey and John Jones, int. Oct. 20, 1821.

**WOOD**, Barzilla and Mary Shattuck, Jan. 3, 1774.\*

Mary and Benjamin Worster, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

Mary A., d. of W[illia]m and ———, and William M. Wise, s. of Selah B. and Hannah, a. 21 y., Apr. 20, 1848.

Samuel of Amherst, and Phila Russell, Dec. 8, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WOODBIDGE**, Betsy and Jonathan Hunt of Northfield, int. Sept. 19, 1812.

Eunice and John Williams Esq., int. Nov. 6, 1802.

**WOODWARD**, Bathsheba of Shelburn, and Jonathan Burt, int. Jan. 9, 1794.

Charlotte and John Robbins Jr., int. May 5, 1804.

**WORDEN**, William M. and Polly Berry, int. Aug. 23, 1806.

**WORSTER**, Benjamin and Mary Wood, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

**WRIGHT**, Asahel and Miranda Wetherbe, Feb. 24, 1790.\*

Asahel Jr. and Mercy (Mary dup.) White of Whately, in Whately, Nov. 14, 1798.

Asahel and Hannah (Hannah D., int.) Bardwell of Hatfield, in Hatfield, Nov. 21, 1837.

Bennony and Han[n]ah Severance, Mar. 31, 1724.\*

Carmi and Eunice Cooley, in Whately, Dec. 7, 1780.

Charlotte A. and Francis Root 3d (2d, int.) of Phelps, N. Y., May 27, 1834.

Chester and Mary E. Slate of Bernardston, int. Jan. 23, 1808.

Cynthia and Rufus Nims, Jan. 18, 1804.

David and Elisabeth Hitchcock, Dec. 30, 1745.\*

Eldad (Lieut. of Northfield, int.) and Eunice Bardwell, Oct. 5, 1779.

Eleanor and Jesse Billings, Dec. 31, 1789.\*

Eli and Luthera Negus of Petersham, int. Jan. 5, 1826.

Elisabeth and Samuel Barnard, Nov. 7, 1749.\*

Elisha of Montague, and Patty Keet, int. Sept. 5, 1801.

Elizabeth and Cyrus Rice, Oct. 19, 1767.\*

Eunice and Samuel Childs, Sept. 22, 1768.\*

George and Martha Hawks, Nov. 27, 1834.

Hannah of Montague, and Parsons Smith, int. Nov. 18, 1809.

Irene of Montague, and Levi Smith, in Montague, Mar. 7, 1799.

Joanna and Seth Arms, int. Mar. 10, 1781.

Judah and Mary Hoyt, Apr. 4, 1707.\*

Judah and Charlotte Arms, Dec. 31, 1795.

Judah and Susanna Root of Conway, int. Nov. 29, 1803.

Lois and Isaac Baker of Conway, in South Hadley, Feb. 8, 1786.\*

Lucy and Thomas Sanderson, Dec. 1, 1774.\*

Lucy and Jesse Billing, int. June 16, 1792.

Lucy and Isaac Gere of Williamsburg, June 26, 1825.

Luke and Mary Ann Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

WRIGHT, Lydia and Elik Guils of Conway, in Conway, Nov. 4, 1788.\*

Martha A. of Sunderland, and Emery Ball, int. Mar. 7, 1849.

Mary and Noah Chapin, Nov. 8, 1733.\*

Mary and Solomon Field, Oct. 25, 1770.\*

Mary and Elijah S. Field of Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1834.

Mary E. and Edmund Russell of Macon, Ga., Aug. 22, 1834.

Mercy and Joshua Hawks, Oct. 7, 1778.\*

Miranda and Jonathan A. (Jonathan Ashley, int.) Sexton Esq., Oct. 17, 1821.

Miriam of Hadley, and Eliphaz Arms, int. May 31, 1779.

Moses and Patty French, int. Apr. 20, 1793.

Noah and Esther Scot of Sunderland, Jan. 20, 1746.\*

Noah of Northampton, and Marcia Stebbins, Nov. 28, 1838.

Polly of Westfield, and Henry Megrath, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Reuben and Esther Hawks, May 28, 1829.

Rhoda and Asa Childs, Oct. 31, 1737.\*

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Childs 2d, Dec. 13, 1739.\*

Submit and Amzi Childs, Jan. 22, 1767.\*

Westward Cook and Sarah Billings, May 31, 1775.\*

YOUNGLOVE, Joseph and Marah (Mary, c.R.1) Smead, Nov. 28, 1734.\*

### UNIDENTIFIED AND NEGROES.

——, Patience of Montague, and Remembrance Grandy, in Montague, ——, 1786.\*

Cesar and Oscar, servants to Samuel Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1778.\*

Frank and Patheny, June 4, 1[torn], negro servants of Jno. Williams.\*

Oscar and Cesar, servants to Samuel Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1778.\*

Patheny and Frank, June 4, 1[torn], negro servants of Jno. Williams.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

## **DEERFIELD DEATHS.**





## DEERFIELD DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABERCROMBIE**, Isaac, widr., Dec. 4, 1847, a. 88 y.

**ADAMS**, ———, ch. of ———, May —, 1803, a. 16 mo. C.R.I.

Francis (Dea., G.R.10), May 22, 1845, a. 59 y.

Sarah, w. of David, Sept. 7, 1806, a. 22 y. G.R.2.

**AGAR**, Sarah, wid. of Noah, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 85 y. C.R.I.

**ALDRICH**, Tristram, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

**ALEXANDER**, ———, ch. of Philip, Aug. —, 1825, a. 2 y.

C.R.I.

———, wid. of ———, May —, 1828, a. 76 y. C.R.I.

Amos, Feb. —, 1814, a. 67 y. C.R.I.

**ALLEN** (see Allyn), ———, w. of Ezra, Apr. 1, 1843, a. 40 y.

C.R.I.

Asaph, s. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, June 24, 1744.

Caleb, Nov. 26, 1807. (In his 71st y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Judith, Dec. 16, 1814. (a. 33 y. G.R.2.)

Cloe, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1767.

Ebenezer, s. of Jno. and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1723.

Ebenezer, s. of Hannah, Oct. 10, 1740.

Edward, Feb. 10, 1740. Head of the family.

Edward, s. of Amos and Rebekah, Jan. 3, 1746.

Electa, d. of Eliel and Electa, Aug. 16, 1818.

Electa Arms Breese, w. of Asa S., Aug. 21, 1835. G.R.8.

Eliel 2d, s. of Caleb and Judith, Nov. 12, 1844. (a. 69 y. 4 mo.  
9 d. dup.)

Eunice, d. of Jno. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1743-4.

Eunice, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1818. (a. 85 y.  
C.R.I.)

Experiance, d. of John and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1738 [1738-9].

Frances E., d. of Asaph and Cynthia, May 12, 1838, a. 10 mo.  
G.R.2.

ALLEN, George, s. of Asaph and Cynthia, Sept. 25, 1838, a. 3 y.  
10 mo. G.R.2.

Hannah, wid. of Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 8, 1771.

John E., s. of Asaph and Cynthia, Jan. 28, 1831, a. 16 mo.  
G.R.2.

Joseph, s. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1744.

Judith, wid. of Caleb, May 20, 1819. (a. 73 y. G.R.2.)

Judith, d. of Caleb and Judith, Apr. 9, 1849.

Marah, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, June 23, 1747.

Martha, w. of Edward, Feb. 26, 1719-20.

Mary, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, May 15, 1744.

Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1765.

Rebecca, w. of Amos, Apr. 18, 1750.

Samuel, Aug. 25, 1746. Killed by the Indians. Head of family.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1737.

Seba, s. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, May 20, 1744.

Sem, July 24, 1754, in his 24th y. G.R.1.

**ALLIS**, ———, ch. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1787.

Albert, s. of Pliny and Sophronia, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 24 y.

Daniel, s. of Eber and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1773. (a. 10 y. G.R.8.)

Daniel 2d, s. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1778. (a. 1 y. 27 d.  
G.R.8.)

John, s. of Eber and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1782. (a. 7 mo. G.R.8.)

John 2d, s. of Eber and Sarah, June 24, 1784. (a. 12 d. G.R.8.)

Lucy, b. in Lyme, Conn., w. of John B., Feb. 5, 1849, a. 74 y.  
(a. 75 y. G.R.4.)

Sarah, w. of Eber, Oct. 30, 1782. (In her 36th y. G.R.8.)

**ALLISON**, John, Jan. 31, 1732-3.

Mary, w. of John, Dec. 1, 1730.

**ALLYN** (see Allen), Consider, s. of Edward and Mercy, May  
26, 1701.

Elisabeth, d. of John and Abigail, May 23, 1718.

Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mercy, July 7, 1697.

Hester, d. of S[amuel] and Marcy, Dec. 18, 1707.

John, May 11, 1704. "Slain by ye enemy."

Richard, s. of Jno. and Elizabeth, June 8, 1696.

Sarah, d. of Jno. and Elisabeth, May 14, 1715.

**ALVORD**, Mehitabel, w. of Jeremiah, Nov. 7, 1698.

**ALVORDSON**, Achsah, Dec. 29, 1831, a. 50 y. C.R.1.

**AMES**, Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1798, in his 4th y. G.R.I.

**AMSDEN**, Erastus, s. of John and Sally, July 16, 1804. (a. 2 y. G.R.2.)

Eunice, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1736-7.

Frances Ann, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 24 y. C.R.I.

John, July 3, 1742. Drowned. (In his 55th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

John, Oct. 10, 1794. (In his 73d y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Lydia, w. of John, Mar. 4, 1814. (a. 84 y. G.R.2.)

Mary, w. of John, Jan. 7, 1757, in her 38th y. G.R.I.

Oliver, s. of Jno. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1746. Killed by the Indians. (Aug. 25, 1746, a. 18 y. G.R.I.)

Simeon, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1746. Killed by the Indians. (Aug. 25, 1746, a. 9 y. G.R.I.)

**ANDERSON**, ———, d. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Jan. 7, 1795, a. 6 h.

———, ch. of John and Polly, Nov. 3, 1818. Stillborn.

———, wid. of ———, June —, 1819, a. 85 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Joseph of New Salem, Aug. 1, 1831, a. 8 w. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Roland, Apr. 27, 1839, a. under 2 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Roland, Aug. 12, 1842. C.R.I.

———, inf. d. of Rowland and Abby, Aug. 12, 1843. G.R.9.

Abby Ann, d. of Rowland and Abby, Apr. 25, 1840, a. 7 d. G.R.9.

David Trowbridge, s. of John and Polly, Oct. 7, 1804.

David Trowbridge 2d, s. of John and Polly, Apr. 8, 1811. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

Dexter, s. of Solo[mon] and Hadassah, Aug. 5, 1797.

Dolly Ann, w. of Rev. Joseph of Shelburn, d. of Augustus and Eunice Lyman, Sept. 2, 1834. (a. 31 y. C.R.I.)

Eliza, d. of William (Jr., G.R.8) and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1805. (a. 1 y. 4 mo. 9 d. G.R.8.)

Hadassah (Esther Hadassa, G.R.8), w. of Solo[mon], Mar. 22, 1809. (a. 42 y. G.R.8.)

Joanna, w. of William, Apr. 21, 1822. (Apr. 22, 1822, in her 48th y. G.R.8.)

John, s. of John and Polly, Oct. 7, 1795. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)

Maria, Jan. 3, 1831, a. 17 y. C.R.2.

Mary, d. of John and Polly, Sept. 3, 1804. (a. 3 y. C.R.I.)

Solomon, Feb. 17, 1843, a. 75 y. G.R.8.

W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1816, a. 87 y. C.R.I.

William, Feb. 13, 1828. (a. 51 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.

- ARMS**, ———, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Feb. 8, 1745.  
 ———, d. of Elijah and Experience, Sept. 15, 1765. G.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Lemuel, Feb. —, 1795, a. 9 d. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Rufus, Oct. —, 1795, a. 1 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of T. Jr., Oct. —, 1799, a. 2 h. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Bowdoin, Oct. —, 1828, a. 2 d. C.R.I.  
 ———, wid. of Seth, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 79 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of Aaron, Sept. —, 1835, a. 38 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Albert and ———, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 6 mo. (Allison A., s. of Albert A. and Sabrina S., Jan. 25, 1849, a. 5 mo. G.R.9.)  
 —annah (Hannah, T.C.), w. of William Sr., Nov. 22, 1729.  
 Aaron, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Sept. 23, 1735.  
 Aaron, Mar. 1, 1806. (a. 56 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Aaron, widr., s. of Aaron and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 60 y. 22 d.  
 Albert, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Feb. 18, 1806. (a. 6 w. G.R.2.)  
 Albert 2d, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Apr. 30, 1811.  
 Albert 3d, s. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Mar. 20, 1812. (a. 3 d. C.R.I.)  
 Betsey, w. of Dennis, Dec. 5, 1813. (d. of William and Mary Richards, Nov. 3, 1813, a. 28 y. G.R.8.)  
 Betsey, — w. of ———, Apr. 15, 1843, a. 37 y. C.R.2.  
 Charles Phelps, s. of Dennis and Polly, Apr. 13, 1831. (Apr. 14, 1831, a. 8 y. G.R.8.)  
 Christopher Tyler, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1779.  
 Daniel, Sept. 28, 1753, in his 67th y. G.R.I.  
 Daniel, May 7, 1784. (In his 65th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.  
 Diantha, d. of Josiah and Lorna (Loania, G.R.8), Sept. 16, 1825. (Sept. 15, 1825, a. 2 y. G.R.8.)  
 Dorothy, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1779. (a. 14 y. G.R.I.)  
 Edward, s. of Ralph and Caroline, Mar. 16, 1843. (a. 10 y. G.R.2.)  
 Edwin H., s. of Dennis and Mary, Oct. 29, 1831, a. 3 y. G.R.8.  
 Eliakim, Apr. 26, 1810. (In his 73d y. G.R.8.) Head of family.  
 Eliakim, Capt., Mar. 28, 1823, a. 56 y. G.R.8.  
 Elihu, June —, 1826, a. 72 y. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, Lieut., Oct. 5, 1802. (In his 76th y. G.R.8.) Head of family.  
 Elijah, Capt., May 26, 1821. (a. 61 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.  
 Elijah Lyman, s. of (Capt., G.R.8) Elijah and Esther, Aug. 21, 1803. (In his 5th y. G.R.8.)

- ARMS, Eliphaz, July 8, 1826. (a. 73 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.
- Elizabeth, wid. of William Jr., Feb. 24, 1804. (a. 81 y. G.R.1.) (83 y. C.R.1.)
- Emilinda, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 53 y. G.R.8.
- Erastus, Dec. 17, 1830. (a. 45 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.
- Esther, w. of Daniel, Dec. 17, 1736. (In her 41st y. G.R.1.)
- Esther (Esther Lyman, G.R.8), w. of Capt. Elijah, June 9, 1807. (a. 35 y. C.R.1.)
- Esther (wid., C.R.1) of Eliakim, Mar. 20, 1818, a. 77 y. G.R.8.
- Eunice, wid. of Dea. Jonathan, May 3, 1838. (a. 94 y. G.R.2.)
- Experience, w. of Elijah, Dec. 28, 1771. (In her 32d y. G.R.1.)
- Fanny, d. of Phinehas and Liddia, July 17, 1785, a. 3 y. 11 mo. 8 d. G.R.1.
- Fanny 2d, d. of Phinehas and Liddia, Jan. 15, 1788, a. 4 mo. G.R.1.
- Fanny, w. of Harry, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 57 y.
- Frederick, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Oct. 17, 1811. (a. 18 d. G.R.2.)
- Frederick, s. of Pliny and Thankful, in Mackbran, Ga., Sept. 29, 1835. (a. 22 y. G.R.2.)
- George (Maj., G.R.2), Oct. 31, 1819. (a. 38 y. G.R.2.)
- George, s. of Maj. George, May 31, 1842, a. 24 y. G.R.2.
- George Wright, s. of Erastus and Mary, Sept. —, 1832. (Sept. 20, 1832, a. 16 y. C.R.1.)
- Hannah, w. of John, Oct. 20, 1751.
- Joanna, w. of Will[ia]m, Nov. 22, 1729, a. 77 y. G.R.1.
- Joanna, Dec. —, 1834. C.R.2.
- John, Sept. 20, 1753 N. S. (In his 74th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.
- John, Maj., of Brattleborough, Mar. 6, 1770. Head of family.
- Jonathan, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Aug. 10, 1815. (a. 5 mo. G.R.2.)
- Jonathan, Dea., Feb. 13, 1819. (a. 84 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.
- Jonathan 2d, s. of Pliny and Thankful, Aug. 27, 1823. (a. 4 y. G.R.2.)
- Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, in Montpelier, Vt., May 6, 1833.
- Josiah, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 40 y. G.R.8.
- Lorna, w. of Josiah, Sept. 15, 1828. (a. 25 y. G.R.8.)
- Lorraet, d. of Erastus and Mary, Sept. 16, 1832. (a. 18 y. C.R.1.)

- ARMS, Lucinda, d. of Elijah and Experience, Feb. 25, 1772.  
 Lucinda, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, July 7, 1783. (In his 7th y. G.R.I.)  
 Lucy, wid. of ———, July 15, 1826, a. 74 y. G.R.2.  
 Lucy, Dec. 2, 1836, a. 63 y. G.R.8. (Nov. 30, 1836, a. 70 y. C.R.I.)  
 Lucy, Aug. 9, 1840, a. 54 y. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, w. of Thomas, May 15, 1802, a. 66 y. G.R.8. (72 y. C.R.I.)  
 Maria, d. of Christopher Tyler and Avice, Sept. 4, 1823. (a. 6 w. C.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1783.  
 Mary, wid. of Daniel, Mar. 20, 1798. (In her 78th y. G.R.I.) (81 y. C.R.I.)  
 Mary, Sept. 30, 1810, a. 25 y. G.R.8.  
 Mary, Oct. 21, 1816, a. 47 y. G.R.8.  
 Melinda, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 52 y. C.R.2.  
 Melitta, w. of Lucius, Jan. 28, 1820, a. 24 y. G.R.8.  
 Mercy, w. of W[illia]m Jr., July 11, 1817. (July 10, 1817, in her 50th y. G.R.2.)  
 Miranda, d. of Capt. Eliakim and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1821, a. 13 y. G.R.8.  
 Miriam, d. of Dea, Jonathan and Rebekah, Apr. 4, 1794, in her 23d y. G.R.I.  
 Miriam, w. of Eliphaz, Dec. 27, 1819. (a. 59 y. G.R.8.)  
 Moses, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Nov. 13, 1731.  
 Moses, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Oct. 5, 1733.  
 Naomi, (2d, G.R.8) w. of Lieut. Elijah, Dec. 8, 1818. (Dec. 28, 1818, a. 79 y. G.R.8.)  
 Noah, s. of William Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1756. (a. 3 y. 6 mo. G.R.I.)  
 Phinehas, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1757, a. 1 y. 7 mo. G.R.I.  
 Polly, w. of T., June —, 1794, a. 30 y. C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. of Seth, Sept. —, 1810, a. 24 y. C.R.I.  
 Polly, Oct. —, 1816, a. 46 y. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, w. of William, May 12, 1768. "Consumed by fire."  
 Rebekah, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1773.  
 Seth, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Dec. 8, 1736.  
 Seth, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1757, a. 10 d. G.R.I.  
 Seth, Aug. —, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Shepard, s. of Dennis and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1812. (a. 2 y. G.R.8.)

- ARMS, Sophia, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1788.  
 Sophia H., w. of Aaron, Mar. 28, 1822. (a. 26 y. G.R.8.)  
 Submit, d. of Daniel and Esther, July 20, 1718.  
 Submit, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Jan. 9, 1744.  
 Susanna, d. of Eliakim and Esther, Apr. 26, 1778.  
 Tabitha, w. of Capt. Eliakim, May 11, 1821, a. 51 y. G.R.8.  
 Thomas, Aug. 17, 1808, a. 78 y. G.R.8.  
 Thomas, June 2, 1832. (a. 73 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.  
 Willard, s. of John Jr. and Susannah, June 20, 1751.  
 William Sr., Aug. 25, 1731. (In his 77th y. G.R.1.)  
 William, Sept. 29, 1774. Head of family.  
 William Jr., May 10, 1794. (In his 70th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 William, s. of Pliny and Thankful, May 24, 1835. (a. 9 y. G.R.2.)
- ARNOLD**, ———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1806, a. 12 h. C.R.1.
- ASHLEY**, ———, ch. of Philemon and Sylvia, Oct. —, 1808, a. 4 d. C.R.1.
- , s. of Tho[ma]s W. and Marietta, Aug. 6, 1849, a.  $\frac{1}{2}$  d.  
 Delia, w. of Joshua C. (d. of Stephen and Lois Smith dup.), Jan. 4, 1845, a. 22 y. 1 mo. 7 d.  
 DeWitt Clinton, s. of Thomas W. and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1826. (a. 1 y. 6 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Dorothy, wid. of Rev. Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1808. (a. 98 y. G.R.1.) (95 y. C.R.1.)  
 Elihu, Dr., Mar. 14, 1817, a. 66 y., July 12, 1816. Head of family.  
 Elihu Clinton, s. of Thomas W. and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1832. (a. 1 y. 10 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Elizabeth, d. of Jona and Tirzah, May 19, 1780, a. 5 w. G.R.1.  
 Harriet, d. of Thomas W. and Lydia (Lydia T., G.R.2), Dec. 21, 1831. (Dec. 1, 1831, a. 4 y. 8 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Jonathan, Rev., Pastor of the Church, Aug. 28, 1780. (In his 68th y. and 48th of his ministry. G.R.1.)  
 Jonathan Esq., May 30, 1787, in his 49th y. G.R.1.  
 Marietta (Mariette M., G.R.2), b. in Bernardston, w. of Thomas W., Aug. 18, 1849, a. 25 y.  
 Mary Cook, wid. of Dr. Elihu, Jan. 2, 1831. (a. 78 y. G.R.2.)  
 Mary W., d. of Thomas W. and Lydia T., Jan. 5, 1842, a. 21 y. G.R.2.  
 Nancy, d. of Dr. Elihu and Mary Cook, Jan. 6, 1779.  
 Solomon, s. of Rev. Jonath[a]n and Dorothy, June 23, 1748. (June 25, 1748. G.R.1.)

- ASHLEY, Solomon, s. of Rev. Jonathan and Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1823. Drowned in the Connecticut River near Col. John Wilson's. (a. 65 y. C.R.I.)
- Thomas W. (Col., G.R.2), s. of Elihu and Mary, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 71 y. Md.
- William, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1737-8. (Mar. 15, 1738. a. 9 mo. G.R.I.)
- William 2d, s. of Jon[a]t[han] and Dorothy, Sept. 28, 1742. (Sept. 24, 1742, a. 7 mo. G.R.I.) (Sept. 28, 1742. C.R.I.)
- William, s. of Jonathan and Tirza, Oct. 7, 1772. C.R.I.
- ATHERTON**, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Mindwell, Sept. 23, 1751.
- Adonijah, at Fort Massachusetts, Nov. 7, 1748. Head of family.
- Asahel, s. of Shuba[el] and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1745.
- Joseph, s. of Joseph and Myndwel, Apr. 13, 1730.
- Joseph, s. of Adonijah and Anne, May 6, 1750.
- Mindwel, d. of Shubael and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1743.
- Mindwell, d. of Joseph and Mindwell, Nov. 21, 1733.
- AULVERSON**, Achsah, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 47 y. Sister of Elizabeth, w. of Moses Eddy. G.R.3.
- AUSTIN**, Moses, Apr. —, 1849, a. 49 y. Md. (Apr. 23, 1849, a. 42 y. G.R.8.)
- BABCOCK**, Climena T., w. of W[illia]m J., d. of Socrates Sheldon, May 24, 1843, a. 32 y. G.R.2.
- BACON**, Abby, w. of Francis, a. 27 y., [no date]. G.R.2.
- Mariah B., adopted d. of Mrs. Mary D. Dickinson, in Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1835, a. 22 y. G.R.2.
- BAILEY**, Isabella P. (d. of Rev. W., C.R.I), Nov. 15, 1831, a. 4 y. G.R.2.
- Winthrop, Mar. 16, 1835, a. 51 y. G.R.2.
- BAIRD** (see Bayard), ———, ch. of Dr., Sept. —, 1834, a. a few h. C.R.I.
- BALDWIN**, Augustus, Sept. 30, 1836, a. 52 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.8.
- Elizabeth A., d. of Augustus and Betsey, Mar. 11, 1837, a. 20 y. G.R.8.
- James G., s. of Augustus and Betsey, in Branford, Conn., July 10, 1832, a. 23 y. G.R.8.
- John, father of Augustus, June 3, 1817. (a. 67 y. G.R.8.)



- BALL**, ———, s. of John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1783. Stillborn.  
 Abigail, Miss, Feb. 13, 1814, a. 25 y. G.R.12.  
 Abigail, d. of Frederic A. and Mary L., Feb. 5, 1836, a. 15 mo.  
 G.R.2. (18 mo. C.R.1.)  
 Albert, s. of Isaac and Huldah, Feb. 9, 1814. (a. 7 y. G.R.12.)  
 Anne, d. of John P. and Mary T., Sept. 13, 1773.  
 Bishop, s. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, July 29, 1829.  
 (July 19, 1829. G.R.2.)  
 Elisabeth, d. of John P. and Mary T., Sept. 14, 1759.  
 Elizabeth (wid., C.R.1), July 29, 1812, a. 74 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Huldah, May 16, 1828. (a. 8 y.  
 G.R.2.)  
 Eunice K., d. of Frederic A. and Mary L., Feb. 23, 1843, a. 4 y.  
 5 mo. G.R.2.  
 Frances, d. of Dan D. and Clarissa, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 5 mo.  
 29 d.  
 Hannah, d. of Frederic Augustus and Mary, Apr. 4, 1828.  
 (a. 5 mo. 16 d. G.R.2.)  
 Jane, d. of Dan D. and Clarissa, May 31, 1845, a. 2 y.  
 John, Feb. 8, 1814. (a. 71 y. G.R.12.) Head of family.  
 John P., Dec. 24, 1813. Head of family.  
 Josiah, s. of Isaac and Huldah, Oct. 18, 1802. (a. 2 y. G.R.12.)  
 Julian, s. of Dan D. and Clarissa, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 5 y.  
 Justin, brother of John P., June 5, 1795. (a. 61 y. G.R.1.)  
 Loring C., s. of Frederic A. and Mary L., Aug. 15, 1843, a. 11 y.  
 Drowned. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. of John P., June 7, 1781.  
 Mary, w. of Frederic A., Oct. 18, 1847, a. 46 y. (47 y. G.R.2.)  
 Mary L., d. of Frederic A. and Mary L., Feb. 28, 1843, a. 17 y.  
 G.R.2.  
 Nabby, d. of John and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. of John P. and Mary T., July 26, 1789.  
 Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 1, 1816, a. 78 y. G.R.11.  
 Sophronia, d. of Henry and Hannah, May 23, 1813. (a. 7 y.  
 G.R.12.)  
 Squier Bishop, s. of Isaac and Huldah, July 31, 1803. (In his  
 2d y. G.R.12.)  
 Truman (Truman Gunn, G.R.12), s. of Henry W. and Thankful,  
 Sept. 14, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 mo. (a. 6 y. 10 mo. G.R.12.)  
**BALLARD**, Electa, Mar. 16, 1833, a. 70 y. C.R.1.  
**BARDWELL** (see Bordwell), twin ch. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah,  
 Oct. 4, 1729.  
 ———, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1731.

- BARDWELL, ———, ch. of Eldad, July —, 1792, a. 1 h. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Feb. 4, 1798. Stillborn.  
 ———, ch. of Enoch, Oct. —, 1799, a. 1 mo. C.R.I.  
 ———, d. of Thomas and Catherine, July 11, 1804. Stillborn.  
 ———, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 25, 1807. (a. 1 d. C.R.I.)  
 ———, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1810. Stillborn.  
 Abigail, w. of A., May —, 1815, a. 41 y. C.R.I.  
 Celina H., w. of H. R., Sept. 1, 1847, a. 29 y. G.R.10.  
 Dolly, w. of Olin, June —, 1832, a. 37 y. G.R.6.  
 Eldad, s. of Eldad and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1761.  
 Eldad, s. of Eldad Jr. and Rachel, May 25, 1788.  
 Eldad, Mar. —, 1795, a. 69 y. C.R.I.  
 (Francis A., G.R.10), s. of Horatio J. (and Celina H., G.R.10),  
 Nov. 22, 1847. (a. 3½ mo. G.R.10.)  
 George B., s. of Tho[ma]s and Catharine, June 14, 1816, a. 11 y.  
 G.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Martha, June 20, 1717.  
 Henry, Feb. 14, 1827. (Feb. 11, 1827, a. 59 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 John, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1731.  
 John, Lieut., Feb. 5, 1814. (a. 78 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.  
 Judith, wid. of Henry, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 71 y. 11 mo. 4 d.  
 Lemira, d. of Eldad Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1787.  
 Livina, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1762.  
 Livina 2d, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1784.  
 Martha, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 11, 1778. (Feb. 11, 1777, in her 82d y. G.R.1.)  
 Medad, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Oct. 20, 1736.  
 Mercy, w. of John, Oct. 30, 1798. (a. 62 y. C.R.I.)  
 Nabby, w. of Andrew, May 1, 1815. (a. 41 y. G.R.2.)  
 Rhoda (Rhoda W., G.R.2), w. of Henry, Feb. 12, 1818. (d. of Capt. Reuben Smith of Northfield, Feb. 13, 1818, a. 44 y. G.R.2.)  
 Ruth, d. of Eldad and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1766.  
 Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 18, 1771, in his 87th y. (In his 86th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Martha, Apr. 6, 1718.  
 Silas Kimberly, s. of Andrew and Nabby, June 3, 1815.  
 Silence, d. of Samuel and Martha, June 25, 1717.  
 Statyra Ann, d. of Olin and Dolly, Apr. 15, 1828, a. 20 mo. G.R.6.  
 Sylvia, w. of Horatio J., Sept. 4, 1847, a. 29 y.  
 Thomas, Sept. 20, 1826, a. 80 y. G.R.2. (Sept. —, 1825. C.R.I.)

**BARKER**, Susannah, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1828, a. 72 y. C.R.I.

**BARNARD**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1793, a. 1½ y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Erastus, July —, 1803, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of David, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 9 w. C.R.I.

Abigail, w. of Ebenezer, in Northampton, July 7, 1822.

Abigail, wid. of Samuel Esq., in Greenfield, ———, 1826.

Anna Foster, d. of Eb[e]n[e]ze[r] and Elisabeth, May 30, 1744.  
(a. 11 y. G.R.I.)

Calista, Mar. 21, 1838, a. 21 y. C.R.2.

David, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 50 y. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. of Eben[e]ze[r] and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1736–7. (a. 17 y. lacking 24 d. G.R.I.)

Ebenezer, July 20, 1764. (In his 68th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Ebenezer, Dr., s. of Joseph and Thankful, Apr. 14, 1790. (In his 45th y. G.R.I.)

Eben[e]ze[r], May —, 1805, a. 82 y. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1837, a. 60 y. C.R.2.

Elihu, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, June 20, 1775.

Elihu 2d, s. of Maj. Salah and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1782.

Elisabeth, w. of Eb[e]n[e]ze[r], Aug. 4, 1753. (In her 59th y. G.R.I.)

Elizabeth, w. of Dr. Sam[ue]l, d. of Thomas and Anne Williams, in Sunderland, Nov. 25, 1804. (a. 63 y. G.R.2.)

Elizabeth, wid. of Maj. Salah, Jan. 13, 1827. (a. 81 y. G.R.2.)

Fanny, d. of Samuel and Abigail, in Montgomery, Vt., Dec. 14, 1801.

Francis, s. of Samuel and Abigail, in Greenfield, July 25, 1815.

Hannah, w. of Samuel, Mar. 26, 1777. (In her 46th y. G.R.8.)

Hannah, w. of W[illia]m, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 56 y. G.R.2.

Harriet M., w. of Francis H., Aug. 28, 1847, a. 28 y. (a. 30 y. G.R.8.)

Joseph, s. of Jos. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1681.

Joseph, head of the family, wounded by the enemy, Aug. 15, 1695, d. Sept. 6, 1695. (a. 45 y. G.R.I.)

Joseph, Dec. 19, 1785. (Dec. 17, 1785, in his 68th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Joseph, Lieut., Sept. 5, 1803. (a. 63 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Nabby, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, July 16, 1803. (a. 7 y. G.R.2.)

Persis, d. of William and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1845, a. 24 y. G.R.8.

Rachel, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Nov. 16, 1772. (In her 17th y. G.R.I.)

**BARNARD**, Ralph, s. of W[illia]m, in New York, Sept. 13, 1835,  
a. 41 y. G.R.2.

Rebekah, wid. of Lieut. Joseph, June 28, 1815. (a. 73 y. G.R.2.)

Ruth, w. of William, Dec. 10, 1844, a. 60 y. G.R.8.

Salah, Maj., Dec. 22, 1795. (a. 70 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Samuel, Jan. 10, 1788, a. 66 y. G.R.8.

Samuel Esq., in Montgomery, Vt., Apr. 2, 1819. Head of family.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Lieut. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1720. (a. 13 d. G.R.1.)

Sarah, w. of Lieut. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 1, 1720. (In her 33d y. G.R.1.)

Susan, d. of Stephen and Fanny, in Shipton, Mar. 23, 1821.

Thankfull, w. of Joseph, Nov. 3, 1772. (In her 53d y. G.R.1.)

Theodore, s. of William and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1814. (a. 6 y. G.R.2.)

Theodore, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Aug. 14, 1821. (Aug. 16, 1821, a. 73 y. G.R.2.)

Theodore, s. of William and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1827, a. 16 y. G.R.8.

William, June 8, 1822. (a. 56 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

William, Mar. 30, 1837, a. 55 y. G.R.8.

William, s. of William and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 30 y. G.R.8.

**BARNS**, ———, ch. of Dea., Jan. —, 1807, a. 6 y. C.R.1.

John of New Salem, June —, 1810, a. 60 y. Drowned. C.R.1.

**BARTLETT**, ———, ch. of Franklin, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 3 d. C.R.2.

Amos, Dec. 11, 1834, a. 73 y. C.R.1.

William, Aug. 28, 1834, a. 22 y. C.R.1.

**BASCOM**, ———, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1728. Stillborn.

Sarah, w. of Ezekiel, Sept. 9, 1728-9. [sic].

**BATES**, Edwin, s. of (Capt., G.R.8) Daniel D. and Ann H., Aug. 29, 1828. (Aug. 30, 1828, a. 24 d. G.R.8.)

**BAYARD** (see Baird), ———, s. of Dr. W[illia]m J. and Emily, Aug. 31, 1833. G.R.8.

Emily (Emily R., G.R.8), w. of Dr. William J., d. of Amos and Hannah Russell, Oct. 18, 1834. (a. 23 y. G.R.8.)

W[illia]m J., Dr., Feb. 26, 1837, a. 31 y. G.R.8. (Feb. 19, 1837. C.R.1.)

**BEAMON** (see Beman), Hannah, w. of Simon, May 13, 1739.  
(In her 94th y. G.R.1.)

**BELDEN** (see Beldin, Belding), ———, d. of Rev. Pomeroy  
and Louisa, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 15 d. G.R.2.

Anne, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 13, 1724.

Daniel, s. of Daniell and Elizabeth, "slain by the enimie,  
Sept. 16, 1696."

Dan[ie]ll, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, June 1, 1730.

Dan[ie]ll 2d, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, Jan. 21, 1730-1.

Dan[ie]ll, Aug. 14, 1732. Head of family.

Elisabeth, w. of Daniell, "slain by the enimie Sept. 16, 1696."

Jno., s. of Daniell and Elisabeth, "slain by the enimie Sept. 16,  
1696."

John, s. of (Daniel and Elisabeth, t.c.), June 25, 1689.

Louisa, w. of Rev. Pomeroy, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 33 y. G.R.2.

Moses, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Esther, July 4, 1743.

Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1714, in his  
39th y.

Thankfull, d. of Daniell and Elisabeth, "slain by the enimie  
Sept. 16, 1696."

Thankfull, d. of William and Margret, Aug. 26, 1717.

**BELDIN** (see Belden, Belding), Daniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and  
Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1743.

John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1737.

**BELDING** (see Belden, Beldin), Samuel, Dec. 14, 1750. Head  
of the family.

**BEMAN** (see Beamon), Simon, Feb. 19, 1711-2. Head of family.

**BERRIE** (see Berry), ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1800,  
a. 1 h. C.R.1.

**BERRY** (see Berrie), Margaret, d. of Major and Mary, Feb.  
27, 1805.

Melinda, d. of Major and Mary, Sept. 22, 1803.

**BIGELOW**, Jane (Phebe Jane, G.R.4), d. of Horatio (Horatio H.,  
G.R.4) and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 6 y. (Aug. 24, 1849.  
G.R.4.)

Laura Ann, d. of Horatio and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 1 y.  
9 mo.

Nancy Ann, d. of Horatio H. and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1841, a. 18  
mo. G.R.4.

- BILLINGS**, ———, s. of Theodore D. and Tirzah H., Aug. 8, 1829. Stillborn.  
 ———, ch. of Chester, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 3 d. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Chester, Mar. 24, 1836, a. 1 y. C.R.I.  
 Ame, d. of Timothy and Ame, May 8, 1801. (a. 7 mo. 26 d. G.R.8.)  
 Charlotte, w. of Sam[ue]l of Wooster, O., d. of Amzi and Submit Childs, Oct. 29, 1831.  
 Eleanor, 1st w. of Jesse, June 8, 1796, a. 22 y. G.R.8.  
 Elinor, w. of Jesse, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 71 y.  
 Jesse, widr., b. in Canton, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 84 y.  
 Jonathan, s. of Jesse and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1804, a. 19 mo. G.R.8.  
 Lucy, 2d w. of Jesse, Dec. 21, 1820, a. 59 y. G.R.8.  
 Mary Ann, w. of Theodore D. of Buffalo, N. Y., d. of S. Whitney Esq., Aug. 29, 1837, a. 24 y. G.R.8.  
 Olive, 3d w. of Jesse, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 71 y. G.R.8.  
 Rebecca, w. of Dr. Edward, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca Arms, Sept. 13, 1785. (In her 24th y. Smallpox. G.R.I.)  
 Susanna, wid. of Roger, Apr. 6, 1824, a. 92 y. G.R.8.  
 Timothy Dwight, s. of Timothy and Ame, Dec. 2, 1834. (Dec. 3, 1834, a. 17 y. 7 mo. G.R.8.)  
 Tirzah H., w. of Theodore D., June 29, 1832, a. 26 y. G.R.8.  
 William H. (William Hopkins, C.R.2), s. of Francis and Amanda T., Feb. 22, 1832, a. 3 y. G.R.8.
- BIRGE**, Bohan, s. of John and Esther, Sept. 20, 1785, a. 13 y. 5 d. G.R.I.  
 Esther (w. of John, C.R.I), Nov. 13, 1803, in her 66th y. G.R.I. (a. 69 y. C.R.I.)  
 John, s. of John and Esther, July 24, 1778. (a. 1 y. 8 mo. 10 d. G.R.I.)
- BIRT** (see Burt), ———, d. of Jonathan and Bridget, Mar. 7, 1731-2.
- BLACK**, Archibald, Aug. 1, 1818, a. 35 y. Drowned. A stranger.
- BLACKLER**, ———, Apr. —, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Sally, w. of John Jr., ———, 1807. (Oct. 12, 1807, in her 29th y. G.R.5.)
- BLAKELY**, ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1803, a. 2 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of John, June 14, 1840, a. 56 y. C.R.I.  
 John, Mar. 24, 1821, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett), ———, ch. of ———, Nov. —, 1806, a. 5 y. C.R.I.

——— of Wilmington, Vt., Jan. —, 1811, a. 50 y. Drowned. C.R.I.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodgett), ———, ch. of Timo[thy], Feb. —, 1796, a. 17 mo. C.R.I.

Lydia, wid. of Simeon, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 58 y. (Aug. 22, 1847. G.R.8.)

Melicent, w. of Timothy, May 7, 1827, a. 80 y. G.R.8.

Selah, s. of Joseph and Thankful, May 30, 1811. (a. 5 y. C.R.I.)

Simeon, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 54 y. G.R.8.

Susanna, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 1, 1813.

Timothy, Jan. 13, 1831, a. 90 y. G.R.8.

**BOGUE**, Dorcas, wid. of Jeremiah, Oct. 19, 1835, a. 100 y. G.R.II.

Elisha, s. of Elisha and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1828, a. 13 y. G.R.II.

Eunice, w. of Elisha, May 8, 1821, a. 43 y. G.R.II.

Horton, s. of Elisha and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 20 y. G.R.II.

Sarah, d. of Elisha Esq. and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1831, a. 21 y. G.R.II.

**BOND**, ———, ch. of Seth, Jan. —, 1815, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

**BORDWELL** (see Bardwell), Martha, d. of Samuel and Martha, Aug. 8, 1714.

**BOSWELL**, Charles, Feb. —, 1829. Frozen. C.R.I.

**BOYDEN**, ———, s. of Frederic and Rachel, Sept. 24, 1796.

———, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Apr. 12, 1815.

———, s. of Israel and Sophia, Jan. 2, 1837, a. 4 w. G.R.8.

———, ch. of Dwight, Jan. —, 1843, a. 3 w. C.R.I.

Ambrose, Nov. 2, 1820. (Nov. 3, 1820, a. 31 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Anna, w. of Daniel, Oct. 3, 1840, a. 53 y. G.R.7.

Charlotte, w. of Daniel, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 62 y. G.R.7.

Clarissa, b. in Conway, w. of Dwight, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 22 y.

Elihu W., Apr. 26, 1844, a. 40 y.

Frederic, s. of Frederic and Rachel, July 12, 1795.

Frederic, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 74 y. G.R.7.

James M., s. of Whitney and Martha, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 2 y. 2 mo. G.R.7.

John (of Conway, C.R.I.), father of Frederic, Oct. 10, 1819. (a. 83 y. C.R.I.)

Lorinda Graham, 1st w. of Israel, Oct. 18, 1829, a. 32 y. G.R.8.

BOYDEN, Mary E., d. of Elihu W. and Irene, May 1, 1844,  
a. 5 mo. G.R.7.

Rachael, wid. of Frederic, July 17, 1834. (a. 64 y. G.R.7.)

Samuel E. (Samuel Edward, C.R.2), s. of Whitney and Martha,  
Jan. 19, 1843, a. 10 d. G.R.7.

Sarah I., d. of Elihu W. and Irene, Mar. 14, 1840, a. 5 y. 6 mo.  
G.R.7.

BRADLEY, ———, s. of Gen. of Westminster, June —, 1808,  
a. 10 y. Pupil in the Academy. Drowned. C.R.I.

Joseph, Nov. 11, 1813. (a. 64 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.

Lydia, wid. of Joseph, Feb. —, 1844. (Feb. 10, 1844, a. 95 y.  
G.R.2.)

Philo, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1792. (In his 6th mo.  
G.R.I.)

BRADY, Mary, Oct. 3, 1838, a. 26 y. C.R.I.

BREWSTER, Ellen, d. of William F. and Betsey, July 12, 1849,  
a. 10 mo. 17 d.

BRIDGES, ———, inf. s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet, —,  
1840. G.R.II.

Elizabeth S., d. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1831,  
a. 4 y. G.R.II.

Elizabeth J., d. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, —, 1831. G.R.II.  
(a. 8 w. C.R.I.)

Eunice Clapp, w. of Benjamin F., Nov. 5, 1831, a. 28 y. G.R.II.

Frederick A., only s. of Jonas and Harriet, in Boston, June 17,  
1834, a. 19 y. G.R.2.

Isaac, father of Jonas, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 87 y.

Jonas, June 2, 1836, a. 59 y. G.R.2.

Jonathan F., s. of Benjamin F. and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1825, a.  
3 y. G.R.II.

Mary, w. of Isaac, Feb. 2, 1816, a. 74 y.

Mary Ann, d. of Jonas and Harriet, July 17, 1811. (a. 2 y.  
C.R.I.)

BRIGGS, ———, ch. of Jno. R., Sept. —, 1843, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

Beaman, Jan. 26, 1845, a. 52 y. G.R.2.

George, s. of Amariah and Martha, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 11 y.

John C., Aug. 1, 1839, a. 34 y. G.R.2.

Lucinda W., d. of Beaman and Arvis, Jan. 16, 1843, a. 19 y.  
G.R.2.

Mary, w. of William, Dec. 7, 1847, a. 33 y. (d. of Elihu Smith.  
G.R.2.)



**BRIGHAM**, Joel, Nov. 16, 1829. Head of family.

**BROOKS**, Abigail, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 30, 1745.

Jno., s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1696.

Mary, w. of William, Aug. 31, 1689.

Mary, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Ruth, d. of Joseph and Lidia, Apr. 16, 1721.

William, Dec. 30, 1688. Head of family.

William, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1695.

**BROWN**, Cyrus, Dec. 29, 1846, a. 60 y.

Elisabeth, d. of James and Remembrance, May 3, 1698.

Joseph, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 63 y. G.R.8.

**BRYANT**, (Elvira L., G.R.9), w. of Allen E., Nov. 28, 1849,  
a. 24 y.

**BUGBEE**, Ebenezer, Oct. 28, 1810, a. 40 y. G.R.12.

Faith, w. of Ebenezer, May 20, 1812, a. 40 y. G.R.12.

**BURGESS**, Sally, —, 1793, a. 19 y. C.R.1.

**BURNAP**, Eli, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 29 y. C.R.2.

**BURNHAM**, —, ch. of Roderick, Jan. —, 1843, a. 14 mo.  
C.R.1.

—, w. of Roderick, Apr. 8, 1843, a. 34 y. C.R.1.

Ruel Chauncy, s. of Ruel and Patience, May 5, 1831. (a. 3 y.  
C.R.1.)

**BURT** (see Birt), —, ch. of Lieut. —, Mar. —, 1795.  
C.R.1.

Abigail, w. of Ebenezer, Apr. 16, 1785.

Alva, s. of Lieut. Ithemer and Prudence, Mar. 23, 1793, a. 15 d.  
G.R.1.

Bridget, w. of Lieut. Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1792. (In her 84th y.  
G.R.1.)

Bridget, d. of Lieut. Jonathan and Bridget, Dec. 20, 1797. (In  
her 52d y. G.R.1.)

Enos, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1778.

Jonathan, Lieut., Sept. 17, 1752. (In his 46th y. G.R.1.)  
Head of family.

Jonathan, s. of Lieut. Jonathan and Bridget, Sept. 21, 1752.  
(In his 23d y. G.R.1.)

Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, July 6, 1767.

Rachel, d. of Lieut. Jonathan and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1752.  
(a. 17 y. 8 mo. G.R.1.)

**BUSH**, Lydia, w. of ———, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 44 y.

**BUTLER**, Davis, Jan. —, 1819. Died in family of Asa Stebbins. (Jan. 18, 1819, a. 64 y. G.R.2.)

Simeon, Jan. —, 1819, a. 64 y. C.R.1.

**CAREY**, ———, ch. of Robert, Aug. —, 1803, a. 4 y. C.R.1.

———, wid. of ———, ———, 1812, a. 56 y. C.R.1.

Olive, d. of Robert A. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 mo. 1 d.

Tryphena, wid. of ———, Oct. 23, 1839, a. 75 y. C.R.1.

**CARTER**, Joseph, s. of Samuell and Hannah, May 8, 1702.

Marah, d. of Samuel and Marcy, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Mercy, w. of Samuell, Jan. 22, 1700-1.

Thomas, s. of Samuel and Marcy, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

**CARVER**, ———, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1825, a. 76 y. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, July 8, 1831. Died in family of Asa Johnson. (a. 91 y. C.R.1.)

Stillman, s. of Stillman and Sarah A., Aug. 28, 1838, a. 6 mo. G.R.4.

**CATHCART**, Martha, June 1, 1848, a. 77 y. (June 2, 1848. G.R.9.) Unm.

**CATLIN** (see Catlyn), ———, s. of John 2d and Mary, Aug. 9, 1727.

———, w. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 21, 1839, a. 27 y. C.R.1.

Abigail, wid. of Maj. Seth, Dec. 6, 1805. (a. 67 y. G.R.1.)

Dorothy, d. of Maj. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1807. (a. 44 y. C.R.1.)

Esther Trowbridge, d. of John and Jemima, May 23, 1767.

Henry, s. of Lieut. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1777. (a. 2 y. 6 mo. G.R.1.)

Huldah, d. of John and Huldah, July 14, 1807. (a. 1 d. C.R.1.)

Huldah, b. in Montague, wid. of John, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 86 y.

Jemima, wid. of John, Feb. 6, 1772, in her 76th y. G.R.1.

John, Capt., Sept. 24, 1758. (a. 36 y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

John, Dec. 1, 1766. (In his 80th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

John, Mar. 6, 1814. (In Boston, a. 55 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Josephine, w. of John, in New York City, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 37 y.

CATLIN, Maria, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Nov. 10, 1807.  
(a. 2 y. C.R.I.)

Maria 2d, d. of Richard and Charlotte, Jan. 31, 1809. (a. 9 mo.  
C.R.I.)

Mary, w. of Capt. John, Nov. 10, 1763. (a. 58 y. G.R.I.)

Nathan, Dec. 7, 1793. (In his 77th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Richard, s. of Richard and Charlotte, July 21, 1803. (a. 13 mo.  
G.R.2.)

Samuel, s. of Samuel, July 12, 1843, a. 5 y. C.R.I.

Seth, Maj., Mar. 19, 1798. (a. 65 y. Accident. C.R.I.) Head  
of family.

Seth, s. of Richard and Charlotte, July 15, 1803. (a. 3 y.  
G.R.2.)

Sophia, May 3, 1840, a. 48 y. G.R.2.

Susan, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1821, a. 78 y. C.R.I.

Thankfull, w. of Nathan, Aug. 23, 1760 N. S. (In her 31st y.  
G.R.I.)

**CATLYN** (see Catlin), John, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.  
Head of the family.

Jonathan, s. of John, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Joseph, Feb. 29, 1703 [1703-4]. Slain by the enemy.

Mary, w. of John, Apr. 4, 1704.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth,  
Aug. 22, 1745.

**CHANDLER**, Amariah, s. of Moses and Persis, Oct. 27, 1775.  
(In his 2d y. G.R.I.)

**CHAPMAN**, ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1797, a. 12 y.  
C.R.I.

———, w. of ———, May —, 1800, a. 40 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of W[illia]m and ———, June 30, 1844, a. 5 mo.

———, d. of W[illia]m and ———, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 5 mo.  
(Sept. 26. C.R.I.)

———, ch. of W[illia]m and ———, May —, 1847, a. 8 mo.

Anna (wid., C.R.I.) of Jonathan, June 24, 1834, a. 81 y. G.R.4.

Edmund, s. of W[illia]m, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 1 y. C.R.2.

Freelove, Nov. 13, 1830, a. 39 y. C.R.I.

Jonathan, June 17, 1813. (a. 53 y. G.R.4.) Head of family.

Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1816, a. 39 y. G.R.4.

Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Nancy, Mar. —, 1830, a. 9 mo.  
G.R.4.

Lucinda, d. of Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 30, 1803, a. 18 y.  
G.R.5.

CHAPMAN, Nabe, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1818, a. 41 y. G.R.4.  
 Nancy, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 29 y. G.R.4.  
 Sarah, w. of William, July 22, 1848, a. 33 y.

(Susan, C.R.2), d. of W[illia]m and ———, July 12, 1844, a. 2 y.  
 Susanna, w. of Solomon, Apr. 27, 1782, a. 27 y. G.R.5.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Hannah, w. of Samuel, May 16, 1727,  
 in her 39th y. G.R.1.

Samuel, Dea., Mar. 18, 1756, a. 77 y. G.R.1.

Sarah, w. of Dea. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 21, 1752, in her 64th y.  
 G.R.1.

**CHILDS** (see Child), ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1803,  
 a. 1 d. C.R.1.

Alvin, Aug. 7, 1839, a. 50 y. G.R.11.

Amzi, Nov. 2, 1817. (a. 77 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Amzi, in Princeton, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 67 y. G.R.2.

Ann, d. of Samuel and Ann, Dec. 24, 1834, a. 16 y. G.R.2.

Asa, s. of Asa and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1771, a. 1 y. 4 mo. G.R.1.

Caroline, Apr. —, 1811, a. 21 y. C.R.1.

Cephas, Apr. 14, 1831. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

David, May 8, 1760. Head of family.

David, s. of David and Rebeckah, June 13, 1760. (In his 11th y.  
 G.R.1.)

David W. (of Conway, C.R.1), Feb. 2, 1810, a. 31 y. G.R.2.

David Wright, s. of Amzi and Submit, May 21, 1771. (a. 9 d.  
 G.R.1.)

Elisabeth, d. of Amzi and Submit, Apr. 29, 1768. (a. 4 mo.  
 G.R.1.)

Elisabeth, w. of Asa, d. of Col. and Elisabeth Hawks, Dec. 24,  
 1770, in her 32d y. G.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. of Asa and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1771, a. 3 mo. 15 d.  
 G.R.1.

Esther, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1799. (a. 25 y.  
 G.R.1.)

Experience, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1758 N. S.  
 (a. 1 y. 7 mo. G.R.1.)

Experience, d. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Aug. 2, 1777. (Aug.  
 22, 1777, a. 2 y. G.R.1.)

Experience, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1824, a. 77 y. C.R.1.

Eunice, Jan. 21, 1830, a. 79 y. G.R.2.

Franklin, s. of Cephas and Elenor, June 8, 1849, a. 36 y. 7 mo.  
 18 d. Md.

Hannah, w. of Timothy, Sept. 30, 1765.

Hannah, w. of Simeon, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 69 y. G.R.2.

CHILDS, Harriot, d. of Noah Wright and Mary, Feb. 24, 1796.  
(a. 13 mo. C.R.I.)

Israel, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Aug. 8, 1777. (a. 4 y. G.R.I.)

James, s. of Amzi and Submit, Oct. 2, 1806. (a. 26 y. G.R.2.)

Josephine, w. of James, in New York City, Dec. 24, 1847,  
a. 38 y. Consumption. G.R.2.

Lemuel, Apr. 23, 1782. (a. 30 y. 19 d. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1808. (Feb. 17,  
1808, a. 25 y. G.R.2.)

Lucy, d. of Alvan and Sophia, June 10, 1824. (a. 2 y. G.R.II.)

Luke, s. of Erastus and Mercy, May 4, 1829, a. 6 mo. G.R.2.

Mary, wid. of Dea. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1797.

Mary, d. of Asa and Polly, July 15, 1813.

Mary, w. of Samuel 2d, Jan. 7, 1821. (a. 71 y. G.R.2.)

Matilda (Matilda Billings, G.R.2), w. of Henry, June 11, 1825.

Rhoda, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1775.

Rhoda, w. of Amzi, May 31, 1835, a. 55 y. G.R.2.

Samuel, Dea., Jan. 15, 1786. (In his 74th y. G.R.I.) Head  
of family.

Samuel, Oct. 27, 1808, a. 65 y. G.R.2.

Samuel, Mar. 1, 1814. (a. 72 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Samuel 2d, Oct. 27, 1828. Head of family.

Samuel (of Dublin, C.R.I), May 24, 1830. (a. 53 y. G.R.2.)  
Head of family.

Sarah, w. of Dea. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1797, a. 84 y. G.R.I.

Sarah J., d. of David W. and Jane, Nov. 5, 1836, a. 9 mo.  
G.R.2.

Sarah J., d. of David W. and Jane, Aug. 5, 1843, a. 4 y. G.R.2.

Simeon, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1755. (a. 2 y.  
8 mo. G.R.I.)

Simeon, s. of Amzi and Submit, Jan. 24, 1834. (a. 61 y. G.R.2.)

Sophia, w. of Alvan, July 12, 1835. (a. 39 y. G.R.II.)

Submit, wid. of Amzi, Sept. 2, 1824. (Sept. 24, 1824, a. 77 y.  
G.R.2.)

Submit, d. of Amzi and Submit, Apr. 26, 1833. (a. 56 y. G.R.2.)

Theodore, Oct. 8, 1843, a. 25 y. G.R.2.

Timothy, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1744.

Timothy, July 26, 1766. Head of family.

William, s. of Samuel 2d and Mary, Jan. 5, 1812.

**CLANSEY**, John C., Aug. 10, 1838, a. 26 y. C.R.2.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), ———, ch. of ———, Apr. —, 1795, a. 4 h.  
C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1801, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

CLAP, ———, ch. of John Jr., May —, 1802, a. 16 y. Drowned.  
C.R.I.

———, ch. of John Jr., June —, 1802, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of John, Aug. —, 1803, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

———, w. of John, Aug. 4, 1803, a. 41 y. C.R.I.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), ———, ch. of John, Sept. —, 1819. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Eben[ezer], Sept. —, 1833, a. 8 mo. C.R.I.

———, w. of Parvin, Nov. —, 1837, a. 30 to 40 y. C.R.I.

———, d. of C. and R., Nov. 17, 1840, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

Albert Smead, s. of Erastus and Katy, Aug. 6, 1803. (a. 2 y.  
C.R.I.)

Anna, w. of Seth, Feb. 28, 1841, a. 64 y. G.R.II.

Asenith, w. of Elisha, Aug. 26, 1827, a. 53 y. (a. 54 y. G.R.II.)

Elijah, Jan. 6, 1816, a. 25 y. G.R.II.

Elisha, Feb. 4, 1835, a. 67 y. (a. 68 y. G.R.II.) Head of  
family.

Erastus Gerry, s. of Erastus and Katy, Aug. 16, 1803. (a. 5 y.  
C.R.I.)

Eunice, w. of John, Dec. 5, 1825, in her 87th y. G.R.II.

Fanny, d. of Elisha and Asenath, Dec. 4, 1839, a. 29 y. G.R.II.

Frances, Dec. 23, 1839, a. 29 y. C.R.2.

Frances M., d. of Cephas and Emily B., Dec. 15, 1836, a. 5 y.  
G.R.7.

Hiram Spencer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1824.  
(a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

John, Aug. 4, 1826, a. 89 y. G.R.II.

John, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

Katy, w. of Erastus, June 17, 1832. (a. 59 y. G.R.7.)

Mary A., d. of Cephas and Emily B., Jan. 2, 1836, a. 6 y. G.R.7.

Myra, d. of Elisha and Asenith, Dec. 15, 1831. (a. 24 y. G.R.II.)

Phebe, June —, 1837, a. 51 y. C.R.I.

Sally, w. of Ebenezer, Oct. 18, 1821. (Oct. 6, 1821, a. 31 y.  
C.R.I.)

Samuel, s. of Erastus and Katy, Oct. 13, 1817, a. 7 mo. G.R.7.

Samuel R., s. of Cephas and Emily B., Mar. 8, 1836, a. 4 mo.  
G.R.7. (a. 4½ y. Accident. C.R.I.)

Seth, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 70 y. G.R.II.

Spencer, Nov. —, 1818, a. 24 y. C.R.I.

Tirzah S., w. of C. (Calvin, C.R.I) R., May 8, 1835, a. 40 y. G.R.II.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), ———, d. of ———, July —, 1801,  
a. 21 y. C.R.I.

———, s. of Rufus and Asenath, Apr. 28, 1824. (Apr. 29,  
1824, a. 28 hrs. G.R.II.)

- CLARK, ———, wid. of ———, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 87 y. C.R.I.  
 Acsah, b. in Southampton, d. of Edwards and (Achсах, G.R.8),  
 May 30, 1848, a. 22 y. (May 29, 1848. G.R.8.)  
 Austin, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 22 y. C.R.2.  
 Elijah, Jan. —, 1816, a. 25 y. C.R.I.  
 Elijah S., s. of Rufus and Asenath, Dec. —, 1822, a. 7 mo. 21 d.  
 G.R.II.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Jediah, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 69 y. G.R.II. (a.  
 71 y. C.R.I.)  
 Jedediah, Feb. 20, 1840, a. 87 y. G.R.II.  
 John, Jan. —, 1829, a. 90 y. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, w. of Jedediah, Feb. 3, 1811, in her 58th y. G.R.II.  
 Lucy, d. of Jedediah and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 60 y. G.R.II.  
 (a. 62 y. C.R.I.)  
 Mary, w. of Elijah of Leyden, d. of James and Tryphena Hogen,  
 Sept. 7, 1818.  
 Rufus, s. of Jedediah and ———, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 63 y. Md.  
 (a. 61 y. G.R.II.)  
 Samuel E., b. in Southampton, s. of Edwards and (Achсах,  
 G.R.8), Dec. 28, 1848, a. 28 y.  
 (Spencer S., Rev., G.R.8), s. of Edwards and ———, Oct. 12,  
 1844, a. 29 y.
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Helen Sophia, d. of Tertius S., Jan. 31,  
 1831, a. 15 mo. C.R.2.  
 Lucy H., d. of ———, Aug. 25, 1840, a. 20 y. C.R.2.
- CLARRICK**, William, Dec. —, 1808, a. 76 y.
- CLARY**, ———, ch. of Elijah, Nov. —, 1812, a. 4 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, an inf. ch. of E. Jr., Mar. —, 1815. C.R.I.  
 ———, an inf. ch. of E. Jr., Mar. —, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Cordelia Maria, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1802. (a. 1 y.  
 C.R.I.)  
 Elihu (Dea., G.R.II), Sept. 12, 1848, a. 78 y. Md.  
 Elmira, d. of Elihu and Lucretia, Nov. 19, 1837, a. 32 y. G.R.II.  
 Gideon, Apr. —, 1819, a. 29 y. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. of Elihu and Lucretia, Feb. 25, 1815. (a. 11 w. G.R.II.)  
 Lucretia, w. of Elihu, Apr. 23, 1812. (a. 23 y. G.R.II.)  
 Lucretia, 2d w. of Dea. Elihu, Aug. 24, 1828, a. 42 y. G.R.II.  
 (44 y. C.R.2.)  
 Lucylva, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1795. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)  
 Rebecca (Rebekah Gunn, C.R.4), w. of Cephas, Oct. 3, 1845,  
 a. 29 y. 7 mo. 16 d.  
 Rufus, June —, 1810, a. 25 y. C.R.I.

**CLAY**, Joseph G., s. of Geo[rge] and Sarah B., Sept. 20, 1838,  
a. 11 mo. G.R.2.

Sarah H., d. of Geo[rge] and Sarah B., Aug. 19, 1842, a. 17 mo.  
G.R.2.

**CLESSON**, Abigail, d. of Mathew and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1754.

Abigail, wid. of Matthew and John Nims, Oct. 11, 1790.

Hannah, w. of Joseph, Dec. 24, 1767.

Joanna, d. of Mathew and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1756.

Joannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1732.

Joseph, June 4, 1758. Head of the family.

Joseph, May 19, 1816, a. 60 y. C.R.1.

Matthew, Oct. 24, 1756. Head of family.

Matthew, s. of Mathew and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1813. (a. 68 y.  
C.R.1.)

Samuel, s. of Mathew and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1769.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Matt[he]w and Abigail, July 23, 1746.

**COBB**, ———, ch. of Dr., Sept. (18, in pencil), 1803, a. 2 y.  
C.R.1.

———, ch. of Joseph, Dec. —, 1823, a. 8 h. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Alexis, Mar. 14, 1843, a. 15 y. C.R.1.

Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 64 y. Head of family.

Jonathan, June 28, 1837, a. 76 y. G.R.12.

Lucinda Clapp, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1837, a.  
34 y. G.R.12.

Lucius, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 33 y.  
G.R.12.

Martha Maria, d. of Alexis and Mary, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 15 mo.  
G.R.2.

Mary Emeline, d. of Alexis and Mary, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 1 y.  
3 mo. G.R.2.

Salvine, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1809. (a. 4 y.  
G.R.12.)

**COLE**, Cato, negro man, resident in family of Col. Thomas W.  
Ashley and formerly servant of Rev. Jonathan Ashley,  
Nov. 19, 1825 (a. 87 y. dup.)

Jenny, negro servant of Rev. Jonathan Ashley, Sept. 1, 1808.

**COLOMERY**, Franklin, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 60 y. C.R.2.

**CONLEY**, ———, Mr., Aug. 11, 1838, a. 26 y. C.R.1.

**CONVERSE**, ———, wid. of ———, Dec. —, 1815, a. 70 y.  
C.R.1.



- COOK**, ———, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1799, a. 70 y. Burnt in Asa Stebbin's house. C.R.I.
- COOLEY**, ———, d. of Abner and Martha, Oct. 8, 1784.  
 ———, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Apr. 22, 1795. (Apr. 19, 1795, a. 14 hrs. G.R.8.)  
 ———, twin d. of Azariah and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1796.  
 ———, twin s. of Azariah and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1796.  
 ———, s. of Azariah and Marcy, Apr. 22, 1797. (a. 24 hrs. G.R.8.)  
 ———, ch. of Squire, Feb. —, 1800, a. 1 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. of Eli and Chloe, Apr. 1, 1806. Stillborn.
- Abner, Oct. 19, 1824, a. 76 y. G.R.8.
- Almond, s. of Eli and Chloe, Sept. 16, 1804. (a. 18 mo. G.R.8.)
- Azariah, Mar. 9, 1829. (a. 69 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.
- Betsey, d. of Russell and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1829, a. 8 mo. G.R.8.
- Betsey (Elizabeth, C.R.I.), w. of Russell, Apr. 8, 1829, a. 41 y. G.R.8.
- Caleb A., s. of Eli and Chloe, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 45 y. 6 mo. 2 d. Md.
- Caroline, d. of Azariah and Mercy, June 26, 1832, a. 39 y. G.R.8.
- Charlotte, d. of Azariah and Mercy, May 1, 1796. (In her 13th y. G.R.8.)
- Chloe, wid. of ———, May 26, 1845, a. 76 y.
- Cordelia M., d. of Russell and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1819, a. 4 mo. Killed by a fall from a wagon, G.R.8.
- Edward, s. of Azariah and Mercy, Feb. 7, 1827, in his 24th y. G.R.8.
- Eli, s. of Eli and Chloe, July 15, 1797. (In his 2d y. G.R.8.)
- Eli, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 79 y. G.R.8. (Nov. —, 1843. C.R.2.)
- Fanny, d. of Martin and Rebek[a]h, Jan. 29, 1792. (a. 9 mo. C.R.I.)
- Jemima, w. of Oliver, June 5, 1820. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.)
- John O. (John Oberlin, C.R.2), s. of Sedgwick and L., May 22, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 mo. G.R.9.
- Marcy, wid. of Azariah, July 27, 1831. (a. 71 y. G.R.8.)
- Maria, w. of (Capt., G.R.8) Eli (Jr., C.R.I), June 29, 1827. (a. 22 y. G.R.8.)
- Maria Forbes, d. of Eli Jr. and Maria, Sept. 10, 1827. (a. 6 mo. G.R.8.)
- Martha (wid., C.R.I) of Abner, Sept. 18, 1832. (a. 84 y. G.R.8.)
- Martin, Mar. 15, 1797. (a. 47 y. C.R.I). Head of family.

COOLEY, Persis M., d. of Russell and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1818, a. 10 y. G.R.8.

Rhene, d. of Eli and Chloe, July 9, 1793. (In her 2d y. G.R.8.)

Sedgwick, s. of Sedgwick and ———, May 20, 1845, a. 3 y.

Selina, w. of Caleb A., Mar. 2, 1837, a. 29 y. G.R.8. (w. of Allen. C.R.2.)

Stephen, s. of Abner and Martha, in Sunderland, Sept. 13, 1776.

Triphene W., w. of Eli, May 28, 1847, a. 45 y. (d. of late Dea. Benjamin W. Childs of Barre. G.R.8.)

Zenas, s. of Abner and Martha, in Sunderland, Sept. 10, 1777.

**CORS** (see Corse), James, May 15, 1696. (a. abt. 30 y., first of the name in America. m. abt. 1690. G.R.1.)

**CORSE** (see Cors), Elizabeth, w. of James and d. of John and Mary (Baldwin) Catlin, captured by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1703-4, and was killed on march to Canada, a. abt. 34 y. G.R.1.

John, s. of James and Thankfull, June 6, 1746.

Joseph, s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1748.

Lucy, d. of Gad and Mary, July 21, 1758.

Thankfull, w. of James, June 22, 174- (1746, T.C.)

**CRAFTS**, ———, wid. of ———, ———, 1830. C.R.1.

Chester, Sept. 25, 1827. (Sept. 27, 1827, a. 44 y. G.R.8.)  
Head of family.

Rebekah, w. of Benoni, Nov. 10, 1720.

Rebekah, d. of Benoni and Rebekah, June 20, 1721.

Roswell, Sept. 25, 1827, a. 33 y. G.R.7.

**CRITTENDEN**, Frederic, s. of Cotton M. and ———, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 mo.

**DANA**, Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Gideon and Julia A. C., Apr. 2, 1840, a. 5 mo. 25 d. G.R.8.

Julia A. C. (Julia Ann, C.R.2), w. of Rev. Gideon, Nov. 4, 1840, a. 25 y. G.R.8.

**DAVENPORT**, Aseneth T., w. of Oliver, Nov. 5, 1840, a. 23 y. G.R.11.

**DAVIS**, ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1805, a. 4 w. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of ———, July 12, 1844. C.R.2.

———, s. of Ozias and ———, Sept. —, 1846, a. 15 y.

———, d. of Ozias and ———, Nov. 30, 1846, a. 10 y.

Feronica, Apr. 10, 1838, a. 21 y. C.R.1.

**DEATH**, ———, d. of John, Oct. 30, 1831, a. 20 mo. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Jno., Sept. 30, 1832, a. 3 d. C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of John Jr., Apr. —, 1838. C.R.I.

Edward E., gr. ch. of John and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1843, a. 3 y.  
7 mo. G.R.2.

**DENISON**, ———, ch. of ———, July —, 1803, a. 11 y.  
C.R.I.

Nancy, July —, 1803, a. 20 y. C.R.I.

**DEWOLF**, ———, s. of Joel and Polly, Oct. 11, 1812. (a.  
10 d. C.R.I.)

———, ch. of Judson F., Jan. 7, 1842. C.R.I.

Charles, s. of Judson and Huldah, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 13 y.

Elisha, Mar. 7, 1838, a. 90 y. C.R.I.

John, June 21, 1818, a. 21 y. G.R.2. (June —, 1817. C.R.I.)

Lydia, d. of Joel and Polly, Feb. 10, 1837. G.R.4.

Lydia, w. of Simon, July 21, 1847, a. 73 y. (July 22 dup.)  
(July 22, 1847, a. 71 y. G.R.4.)

Lydia Amelia, d. of Joel and Polly, Feb. 10, 1831. (a. 3 y.  
C.R.I.)

Lynthia, d. of Simon and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1816. (a. 12 y.  
G.R.4.)

Mary, w. of Capt. John, Apr. 19, 1838, a. 69 y. G.R.4. (a.  
60 y. C.R.I.)

**DIBBLE**, Isaac, June —, 1812. C.R.I.

**DICKINSON** (see Dickinson), Samuel, June 23, 1761. Head  
of family.

**DICKINSON** (see Dickinson), ———, ch. of Elijah, July —,  
1788, a. 2 h. C.R.I.

———, d. of Calvin and Experience, Oct. 8, 1798, a. 15 d.  
G.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of Samuel, Nov. 7, 1840. C.R.I.

Betsey, d. of David and Elisabeth, June 5, 1799, in her 16th y.  
G.R.I.

Cecelia, d. of Tho[mas] Wells Jr. and Lucy (Lucy H., G.R.2),  
Aug. 21, 1828. (Aug. 20, 1828, a. 7 mo. G.R.2.)

Charles H., s. of William and Elizabeth, July —, 1822, a. 14 mo.  
G.R.2.

David, Major, Dec. 15, 1822, in his 75th y. Revolutionary  
soldier. G.R.I.

Eliphalet, Jan. 29, 1827. (a. 77 y. Revolutionary soldier.  
G.R.2.) Head of family.

- DICKINSON, Elizabeth, d. of David and Elizabeth, June 5, 1799.  
(a. 16 y. C.R.I.)
- Elizabeth, w. of David (Esq., G.R.I.), Jan. 14, 1808. (a. 62 y. G.R.I.)
- Fanny, w. of David F., d. of Epaphras and Experience Hoit, Jan. 14, 1817. G.R.2.
- Filana, w. of Consider, d. of David and Thankful Field, Oct. 31, 1831. (a. 70 y. G.R.2.)
- Francis H., s. of David F. and gr. s. of Ep[aphras] Hoyt, July 29, 1825, a. 8 y. 6 mo. Drowned. (a. 8 y. 6 mo. 21 d. G.R.2.)
- Hannah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 3, 1740. Drowned.
- Hepsibah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1740. Drowned.
- Herbert, s. of Geo[rge] and Lucinda E., July 21, 1833. (a. 5 d. C.R.I.)
- Jackson, Aug. 31, 1816. (a. 25 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.
- Lucinda E. (Lucinda Eliza, G.R.2), w. of George, Aug. 2, 1843. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.)
- Mary, w. of Eliphalet, Feb. 21, 1814. (a. 52 y. G.R.2.)
- Mary D., wid. of Eliphalet, Mar. 26, 1840, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
- Mary Jackson, d. of Jackson and Harriot J., Jan. 7, 1817. (a. 6 mo. 16 d. G.R.2.)
- Nancy, d. of David and Elisabeth, May 22, 1790. (In her 5th y. G.R.I.)
- Pamela, d. of Tho[ma]s Wells and Thankful, July 21, 1778. (In her 3d y. G.R.I.)
- Prudence, w. of Thomas, Oct. —, 1808. (Oct. 11, 1808, in her 91st y. G.R.2.)
- Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1780.
- Sarah (Sarah A., G.R.2), w. of Philander (Philander R., G.R.2), Oct. 12, 1845, a. 27 y. 9 mo. 25 d. (d. of Isaac and Huldah Ball. G.R.2.)
- Stephen, s. of Eliphalet and Mary, May —, 1811. Died on board a ship at sea.
- Thankful, w. of Col. Tho[ma]s W., Jan. 21, 1836, a. 78 y. G.R.2.
- Thomas, Capt., Apr. 8, 1814. (a. 96 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.) (a. 96 y. 8 d. C.R.I.) Head of family.
- Thomas W., s. of Tho[ma]s W. and Thankful, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 64 y. 9 mo. 20 d. Md.
- Thomas Wells, Col., Mar. 16, 1835, a. 84 y. G.R.2.
- William, June 14, 1842, a. 58 y. G.R.2.
- DODGE**, ———, s. of W[illia]m, Mar. 1, 1834, a. 3 y. C.R.I.
- Freelove, wid. of ———, May —, 1807, a. 68 y. C.R.I.
- William, July —, 1822, a. 93 y. C.R.I.

**DOLE**, ———, ch. of Densmore and ———, May —, 1808,  
a. 5 y. C.R.I.

**DRAKE**, ———, Mr., Oct. 20, 1831, a. 86 y. C.R.I.

**DUNLAP**, ———, ch. of John, Oct. 1, 1838, a. 1 h. C.R.2.

Electa E., w. of George Esq., Apr. 24, 1838, a. 31 y. G.R.8.

George Esq., Nov. 5, 1838, a. 40 y. G.R.8.

Henry M., s. of George and Electa E., Mar. 6, 1839, a. 11 mo.  
G.R.8.

**DURFEE**, ———, ch. of Danforth, July 28, 1842, a. 5 y. C.R.I.  
Danforth, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 42 y.

**DWELLE** (see Dwelley, Dwelly), ———, wid. of ———,  
Mar. —, 1800, a. 92 y. C.R.I.

**DWELLEY** (see Dwelle, Dwelly), Sam[ue]l, Feb. 14, 1832,  
a. 73 y. C.R.I.

**DWELLY** (see Dwelle, Dwelley), Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and  
Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1765.

**DWIGHT**, ———, twin ch. of William and Helen M., Sept. 8,  
1847.

———, twin ch. of William and Helen M., Oct. —, 1847.

Anne, wid. of Elijah Esq. of Great Barrington, d. of Thomas and  
Anne Williams, Feb. 21, 1810. (In her 67th y. G.R.2.)

**EAGER**, Noah, Dec. —, 1821, a. 62 y. C.R.I.

**EAMES** (see Emes), Samuel, s. of Eben[ez]r and Elizabeth,  
Oct. 3, 1799.

**EATON**, Willard Chaffin, s. of Jeduthan and Antis Cleora,  
June 11, 1833. (June 17, 1833, a. 22 mo. G.R.2.) (June  
10. C.R.I.)

**EDDY**, ———, ch. of Moses, Sept. —, 1796, a. 14 mo. C.R.I.

David, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1803, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Moses, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 80 y. (Oct. 21, 1844.  
G.R.3.)

Elizabeth Maria, d. of John and Nancy, June 20, 1837, a. 21 y.  
G.R.3.

Hosea, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, July 27, 1803, a. 5 y. G.R.3.  
John, Feb. 6, 1834. (a. 46 y. G.R.3.) Head of family.

Moses, s. of Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1794. (a. 2 y.  
G.R.3.)

EDDY, Moses, widr., Aug. 30, 1849, a. 87 y.  
 Sarah T., d. of John and Nancy, June 26, 1841, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 Seth, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1814, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

**EDWARDS**, ———, w. of Asa C., Sept. 12, 1844, a. 31 y.  
 (Ann Amelia, C.R.2), d. of Asa C. and ———, June 1, 1844,  
 a. 4 y.

Julia, d. of Asa C. and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 mo. 15 d.

**ELDRIDGE**, Naomi (Naomi S., G.R.8), w. of James M., Sept.  
 19, 1844, a. 24 y. (Sept. 26, 1844. G.R.8.)

**ELLIS**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1790, a. 12 y. C.R.I.

Eber, June —, 1821, a. 77 y. C.R.I.

Lucy, Dec. —, 1817, a. 37 y. C.R.I.

**EMES** (see Eames), ———, ch. of E., Oct. —, 1798, a. 4 mo.  
 C.R.I.

**EUSTIS**, Elenor, Dec. —, 1797, a. 55 y. C.R.I.

**FAIRMAN**, ———, ch. of Willard and ———, Dec. 30, 1848,  
 a. 7 mo.

———, s. of Willard and ———, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 2 mo.

**FAXON**, ———, Mr., June —, 1792, a. 69 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Calvin, Aug. —, 1803, a. 5 y. C.R.I.

**FELTON**, Ellen G., d. of Alvan and Mehitabel A., July 11,  
 1847, a. 11 y. G.R.8.

Eunice, d. of ———, May 25, 1786, in her 38th y. G.R.I.

Fanny, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 21 y. G.R.8.

Joseph P., s. of Alvan and Mehitabel A., Aug. 11, 1841, a. 17 mo.  
 G.R.8.

Lydia, Jan. 6, 1817, a. 13 mo. G.R.8.

**FESSENDEN**, ———, ch. of John, Aug. 23, 1831, a. 2 w.  
 C.R.I.

**FIELD**, ———, ch. of Rufus, Feb. —, 1800, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

———, d. of Chester, July 19, 1842, a. 13 y. C.R.I.

Clarissa, w. of Samuel E. Esq., Mar. 8, 1831. (a. 48 y. G.R.12.)

David, Col., Apr. 19, 1792. (a. 81 y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Ebenezer, Sept. 12, 1723. Head of family.

Ebenezer, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 14, 1723.

Fanny, w. of Walter, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 49 y. G.R.10.

Francis, s. of George P. and Sylvia, May 16, 1831. (a. 10 y.  
 G.R.2.)

FIELD, Mary, w. of (Dea., G.R.1) Sam[ue]ll, July 25, 1747. (In her 70th y. G.R.1.)

Robert, July 27, 1841, a. 70 y. C.R.1.

Rufus, Sept. 19, 1724 [s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah].

Rufus, s. of David and Thankfull, July 23, 1746.

Samuel Esq., Sept. 17, 1800. (a. 57 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Samuel E., widr., s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 73 y. (Oct. 28, 1848. G.R.12.)

Samuel Edwards, s. of Samuell and Sarah, Sept. —, 1775.

Samuel Edwards, s. of Samuel E. and Clarissa, Apr. 4, 1834. (a. 21 y. C.R.1.)

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 24, 1726.

Sam[ue]ll, Dea., Aug. 30, 1762. (Aug. 28, 1762, in his 84th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Sarah, Apr. 23, 1722. [d. of Zachariah and Sarah.]

Sarah, d. of Samuell and Sarah, Sept. —, 1778.

Sarah, wid. of Samuel, Dec. 31, 1831. (a. 89 y. G.R.2.)

Sarah, d. of Samuel Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1841, a. 62 y. G.R.2.

Silas, Sept. 23, 1722. [s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah.]

Thankful, wid. of Col. David, Mar. 26, 1803. (a. 80 y. G.R.1.)

Zachariah, Sept. 12, 1726. [s. of Ensign Zachariah and Sarah.]

**FISHER**, ———, w. of ———, July 31, 1847, a. 26 y.

**FISK** (see Fiske), ———, Mr., Nov. —, 1801, a. 48 y. C.R.1.

John, Nov. 16, 1811, a. 54 y. G.R.8. (44 y. C.R.1.)

**FISKE** (see Fisk), (Carrie M., G.R.9), d. of Asa and (Mary L., G.R.9), Aug. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 mo.

**FITCH**, (Solomon Perkins, G.R.8), s. of ———, Dec. 25, 1846. (a. 52 y. G.R.8.)

**FLAG**, Thankful, July —, 1794, a. 55 y. C.R.1.

**FOOT**, ———, ch. of ———, Jan. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C.R.1.

**FORBES**, Charles P., s. of John H. and Emily, Sept. 14, 1841, a. 17 mo. G.R.2.

Clarissa, wid. of Daniel, Apr. 25, 1843, a. 72 y. G.R.2.

**FORWARD**, Fanny Alumina (of Westfield, G.R.1), d. of Rev. Abel and Dorothy of Southwick, May 16, 1799. Died in family of Dea. Justin Hitchcock. (In her 17th y. G.R.1.)

**FRARY**, ———, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1819, a. 63 y. C.R.I.  
Amos, s. of Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1728.

Eleanor, Sept. 7, 1819, a. 80 y. G.R.8.

Erastus, s. of Capt. Nathan and Thankful, Mar. 30, 1771, a. 34 d. G.R.8.

Erastus, Nov. 20, 1826, a. 43 y. G.R.8. (41 y. C.R.I.)

Eunice, 1st w. of Nathan, Mar. 31, 1810, in her 59th y. G.R.8.

Lois (wid., C.R.2) of Capt. Nathan, Aug. 10, 1840, a. 45 y. G.R.8. (a. 47 y. C.R.2.)

Nathan, Capt., May 20, 1794, a. 76 y. G.R.8.

Nathan, Apr. —, 1813, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

Nathan, Capt., May 15, 1833. (May 14, 1833, a. 52 y. G.R.8.)  
Head of family.

Nathaniel, Apr. 30, 1727. Head of family.

Orrimill, d. of Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1787. (a. 16 d. C.R.I.)

Orrimill 2d, d. of Nathan and Eunice, June 19, 1789. (a. 2 mo. C.R.I.)

Submit, w. of Erastus, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 60 y. G.R.8.

Thankful, d. of Nathan and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1788. (a. 20 mo. C.R.I.)

Thankfull, w. of Capt. Nathan, Mar. 5, 1789, in her 58th y. G.R.8.

Timothy, May —, 1825, a. 71 y. C.R.I.

**FREEMAN**, John, Mar. 24, 1824. Negro. (a. 36 y. C.R.I.)

**FRENCH**, Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s and Joannah, Oct. 31, 1727, "at night."

Freedom, d. of Tho[ma]s and Jonnah, Oct. 26, 1727, "at night."

Hannah, head of a family, Sept. 7, 1735.

John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 29, 1703-4. Slain by the enemy.

Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 12, 1684-5.

Mary, w. of Thomas, Mar. 9, 1703-4. "Slain by ye enemie."

Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1727, "at night."

Thomas, Dea., Apr. 5, 1733. (a. 76 y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Thomas, July 26, 1759, in his 69th y. G.R.I.

**FRINK**, ———, ch. of Miner, Aug. —, 1796, a. 7 mo. C.R.I.

Amelia, d. of Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 3, 1807. (a. 6 y. C.R.I.)

Asa, Sept. —, 1793, a. 19 y. C.R.I.

Calvin, s. of Samuel and Mehitable, June 24, 1816. (a. 9 y. C.R.I.)



FRINK, Emma, w. of Miner, Oct. 26, 1807. (a. 70 y. C.R.I.)  
Mehitable, d. of Samuel and Mehitable, Sept. 26, 1807. (a. 13 y. C.R.I.)

Miner Jr., Oct. —, 1807, a. 45 y. C.R.I.  
Miner, June 24, 1814. (a. 75 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.

FROST, ———, wid. of ———, ———, 1790, a. 81 y. C.R.I.

FULLER, Arthur (Arthur Edmund dup.), s. of Aaron and Fanny (Fanny Negus, G.R.2), Jan. 27, 1848, a. 18 y. (Jan. 26, 1848. G.R.2.)

Fanny (Fanny Negus dup.), b. in Petersham, w. of Aaron, May 16, 1845, a. 46 y.

Francis, Feb. 24, 1837. G.R.2.

GARDNER, Polly, w. of Oliver C., June 29, 1845, a. 23 y. 1 mo. 29 d.

GILBERT, ———, w. of ———, Feb. —, 1800, a. 30 y. C.R.I.

GOODENOUGH (see Goodenow), ———, d. of Alfred O., Oct. 26, 1833, a. 3 mo. C.R.I.

———, ch. of A. O., Aug. 12, 1836, a. 1 d. C.R.I.

———, ch. of A., Mar. —, 1838. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Alfred O., Feb. —, 1847, a. 1 mo. 15 d.

Martha, w. of Alfred O., May 10, 1847, a. 37 y. 3 mo. 21 d.

Milo W., s. of Alfred O. and Minerva, May 2, 1835, a. 4 y. G.R.2.

Minerva, w. of Alfred O., Nov. 13, 1834, a. 25 y. G.R.2. (Nov. 15, 1833. C.R.I.)

Minerva C., d. of Alfred O. and Minerva, Nov. 8, 1833, a. 3 mo. G.R.2.

GOODENOW (see Goodenough), ———, ch. of Alvan and Sarah, July 19, 1832. (a. 10 mo. C.R.I.)

GOODHUE, Joseph, Dr., widr., Nov. 12, 1849, a. 87 y.

Mindwell, w. of Dr. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1837, a. 77 y. G.R.2.

GOULD, ———, ch. of Edwin and ———, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 6 mo.

GRANDY, Edmon, s. of Edmon and Silence, May 8, 1723.

Erastus, June —, 1813, a. 27 y. C.R.I.

Patience, w. of R., Feb. —, 1814, a. 57 y. C.R.I.

Remembrance, Feb. 24, 1818, a. 67 y.

**GRANGER**, Amelia (of Suffield, Conn., G.R.2), Dec. 15, 1808.

(a. 36 y. G.R.2.) Died in family of Jonathan Arms.

Carlos S., s. of Carlos and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1815, a. 10 mo.  
15 d. G.R.8.

**GRAVES**, ———, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 7, 1769.  
Stillborn. Twin. G.R.8.

———, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 7, 1769. Stillborn.  
Twin. G.R.8.

———, d. of Zebadiah and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1786. Stillborn.  
G.R.8.

———, ch. of ———, ———, 1789. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Jan. —, 1795, a. 5 mo. C.R.I.

———, d. of Col. Zebadiah and Phila, Jan. 26, 1815, a. 1 mo.  
G.R.8.

———, inf. ch. of D. Jr., May —, 1815. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Samuel, July —, 1825, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Col. ———, May —, 1830. C.R.2.

———, ch. of Z., Feb. —, 1833. Stillborn. C.R.2.

———, w. of Theodore, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 32 y. C.R.I.

Augusta M., w. of Chester E., Aug. 22, 1848, a. 21 y. G.R.7.

Charles C., s. of Col. Zebadiah and Phila, June 30, 1817, a.  
16 mo. Drowned. G.R.8.

Charles C., s. of Col. Zebadiah and Phila, Oct. 17, 1840, a.  
22 y. G.R.8.

Ebenezer, Oct. 10, 1842, a. 40 y. C.R.I.

Grace, w. of Samuel, Dec. 30, 1778, in her 67th y. G.R.8.

Job, s. of Daniel and Thankfull, July 25, 1744.

John, s. of Daniel and Thankful, Aug. 12, 1744, a. 9 mo. G.R.I.

Lydia, w. of Lieut. Zebadiah, Sept. 30, 1810, in her 62d y.  
G.R.8. (a. 67 y. C.R.I.)

Maria C., d. of Col. Zebadiah and Phila, Dec. 28, 1840, a. 27 y.  
G.R.8.

Phila, w. of Zeb[adia]h, Sept. 17, 1834, a. 44 y. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Jan. 17, 1770. (In her 3d y.  
G.R.8.)

Rhoda, wid. of Zebadiah, Nov. 22, 1783. (In her 59th y.  
G.R.8.)

Samuel, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, May 23, 1791. (In his  
19th y. G.R.8.)

Samuell, May 6, 1774, in his 77th y. G.R.8.

Sarah, w. of John, Jan. 3, 1741, a. 79 y. G.R.I.

Sarah Ann, May 31, 1839, a. 15 y. C.R.2.

Stephen, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Sept. 13, 1776. (Sept. 18,  
1776, in his 12th y. G.R.8.)

GRAVES, Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Rhoda, Oct. 22, 1783.  
(Oct. 21, 1783, in his 1st y. G.R.8.)

Zebadiah, Lieut., June 6, 1828, a. 81 y. G.R.8.

GREEN, Reubin, July —, 1806, a. 18 y. C.R.I.

GRIFFEN (see Griffin), David, July —, 1822, a. 53 y. C.R.I.  
John Randolph, Feb. 19, 1830, a. 17 y. Accident. C.R.I.

GRIFFIN (see Griffen), Polly, d. of David and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1804. (a. 3 y. G.R.12.)

Sally, d. of David and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1804. (a. 5 y. G.R.12.)

GUNN, Betsey, w. of Rufus, Nov. 15, 1841, a. 57 y. G.R.11.  
Phila, d. of Rufus and Zipporah, Aug. 12, 1822. (a. 6 mo. C.R.I.)

Rebeckah, w. of Rufus, Oct. 18, 1813.

Zipporah, w. of Rufus, Feb. 13, 1824. (a. 40 y. G.R.11.)

HALEY, Arvilla, d. of Geo[rge] T. and Lucinda E., Sept. —, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 mo.

HALL, Bryant, June —, 1821. Drowned. C.R.I.

HAMILTON, Nancy, d. of Silas and Hannah, May 14, 1766.

HANNUM, Lucinda, w. of Othniel, Aug. 9, 1840, a. 53 y. G.R.8. (a. 57 y. C.R.I.)

HANSON, Persis, w. of William, Nov. 19, 1814.

HARDING, ———, Mr., June —, 1805, a. 79 y. C.R.I.

———, wid. of ———, July —, 1808, a. 84 y. C.R.I.

Abijah, Capt., Mar. 2, 1844, a. 83 y. G.R.8.

Elizabeth (wid. of Abijah, C.R.I.), formerly w. of Abraham Scott, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 76 y. G.R.8.

Lewis, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 34 y. G.R.8.

Lydia, w. of Capt. Abijah, Aug. 31, 1808, a. 40 y. G.R.8.

Samuel, May 4, 1806, a. 78 y. G.R.8.

HARE, Henry, s. of Elihu and Flavilla, Mar. 5, 1835. (a. 13 y. C.R.I.)

Lavis, s. of Elihu and Flavilla, Jan. 19, 1830. (a. 3 w. C.R.I.)

Seth B., s. of Elihu and Flavilla, Dec. 17, 1835.

HARRIS, ———, w. of ———, ———, 1793, a. 46 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, June —, 1803, a. 1 w. C.R.I.

———, Mr., Aug. —, 1803, a. 57 y. C.R.I.

———, Mr., Oct. —, 1805, a. 56 y. C.R.I.

**HART**, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 1, 1798,  
a. 5 mo. G.R.3.

Nancy, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. —, 1797.

**HARWOOD**, Nathaniel, widr., Aug. 12, 1847, a. 75 y.

**HASTINGS**, ———, s. of Chester S. and Tryphena, Mar. 18,  
1836, a. 4 mo. G.R.8.

———, ch. of Chester, Aug. 25, 1839, a. 1 w. C.R.2.

Annis, wid. of ———, in Greenfield, Mar. 25, 1815. Died in  
family of Francis Mun. (a. 70 y. C.R.1.)

Elizabeth, d. of Bernard and Charlotte, June 20, 1846, a. 7 y.  
G.R.9.

Eunice, d. of Oliver and Clarissa, in Conway, Oct. 24, 1793.

Mary Ann, d. of Chester S. and Tryphena, Jan. 8, 1831. (a.  
7 mo. G.R.8.)

Prudence, d. of Benjamin and Prudence, June 18, 1726.

Sarah M. (Sarah Maria, C.R.2), d. of Chester S. and Tryphena,  
Mar. 24, 1836, a. 2 y. 6 mo. G.R.8.

Tryphena, w. of Chester S., Jan. 5, 1837, a. 28 y. G.R.8. (a.  
25 y. C.R.1.)

**HATCH**, ———, Mr., Feb. —, 1797, a. 37 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1797, a. 4 y. C.R.1.

**HAWKS**, ———, husband of Sarah, Mar. —, 1787, a. 53 y.  
C.R.1.

———, ch. of Asa, ———, 1791, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

———, d. of Zur and Martha, July 16, 1793, a. 3 d.

———, ch. of wid. ———, Sept. —, 1796, a. 9 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of William, Aug. —, 1799, a. 6 h. C.R.1.

———, w. of Seth, Dec. 30, 1803, a. 65 y. C.R.1.

———, d. of Zenas and Rhoda, Sept. 2, 1804. (a. 2 d. C.R.1.)

———, ch. of W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1808, a. 5 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of ———, Apr. —, 1811, a. 7 mo. C.R.1.

———, [ch. of Silas and Mary], Mar. 10, 1812, a. 1 d. G.R.8.

———, s. of Jona[than], Feb. 28, 1832, a. 4 y. C.R.1.

———, s. of Alvah and Melicent, Aug. 16, 1837. G.R.2. (a.  
4 d. C.R.1.)

———, ch. of Francis, Sept. 4, 1841, a. 2 w. C.R.1.

Abigail Childs, d. of Waitstill and Melicent, Apr. 2, 1816.  
(a. 2 y. G.R.8.)

Abigail, w. of Eleazar, Mar. 17, 1768, a. 71 y. G.R.1.

Abigail, d. of Obed and Abigail, July 26, 1794. (a. 3 y. C.R.1.)

Abigail, w. of Obed, Oct. 13, 1830, a. 83 y. G.R.4.

- HAWKS, Abigail, wid. of W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1842, a. 71 y. C.R.I.  
(Nov 17, 1842, a. 70 y. C.R.2.) •
- Abner, Apr. 17, 1777. Head of family.
- Alvah, Jan. 29, 1843, a. 42 y. G.R.2.
- Amelia, d. of Zenas and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1817. (In her 11th y. G.R.2.)
- Anne, d. of Col. John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1775.
- Asa, May 25, 1801. (In his 69th y. G.R.7.) (a. 70 y. C.R.I.)  
Head of family.
- Asa, s. of Asa and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1802. (a. 8 w. C.R.I.)
- Asa, s. of Asa and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1809, a. 7 w. G.R.7.
- Asa, Oct. 24, 1839, a. 75 y. G.R.7.
- Austin, July 23, 1840, a. 42 y. G.R.7.
- Avis, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1806.
- Chester, s. of Jonathan and Marcy, —, 1796. G.R.I.
- Chester, July 16, 1849. G.R.7.
- Content, d. of Zado[c]k and Mary, Jan. 4, 1780. (In her 12th y. G.R.I.)
- Dares, s. of Zeeb and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1819, in his 25th y. G.R.7.
- E., July 10, 1838, a. 27 y. G.R.8.
- Eleazar, May 14, 1774, a. 80 y. G.R.I.
- Electa Allis, d. of Quartus and Sally, May 19, 1830. (a. 4 y. G.R.2.)
- Eliezer, Dea., Mar. 27th, 172[torn]. (1721, T.C.) Head of family.
- Elijah A. (Elijah Arms, C.R.2), s. of Jonathan and Experience,  
Oct. 28, 1832, a. 4 y. 4 mo. G.R.7.
- Elisabeth, d. of Eliezer and Judith, Jan. 1, 1690-1.
- Elisabeth, d. of Zadock and Mary, Aug. 4, 1775. (a. 5 w. G.R.I.)
- Elisabeth, w. of Asa, Feb. 19, 1816, a. 84 y. G.R.7.
- Elizabeth, w. of Col. John, Feb. 27, 1779.
- Elizabeth, d. of Jona[than] and Mercy, Aug. 25, 1791.
- Elizabeth N., d. of Hilkiah and Direxa, Aug. 18, 1838, a. 2 y. 9 mo. G.R.6.
- Elizebeth 2d, d. of Eliezer and Judith, Aug. 11, 1693.
- Esther, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1797. (a. 8 mo. C.R.I.)
- Esther, w. of Seth, Dec. —, 1804, a. 68 y. G.R.2.
- George, s. of Orlando and Susannah, Oct. 6, 1830, a. 12 y. G.R.6.
- Hannah, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 22, 1736.
- Hannah, d. of Zadock and Mary, Oct. 18, 1785, in her 24th y. G.R.I.

- HAWKS, Hannah, wid. of Asa, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 88 y.  
 Henry, s. of Silas and Mary, July 13, 1834. Drowned in Connecticut River. (July 19, 1834, a. 19 y. G.R.8.)  
 Henry, s. of Zenas and Rhoda, Apr. 22, 1842, a. 33 y. G.R.2.  
 Hilkiah, Dec. 29, 1805, a. 47 y. G.R.6.  
 Hilkiah, June 18, 1838, a. 40 y. G.R.6.  
 Joanna, wid. of Hilkiah, June 3, 1847, a. 84 y.  
 John, s. of Col. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1777-. (1778, T.C.)  
 John, Col., June 24, 1784. Head of family.  
 John, s. of Zenas and Rhoda, Nov. 18, 1826. (In his 10th y. G.R.2.)  
 Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1792. (a. 29 y. 10 mo. 1 d. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Judeth, w. of Eliezer, Jan. 27, 1718-9.  
 Lois, w. of Paul, Oct. 11, 1810. (a. 68 y. G.R.2.)  
 Lois Sophia, d. of Quartus and Sally, Oct. 7, 1831. (a. 20 y. G.R.2.)  
 Lucy Bardwell, w. of Hilkiah, Mar. 6, 1828. (a. 26 y. G.R.6.)  
 Lyman, Jan. 24, 1839, a. 28 y. C.R.2.  
 Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Sept. 2, 1743.  
 Martha, w. of Zur, Jan. 22, 1831. (a. 69 y. G.R.2.)  
 Mary, w. of Zadock, Feb. 4, 1817. (a. 82 y. G.R.1.)  
 Mary, d. of Orlando and Susannah, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 8 y. G.R.6.  
 Mary B. (wid. of Silas, C.R.1), July 19, 1840, a. 61 y. G.R.8. (a. 64 y. C.R.1.)  
 Melicent, w. of Alvah, Dec. 10, 1838, a. 24 y. G.R.2.  
 Meliscent, w. of Waitstill, Sept. 9, 1831, a. 49 y. G.R.8.  
 Miranda, d. of Hilkiah and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1796. (In her 6th y. G.R.6.)  
 Nathaniel, Sept. 25, 1754. (In his 50th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Nathaniell, s. of Jno. and Thankfull, Aug. 13, 1698.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1736.  
 Obed, s. of Obed and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1787. (a. 3 y. C.R.1.)  
 Obed, Jan. 25, 1816. (a. 65 y. G.R.4.) Head of family.  
 Orin, Dec. 2, 1836, a. 27 y. G.R.7.  
 P. F. (Phebe, w. of ———, C.R.2), July 19, 1836, a. 22 y. G.R.8. (d. in Amherst. C.R.2.)  
 Paul, Oct. 15, 1814. (Oct. 22, 1814, a. 78 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Quartus (Dea., C.R.1), Oct. 20, 1842. (a. 64 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 R., Mar. —, 1809, a. 5 w. G.R.8.  
 Rebecca, w. of Zeeb, Jan. 16, 1830, a. 64 y. G.R.7.

HAWKS, Rectina, d. of Seth and Tirzah, Sept. 2, 1803, a. 14 mo. G.R.2.

Rhoda, wid. of Zenas, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 70 y.

Ruth E., d. of Waitstill and Meliscent, Mar. 26, 1837, a. 14 y. G.R.8.

Seth, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1756.

Seth, Dec. 1, 1808, in his 79th y. G.R.2.

Silas, Dec. 13, 1831, a. 58 y. G.R.8.

Silvester, s. of Seth and Tirzah, in Buckland, Sept. 24, 1786.

Susanna, d. of Waitstill and Annah, Aug. 16, 1791. (a. 2 y. C.R.1.)

Waitstill, Feb. 20, 1811, a. 70 y. G.R.8.

William, June 6, 1817. (June —, 1818. C.R.1.) Head of family.

William Allis, s. of Quartus and Sally, Sept. 20, 1810. (a. 14 w. G.R.2.)

Wiman, s. of Zur and Martha, July 10, 1796. (In his 2d y. G.R.1.) (a. 15 mo. C.R.1.)

Zado[c]k, Aug. 2, 1821. (a. 90 y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Zenas, s. of Zadock and ———, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 74 y. 5 mo. 29 d. Head of family.

Zur, s. of Zadock and Mary, June 24, 1844, a. 83 y. 6 mo. 8 d. Head of family.

**HAYDEN**, ———, s. of Elijah T. and Lucinda, Oct. 19, 1824, a. 3 d.

Henry Martin, s. of Elijah T. and Lucinda, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 18 mo. G.R.8.

**HAZLETON**, ———, ch. of Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1840, a. 11 d. C.R.2.

———, inf. ch. of ———, Sept. 25, 1840. C.R.1.

Edward Cowan, s. of Nathaniel, Mar. 25, 1844, a. 15 mo. C.R.2.

Ellen Eliza, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 4 y. C.R.2.

Sarah, Aug. 24, 1838, a. 5 y. C.R.2.

**HEARD**, Elizabeth, d. of Col. Edmund, in Newport, R. I., Dec. 8, 1832, a. 86 y. G.R.2.

**HENRY**, ———, d. of Dr. James H., Feb. 25, 1833. Stillborn.

Sarah Lyman, w. of Dr. James H., d. of Asa and Emilia Stebins, Mar. 5, 1833. (Mar. 1, 1833, a. 22 y. 10 mo. G.R.2.) (Mar. 5, 1833. C.R.1.)

**HERBERT**, George, Sept. —, 1778. Head of family.

Honor, wid. of George, Feb. 1, 1804. (a. 48 y. G.R.2.)

**HERSHEL**, ———, ch. of ———, Dec. —, 1804, a. 4 d. C.R.I.

**HIBBARD**, Irene, w. of Jno., May 29, 1839, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

**HILDRETH**, Hosea, in Sterling, July 10, 1835. G.R.2.

**HILL**, ———, ch. of ———, Feb. —, 1795, a. 4 y. C.R.I.

Lydia, Sept. —, 1794, a. 15 y. C.R.I.

**HINCKLEY**, Charles Franklin, Mar. 31, 1831. Died in family of Cephas Hoyt. (a. 10 mo. C.R.I.)

Elijah, June —, 1812. C.R.I.

**HINS DAL** (see Hinsdell), Mahuman, May 9, 1736. First male child born in the town. ("twice captivated by the Indian salvages," in his 63d y. G.R.I.)

**HINSD ELL** (see Hinsdal), Abigail, d. of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1739, a. 4 y. G.R.I.

Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1736. (a. 10 d. G.R.I.)

Hannah, wid. of John, in Shelburn, Feb. 3, 1780.

John (s. of Mehuman, G.R.I.), Sept. 4, 1746. (In his 33d y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

John, s. of John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1788. (In his 51st y. G.R.I.)

Mary, d. of Mehuman and Mary, Nov. 20, 1699.

**HITCHCOCK**, Justin, Dea., Feb. 10, 1822. (a. 70 y. Deacon in this town, 24 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Mercy, wid. of Dea. Justin, May 14, 1834. (a. 79 y. G.R.2.)

**HOAR**, Persis, w. of William, Nov. 19, 1814, a. 36 y. G.R.II.

**HOGAN** (see Hogen), Tryphena, wid. of James, Oct. 23, 1839, a. 74 y. G.R.2.

**HOGEN** (see Hogan), James, s. of James and Tryphena, in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1812.

James, Feb. 7, 1814. (a. 55 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

William, s. of James and Tryphena, in Hadley, Sept. 4, 1822. (a. 20 y. G.R.2.)

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), ———, ch. of Clement, Sept. —, 1794, a. 9 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Samuel, Aug. —, 1797, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

Cephas, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Oct. 19, 1758. (a. 1 y. 10 mo. G.R.I.)



- HOIT, Charissa, d. of David and Silence, Oct. 14, 1775.  
 David, Feb. 29, 1703-4. Slain by the enemy. Head of family.  
 David, Capt., Sept. 18, 1803. (a. 46 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 David, Sept. 6, 1814. (a. 92 y. G.R.2.) (a. 91 y. 9 mo. C.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Epaphras, s. of David and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1765.  
 Experience, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Sept. 19, 1758. (a. 3 y. 10 mo. G.R.1.)  
 Experience 2d, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Experience, Sept. 19, 1762. Drowned.  
 Hannah, d. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mary, Dec. 22, 1728.  
 Jonathan, Lieut., May 23, 1779. (In his 92d y. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Jonathan (Jr., C.R.1), Feb. 22, 1824. (a. 42 y. G.R.4.) Head of family.  
 Marian, d. of Jonathan and Dolly, May 28, 1812.  
 Mary, wid. of Jonathan, June 26, 1780. (In her 90th y. G.R.1.)  
 Mercy, w. of David, Sept. 5, 1751.  
 Polly, d. of David and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1807. (a. 23 y. C.R.1.)  
 Seth, s. of David and Silence, Nov. 18, 1766.  
 Seth 2d, s. of David and Silence, May 14, 1797. (a. 28 y. C.R.1.)  
 Silence, w. of David, Sept. 18, 1803. (In her 73d y. G.R.2.)  
 Theodore, s. of Jonathan 3rd and Abigail, June 16, 1784.
- HOLMS**, ———, ch. of Jonah and Thankfull, Feb. 19, 1731-2.  
 Naomy, d. of Jon[a]h and Thankfull, Feb. 4, 1736-7.  
 Thankfull, w. of Jonah, Nov. 21, 1737.
- HORNELL**, W[illia]m D., May —, 1810, a. 19 y. Drowned. C.R.1.
- HOUGHTON**, Clark, July —, 1829, a. 44 y. C.R.1.
- HOWARD**, Anna McCarthy, w. of Charles of Springfield, d. of Eben[eze]r Hinsdale and Anna Williams, July 18, 1822. (a. 23 y. G.R.2.)
- HOWE**, Thomas, Aug. 1, 1846.
- HOYT** (see Hoit), ———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1796. Stillborn.  
 ———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, July 17, 1806. Stillborn.  
 ———, ch. of Jonathan 3d, May —, 1812, a. 5 mo. C.R.1.

- HOYT, ———, s. of (Capt., C.R.I.), Elihu and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1814. (inf. ch. C.R.I.)
- Abigail, d. of David and Abigail, "slain by ye indians on her journey to Canada in March, 1754."
- Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Nancy, in Canada, Jan. 10, 1815.
- Abigail, w. of Jonathan 3rd, Dec. 27, 1820. (a. 72 y. G.R.4.)
- Anna (wid., C.R.I.) of Cephas, Mar. 24, 1831. (a. 55 y. C.R.I.)
- Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1833. (a. 21 y. G.R.4.)
- Anna (Anna W., G.R.4), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., wid. of Ebenezer, Dec. (1, G.R.4), 1848, a. 73 y.
- Cephas (Mar. —, 1829, a. 70 y. C.R.I.)
- Charles, s. of Elihu and Hannah, in Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 18, 1835.
- David, Lieut., "was taken by ye indians and dyed at Cowas in May 1704."
- Ebenezer, s. of Jon[atha]n and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 72 y. 11 mo. 7 d. Md.
- Elihu, Col., Sept. 3, 1833. (a. 62 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.
- Elizabeth, wid. of David, Feb. 3, 1840, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
- Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1840, a. 26 y. G.R.4. (a. 24 y. C.R.I.)
- Eunice, w. of Cephas, July 28, 1803. (In her 33d y. G.R.2.)
- Experience, wid. of Jonathan, Jan. 28, 1814. (In her 84th y. G.R.2.)
- Experience, w. of (Gen., C.R.I.) Epaphras, Feb. 20, 1833. (a. 61 y. G.R.2.)
- George Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mariah B., Jan. 9, 1834. (a. 10 mo. G.R.2.)
- Jonathan, May 7, 1813. (a. 83 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.
- Jonathan, June 12, 1825, a. 76 y. G.R.4.
- Mary Elvira, d. of David and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1807, a. 23 y. G.R.2.
- Sarah, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 12, 1700.
- Susan P., d. of Arthur W. and Elizabeth, June 2, 1843, in her 3d y. G.R.2.
- HUBARD** (see Hubbard), Sarah, w. of Giles of Leverett, d. of Amzi and Submit Childs, Oct. 20, 1831.
- HUBBARD** (see Hubard), Mary, d. of Spencer and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1825. (a. 17 y. C.R.I.)
- Spencer, Mar. 7, 1832. (a. 47 y. G.R.II.) Head of family.
- HULL**, Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1691.
- Jeremiah, s. of Jer[emiah] and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1693. "being burnt to death in his fath:r Nims house."

**HUNT**, John Woodbridge, June 27, 1826, a. 12 y. G.R.2.  
(s. of wid. Betsey. C.R.I.)

**HUNTER**, John, s. of John and Elenor, Apr. 19, 1787, in her  
27th y. G.R.I.

**HURST**, Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1693.  
Thomas, head of the family, Feb. 9, 1701-2.

**HUTCHINS**, ———, ch. of Asa, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

**JACKSON**, Mary Ellen, d. of Horace and Ruena F., May 22,  
1844, a. 6 mo. G.R.9.

Susanna, wid. of Edward, May 25, 1804, a. 82 y. G.R.2.

**JAMES**, Caty, w. of Horace Esq. of St. Albans, Vt., d. of  
Samuel and Abigail Barnard, in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. —,  
1808.

**JEWETT**, ———, wid. of ———, June —, 1818. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Reuben Jr., Jan. —, 1826, a. 10 mo. C.R.I.

———, s. of James M. and Sophronia, Jan. 30, 1848, a. 1 y.  
1 mo.

Daniel Allis, s. of Reuben and Electa, Mar. 18, 1805. (a. 2 y.  
C.R.I.)

Electa, d. of Reuben and Electa, Aug. 26, 1803. (a. 5 y. C.R.I.)

Electa, w. of Reuben, Oct. 15, 1835, a. 67 y. G.R.8. (Nov. 16,  
1835, a. 65 y. C.R.I.)

Electa Maria, d. of Reuben and Electa, June 11, 1825. (a.  
11 y. G.R.8.)

Electa Maria, d. of Reuben Jr. and Record, Jan. 13, 1827.

Everard D., s. of Dwight and Eunice O., Nov. 26, 1841, a. 2 y.  
G.R.8.

Lovisa, May —, 1807, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

Triphena, d. of Reuben and Electa, Aug. 31, 1803. (a. 2 y.  
C.R.I.)

**JOHNSON**, Asa, Aug. 29, 1833. (a. 65 y. G.R.8.) Head of  
family.

Clarissa, wid. of Asa, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 76 y. (Aug. 29, 1847.  
G.R.8.)

**JOINER**, Anna, July. —, 1796, a. 23 y. C.R.I.

Edward, May —, 1796, a. 68 y. C.R.I.

**JONES**, ———, d. of James and Lorahamah, Dec. —, 1812.  
Stillborn.

———, s. of Gurdon and Delia, Aug. 29, 1819. (a. 4 d. C.R.I.)

- JONES, ———, ch. of Israel, May —, 1826, a. 2 d. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of James 2d, Sept. 9, 1836, a. 1 mo. C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. ch. of Jas. 2d, Sept. 2, 1837. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Caleb, Sept. —, 1841, a. 3 mo. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of ———, June 14, 1849, a. 23 y.  
 Adeline, d. of Amos and Jerusha, Oct. 3, 1807. (a. 9 mo. G.R.5.)  
 Adeline, d. of Amos and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1809.  
 Allen, s. of Alexis and Anna M., Sept. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 mo.  
 Amasa, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, Dec. 22, 1810. (a. 21 y. C.R.I.)  
 Ann, w. of Ambrose, Feb. 18, 1842, a. 42 y. G.R.4.  
 Caleb, Capt., June 15, 1841, a. 78 y. G.R.3.  
 Charles (Charles W[illia]m, G.R.4), s. of John N. and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 mo. (a. 2 y. 5 mo. G.R.4.)  
 Dexter A., s. of James and Lorahamah, May 16, 1846, a. 32 y. 1 mo.  
 Eleanor, w. of Israel, May 17, 1826. (a. 40 y. G.R.3.)  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Israel and Eleanor, Oct. 13, 1818. (a. 3 y. G.R.3.)  
 Franklin (Franklin Thomas, G.R.4), s. of John M. and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 5 y. (a. 5 y. 2 mo. G.R.4.)  
 Jackson, s. of James and Loruhamah, Aug. 20, 1828. (a. 9 y. C.R.I.)  
 James, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, May 21, 1788.  
 James, s. of Jehiel and Lucretia, May 26, 1806, a. 15 mo. G.R.5.  
 Jane, d. of Alexis and Ann M., Sept. 14, 1849, a. 8 y.  
 Jehial, Dea., Sept. 20, 1840, a. 75 y. G.R.4.  
 Jehiel, June 5, 1835, a. 93 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.3.  
 Jerusha, w. of Amos, Oct. 3, 1807. (a. 23 y. G.R.5.) (a. 27 y. C.R.I.)  
 John, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 64 y. Md.  
 Loruhamah, w. of Capt. Caleb, Dec. 31, 1841, a. 74 y. G.R.3.  
 Loruhamah, w. of James, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 60 y. (a. 58 y. G.R.4.)  
 Lucinda, w. of Ambrose, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 38 y. 5 mo. 20 d.  
 Lucretia, w. of Jehiel, May 7, 1821, a. 76 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha, wid. of Jehiel, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 84 y. (June 3, 1849, a. 83 y. G.R.4.)  
 Marther R., s. of Ambrose and Lucinda, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 13 d.  
 Melinda, d. of James and Loruhamah, Dec. 22, 1814.  
**JOSLYN**, Frances Cornelia, d. of Henry and Tryphena, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 11 mo. 20 d.

**JOURDON**, ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1803, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

**JOY**, Barbara, d. of Lewis and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1799. (Aug. —, 1798, a. 15 mo. C.R.I.)

**JOYNER**, W[illia]m, Feb. 24, 1799. Head of family.

**KEET**, ———, w. of Joel, June 30, 1837, a. 82 y. C.R.I.

Keziah, May —, 1806, a. 27 y. C.R.I.

Martha Laurette, d. of Joel and Elvira, July 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 mo. 27 d.

**KEMP**, Dexter, s. of David and Fanny, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 2 mo. 3 d.

(Joseph W., G.R.2), s. of David and (Fanny, G.R.2), Dec. 19, 1844, a. 7 y. (Dec. 19, 1845, a. 8 y. G.R.2.)

Solomon, s. of Lawrence and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1762.

**KENDAL**, Luke, s. of Luke and Mercy, Aug. 11, 1811. (a. 20 y. Drowned. C.R.I.)

**KENT**, Mary, d. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 11, 1738.

**KENTFIELD**, Sarah, Feb. —, 1807, a. 49 y. C.R.I.

**KETTLE**, William, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 76 y.

**KINGMAN**, Minot, Apr. 12, 1845, a. 44 y. (a. 66 y. C.R.2.)

**KINNE**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1793, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1795, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

**LANFAIR**, ———, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 6, 1817.

———, s. of Samuel and Huldah, June 9, 1822. Stillborn.

———, ch. of Edwin and ———, Sept. —, 1845, a. 8 mo.

———, ch. of Alvin and Alvira L., Oct. 11, 1848, a. 1 mo.

Leonard, s. of Ira and Sally, June 16, 1810. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

Leonard, Apr. 7, 1835, a. 75 y. C.R.I.

Lovina, wid. of ———, July 8, 1849, a. 89 y.

Lucy, d. of Roswell and Lucy, July 11, 1791.

Lyman, s. of Ira and Sally, Oct. 30, 1809.

Samuel, Sept. 18, 1830, a. 34 y. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Leonard and Lovina, Oct. 26, 1797.

William, s. of Allen, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 1 y. C.R.2.

**LAWRENCE**, ———, ch. of William, June —, 1808, a. 6 d. C.R.I.

Alvin, Oct. 20, 1839, a. 39 y. G.R.2.

LAWRENCE, Charles H., s. of Alvin and Sarah A., Sept. 21, 1839, a. 2 y. 8 mo. G.R.2.

Chloe, w. of Alvan, d. of Eli and Chloe Cooley, Nov. 4, 1833. (a. 25 y. G.R.8.)

LEFFINGWELL, Cynthia, wid. of Hezekiah of Vermont, d. of Thomas and Esther Williams, Oct. 3, 1828. (a. 78 y. G.R.2.)

LEONARD, Henry, Jan. 4, 1848, a. 20 y.

LEROY, ———, ch. of Jonas and Edith, May 23, 1849, a. 7 y.

LINCOLN, ———, d. of L. B., Dec. 16, 1836, a. 6 mo. C.R.I.  
———, wid. of Samuel, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 68 y.

LOCK (see Locke), ———, ch. of Polly, Sept. —, 1793. C.R.I.  
Mary, d. of John and Ruth, June 25, 1787, in her 5th y. G.R.I.

LOCKE (see Lock), Jonas, Capt., Mar. —, 1812, a. 85 y. C.R.I.  
Mary, w. of Capt. Jonas, Feb. —, 1812, a. 76 y. C.R.I.

LOGAN, ———, ch. of ———, Jan. —, 1788, a. 9 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Apr. 2, 1788, a. 5 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Joseph, Dec. —, 1794, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

———, w. of James, Apr. 13, 1841, a. 62 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of John and Mary A., Dec. —, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 mo.

Lucy, wid. of ———, Nov. 12, 1834, a. 87 y. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1837, a. 33 y. G.R.12.

Olive, d. of James and Mary, June 30, 1803. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)

Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 12, 1823.

Samuel Wilson, s. of James and Mary, July 10, 1819.

LONG, James, Aug. 9, 1773, in his 24th y. G.R.I.

LOVELAND, Jonathan, Apr. 21, 1836, a. 67 y. G.R.II.

Mary, wid. of Jonathan, June 1, 1839, a. 77 y. G.R.II. (a. 70 y. C.R.I.)

Prudence, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1814, a. 78 y. G.R.II.

LOVERAY, ———, inf. ch. of W[illia]m, ———, 1816. C.R.I.

LOVERIDGE, ———, twin ch. of Amasa and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1800.

———, twin ch. of Amasa and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1800.

———, w. of Amasa, Oct. —, 1823, a. 54 y. C.R.I.

Dorinda, d. of Amasa and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1823. (a. 20 y. C.R.I.)

Dyer, Apr. 7, 1826. (a. 32 y. C.R.I.)

Franklin, s. of Amasa and Lucy, Apr. —, 1845, a. 40 y. 4 mo.

LOVERIDGE, John, Jan. 17, 1803, a. 70 y. G.R.3. (a. 74 y. C.R.I.)

John, Mar. 27, 1830, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Lewis, Sept. 7, 1840, a. 30 y. G.R.2.

Lucretia, w. of John, Dec. 6, 1802, a. 67 y. G.R.3. (a. 73 y. C.R.I.)

Lucy, w. of W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1814, a. 54 y. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of John and Polly, Aug. 15, 1803, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

William, Sept. 14, 1836, a. 76 y. C.R.I.

**LYMAN**, ———, ch. of John Forbes and H., Oct. 8, 1836, a. 15 mo. C.R.I.

Amelia, d. of Augustus and Eunice, in Brighton, Sept. 11, 1826. (a. 15 y. C.R.I.)

Augustus, Oct. 17, 1829. (In his 61st y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Frederick Augustus, s. of Augustus and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1802. (a. 14 mo. G.R.2.)

**LYON**, Amanda M., d. of Charles and Orra, Mar. 3, 1835, a. 9 y. G.R.8. (Mar. 23, 1835, a. 10 y. C.R.I.)

Orra, w. of Charles, Aug. 11, 1837, a. 47 y. G.R.8.

**MACCALL** (see McCall), Samuel, July 7, 1780, in his 30th y. G.R.8.

**MACK**, ———, ch. of Daniel, Mar. —, 1814, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of David, Oct. —, 1816, a. 9 y. C.R.I.

Diamia R., w. of Capt. Elisha, Nov. —, 1799. G.R.II.

Elisha, Capt., Nov. 15, 1820. G.R.II. (Dec. —, 1820, a. 77 y. C.R.I.)

Julius, s. of Elisha, May —, 1812, a. 17 y. C.R.I.

Sumner, June 15, 1820. G.R.II.

**MANN**, ———, ch. of Elias, Oct. —, 1828, a. 1 d. C.R.I.

**MANSFIELD**, Comfort, w. of Allen, July 22, 1841, a. 42 y. G.R.8.

Penal Blake, d. of Allen and Comfort, July 2, 1830. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)

**MANUEL**, Ann Portland, d. of Prince and Mahala, July 10, 1817. Negro.

Charles, s. of Prince and Mahala, Sept. 12, 1822. Negro.

**MARCY**, Alice, d. of Israel and Jarusha, Aug. 27, 1842, a. 53 y. G.R.2.

Israel, Nov. 9, 1823, a. 64 y. G.R.2. (a. 70 y. C.R.I.)

**MARSH**, Anise, wid. of ———, Nov. 8, 1839, a. 55 y. C.R.2.

**MARTIN**, Julius, s. of James and ———, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 28 y.  
Unm.

**MASTERS**, ———, Mr., June —, 1801, a. 35 y. C.R.1.

**MATHER**, ———, Mr., Sept. —, 1801, a. 49 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Fanny, June —, 1823. Orphan. C.R.1.

———, wid. of ———, Jan. —, 1824. C.R.1.

Fanny, Dec. —, 1822. C.R.1.

**MATTOON**, Ebenezer, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1716.  
Phillip, Dec. 5, 1696. Head of family.

**McCALL** (see Maccall), ———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, June  
24, 1780.

———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1781.

———, s. of Elihu and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1786. Stillborn.

———, d. of Elihu and Hannah, Oct. —, 1797. Stillborn.

Elihu, Lieut., Apr. 23, 1811. G.R.8.

Hannah, w. of Lieut. Elihu, July 4, 1812, in her 57th y. G.R.8.

**McCLALLEN**, Hugh, s. of James and Electa, Dec. 18, 1841.  
G.R.12. (a. 14 mo. C.R.1.)

James, b. in Colrain, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 45 y.

**McCLINTOCK**, Lydia, w. of ———, Dec. 7, 1846, a. 51 y.

William, Nov. 11, 1836, a. 48 y. C.R.1.

**McHARD**, John, June —, 1808, a. 74 y.

**McMASTER**, Henry, s. of Henry and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1829.

**MELLEN**, ———, w. of ———, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 80 y. C.R.2.

David, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 43 y.

**MENDAL** (see Mendell), ———, ch. of ———, June —, 1805,  
a. 5 y. C.R.1.

**MENDELL** (see Mendal), Avery, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah,  
Nov. 7, 1796.

Church, Nov. —, 1817, a. 69 y. Drowned. C.R.1.

Dennis, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1799.

Patience, 1st w. of Church, July 21, 1793.

Richard, s. of Ch[urc]h and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1798.

**MERRILL**, Hariot, d. of Sam[ue]l and Fanny, July 23, 1803.  
(a. 1 y. C.R.1.)



**MERRIMAN**, Mary, w. of Ensign Samuel, Aug. 24, 1757, in her 27th y. G.R.I.

**METCALF**, ———, d. of ———, July 20, 1832, a. 13 y. C.R.I.

**MICHEL** (see Mitchel), Catharen, d. of Michael and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1710.

**MITCHEL** (see Michel), ———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1797, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

Eben[eze]r, s. of William and Ann, June 26, 1748. "Slain by the Indians, in Capt. Hobb's Fight."

Edwin, Nov. —, 1817, a. 19 y. C.R.I.

Experiance, d. of Jos[eph] and Mary; Oct. 27, 1746.

Joseph, Sept. 16, 1794. (In his 89th y. G.R.I.) (a. 90 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.

Mary, w. of Joseph, Nov. 8, 1783. (In her 78th y. G.R.I.)

Sarah, w. of Michael, Dec. 30, 1736.

**MOORE** (see More), Martha F., w. of Joel W., d. of Geo[rge] P. and Sylvia Field, Nov. 2, 1835, a. 21 y. 2 mo. 26d. G.R.2.

**MORE** (see Moore), ———, w. of ———, Aug. —, 1794, a. 23 y. C.R.I.

Hanah, d. of Bennony and Mehitabel, Sept. 12, 1708.

Hesakyah, s. of Bennony and Mehitabel, Feb. 6, 1704.

Samuell, s. of Bennony and Mahitable, June 18, 1704.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Bennony and Mehitabel, June 2, 1712.

**MOREY**, ———, ch. of ———, Apr. —, 1795, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

**MORGAN**, Marcy, w. of Jesse, June 8, 1806, a. 37 y. G.R.I.

Moses Stebbins, s. of Hannah, Mar. —, 1807, a. 11 y. C.R.I.

**MORSE**, Nelson, b. in Harwinton, Conn., May 23, 1849, a. 48 y.

**MORTON**, Elisha, Oct. 24, 1842, a. 81 y. C.R.2.

**MOULTON**, ———, Mar. —, 1814, a. 43 y. C.R.I.

**MUN** (see Munn), Abigail, d. of Francis and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1781.

Abigail, d. of Arad and Sylvia, Sept. 4, 1806. (a. 2 y. G.R.2.)

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Thankfull, Jan. 11, 1709-10.

Francis (Francis Collins, G.R.2), Aug. 1, 1818. (a. 74 y. C.R.2.)

Head of family. (Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)

Francis, s. of Arad and Sylvia, Aug. 11, 1822. (a. 5 y. G.R.2.)

MUN, Lydia, d. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, Feb. —, 1844.  
 Mary, d. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, Aug. 23, 1743.  
 Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1767. G.R.I.  
 Phinehas, Nov. 6, 1820, a. 84 y. Head of family.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin and Thankful, Jan. 24, 1715-6.  
 Rebekah, w. of Francis, May 18, 1775.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1746.  
 Sarah, w. of Samuel, Jan. 31, 1752.  
 Solomon, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 24, 1748.  
 Solomon 2d, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1749.  
 Thankful, w. of Benj[ami]n, July 11, 1746.

**MUNN** (see Mun), ———, ch. of Asa H., Aug. —, 1822, a. 5 y.  
 C.R.I.

Abby, d. of Arad and Sylvia, in Boston, Aug. 8, 1840, a. 34 y.  
 G.R.2.

Almena Sophia, d. of Benjamin and Nancy, ———, 1833. (Oct.  
 26, 1833, a. 13 y. G.R.8.)

Benjamin, in Shelburn, July 26, 1824, a. 86 y.

Dorothy, wid. of Phinehas, Mar. 18, 1828. (a. 84 y. G.R.8.)

Eliz[abet]h, wid. of ———, Nov. 10, 1838, a. 88 y. C.R.I.

Mary, Jan. —, 1795, a. 86 y. C.R.I.

Miriam, d. of Phinehas and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1773. G.R.I.

**MUNSON**, ———, ch. of ———, June —, 1810, a. 4 mo.  
 C.R.I.

**NASH**, ———, wid. of Syl, Oct. 21, 1835, a. 46 y. C.R.I.

Abigail, w. of Dan[ie]l, Nov. 26, 1749.

Onesimus, s. of Daniel and Martha, Feb. 28, 1752.

Sylvanus, May 13, 1835, a. 51 y. C.R.I.

**NEGUS**, Joseph, in Catawba, Ala., Sept. 9, 1823, a. 26 y.  
 G.R.2.

**NELSON**, Jeremiah, June 2, 1846, a. 78 y.

Louisa (Louisa B., G.R.7), w. of Columbus, July 8, 1848. (a.  
 43 y. G.R.7.)

Lucinda, w. of Columbus, July 8, 1848, a. 42 y.

**NEWCOMB**, ———, ch. of Hart, Dec. —, 1823, a. 1 d. C.R.I.  
 Ann, d. of Sylvester S. and Abigail, May 5, 1831. (a. 5 y.  
 C.R.I.)

Ebenezer, Dea., Feb. 13, 1829. (a. 72 y. G.R.4.) (75 y. C.R.I.)  
 Head of family.

Wealthy, w. of Dea. Ebenezer, May 12, 1818, a. 60 y. G.R.4.

**NEWHALL**, ———, s. of Nathaniell and Greaty, Dec. 2, 1817,  
a. 5 d. G.R.6.

Arad B., s. of Nathaniell and Greaty, Mar. 24, 1831, a. 10 y.

Hannum, s. of Nathaniell and Greaty, Apr. 6, 1829, a. 3 y.  
8 mo. G.R.6.

Jackson, s. of Nathaniell and Greaty, Mar. 15, 1831, a. 18 mo.  
G.R.6.

Orson D., s. of Nathaniell and Greaty, July 22, 1814, a. 16 mo.  
G.R.6.

**NEWTON**, ———, ch. of Walter, Oct. —, 1807, a. 4 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Walter, May —, 1822, a. 2 w. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Solomon and ———, Aug. 20, 1845.

Alpheus, Dec. 24, 1818, a. 85 y.

Bathsheba, Mar. 16, 1837, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

Calvin, s. of Levi and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1791, a. 20 y. G.R.12.

Charles, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 18 y. C.R.I.

Ira, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Sept. 1, 1803. (In his 2d y. G.R.12.)

Jeremiah, Jan. 24, 1841, a. 84 y. G.R.12.

Levi, Feb. —, 1814, a. 86 y. C.R.I.

Lucy, w. of Levi, Nov. 20, 1802, a. 73 y. G.R.12. (a. 67 y.  
C.R.I.)

Lydia, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1844, a. 87 y. C.R.I.

Mary, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1813, a. 83 y. C.R.I.

Solomon, June 4, 1803, in his 72d y. G.R.12. (a. 76 y. C.R.I.)

Solomon Priestly, s. of Elijah and Lavina, Oct. 7, 1805. (a.  
2 y. C.R.I.)

**NIMES** (see Nims), Henry, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Mary, w. of Godfrey, Apr. 27, 1688.

**NIMS** (see Nimes), ———, s. of Jno. and Elisabeth, Dec. 16,  
1722. Stillborn.

———, ch. of ———, ———, 1791, a. 3 w. C.R.I.

———, Mr., ———, 1791, a. 73 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Dec. —, 1795. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Feb. —, 1801, a. 8 mo. Accident. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Uriel, Aug. —, 1803, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

———, s. of Elijah and Mary, Feb. 20, 1821. (a. 2 d. C.R.I.)

Abigail, d. of James and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1833, a. 22 y. G.R.7.

Anna, d. of James and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1837, a. 22 y. G.R.7.

Anne (wid., C.R.I.), Oct. 17, 1828, a. 77 y. (a. 75 y. G.R.7.)

Eb[e]n[e]ze[r], s. of Jno. 2d and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1736.

Electa, wid. of (Dea., C.R.I.), Seth, Apr. 24, 1843. (a. 80 y.  
G.R.2.)

NIMS, Elisabeth, d. of John 2d and Abigail, July 5, 1743.

Elisabeth, w. of John, Sept. 21, 1754.

Elisha, s. of Eb[e]n[eze]r and Sarah, "was slain by ye Indian enemy at Hooseck," June 12, 1746.

Elisha, June —, 1809, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

Eunice K., w. of Edwin, d. of Capt. N. Kimberly of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1840, a. 42 y. G.R.2.

James, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 71 y. G.R.7.

Jeremiah, July 12, 1797. (a. 76 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

John, s. of John and Elisebeth, Jan. 28, 1707.

Laura, w. of Elisha, Nov. —, 1807. C.R.I.

Lucy, w. of James, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 73 y. G.R.7.

Luther, s. of James and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1825, a. 7 y. G.R.7.

Martha, d. of James and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1803, a. 5 mo. G.R.7.

Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 23, 1727.

Mary, d. of John 2d and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1747.

Mary, w. of Abner, Oct. 26, 1771, in her 26th y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Jeremiah, Apr. 30, 1804. (a. 81 y. G.R.2.) (83 y. C.R.I.)

Mehitable, d. of John and Elisebeth, July 16, 1712.

Minerva Sophia, d. of (Capt., C.R.I.) Seth and Electa, Feb. 5, 1807. (a. 3 y. C.R.I.)

Miriam, d. of Moses and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1801.

Rebekah, d. of Israel and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1778.

Sarah, d. of Amasa and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1755.

Sarah, w. of Eben[eze]r, Jan. 11, 1761.

Seth (Dea., G.R.2), Aug. 5, 1831. (a. 69 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Submit, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 10, 1754. G.R.I.

Thomas, s. of Godfrey and Mehetable, Sept. 10, 1697.

**NOBLE**, ———, ch. of Herman, July —, 1803, a. 5 y. C.R.I.

**NORTON**, Abigail, Aug. 8, 1806, a. 60 y. G.R.2.

**NUTTING**, Joseph, Dec. 8, 1815. (a. 66 y. C.R.I.)

**OAKES**, William, Mar. —, 1802, a. 11 y. C.R.I.

**OCKINGTON**, (Martha P., G.R.9), w. of Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 40 y. (Jan. 2, 1847, a. 41 y. G.R.9.)

**PACKARD**, Ruel F., s. of Alvah and Fannie, July 26, 1839, a. 7 y. 9 mo. G.R.9.

Wright (Alvah W., s. of Alvah and Fannie, G.R.9), Sept. 22, 1848, a. 22 y. (Sept. 23. G.R.9.)

**PAIN** (see Paine, Payne), ———, w. of Ch[arles], Nov. 19, 1838, a. 70 y. Negro. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. of Charles and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1792.

**PAINE** (see Pain, Payne), Nancy, Oct. 30, 1838, a. 69 y. C.R.2.  
Susanah, Aug. 1, 1803, a. 23 y. G.R.2.

**PARKE**, Welcom, s. of Uriah, May 5, 1832, a. 21 y. G.R.8.

**PARKER**, ———, Mr., Apr. 12, 1849, a. 60 y.

Edwin, Sept. —, 1816, a. 23 y. C.R.I.

Samuel Williams, s. of Isaac and Deborah, July 7, 1786, a. 1 y.  
G.R.I.

**PARKHURST**, Daniel B., Rev., Feb. 16, 1842, a. 24 y. G.R.2.

**PARTRIDGE**, Almira, d. of Charles, July 14, 1836, a. 2 y.  
C.R.2.

**PATISON**, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 24, 1720-1.

**PAYNE** (see Pain, Paine), Charles, Dec. 9, 1839, a. perhaps 105 y. C.R.2.

**PEASE**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, June —, 1818, a. 11 mo.  
C.R.I.

**PECK**, ———, ch. of Lucinda, Feb. 28, 1831, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

Darius, July 11, 1833, a. 25 y. G.R.4.

Lucinda, w. of Simeon, Oct. 29, 1842, a. 76 y. G.R.4. (Huldah, wid. of Simeon, a. 74 y. C.R.I.)

Simeon, June 1, 1825. Drowned at Foots Ferry. (a. 28 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.

Simeon, Oct. 4, 1839, a. 74 y. G.R.4.

**PEELER**, ———, ch. of R., Jan. —, 1837, a. 4 y. C.R.I.

**PERRY**, Mary, Mar. 14, 1799, a. 82 y. Died in family of Timothy Blodgett.

**PETTY**, Elezebeth, w. of Joseph, Feb. 18, 1702.

**PHELPS**, Rebekah 2d, w. of N. of Northampton, Nov. —, 1793, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

**PHILLIPS**, Fanna, d. of Hart and Gratia, Dec. 21, 1829, a. 4 d. Twin. G.R.II.

Gratia, w. of Hart, d. of Elisha and Asenith Clapp, in Hoosack, Nov. 11, 1831.

**PHILLIPS**, Hellen M., d. of Hart and Gratia, May 14, 1829, a. 2 y. 2 mo. 2 d. Drowned. G.R.II.

**Myra**, d. of Hart and Gratia, Dec. 24, 1829, a. 7 d. Twin. G.R.II.

**PHINNEY**, Almyra, Sept. —, 1811, a. 17 y. C.R.I.

**PORTER**, Thomas, June 29, 1807, in his 28th y. G.R.8.

**POTTER**, Admiral, Nov. —, 1828, a. 75 y. Drowned. C.R.I.  
John, b. in Williamsburg, s. of Admiral and ———, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 48 y. Md.

**POWERS**, ———, ch. of Stephen, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 22 y. C.R.I.

**PRATT**, ———, s. of Joshua and Martha, in Worcester, May 2, 1827.

**Lucy Tyler**, d. of Joshua and Martha, Aug. 1, 1826. (inf. ch. C.R.I.)

**Lucy Tyler**, d. of J. G., Aug. 16, 1841. C.R.I.

**PUFFER**, ———, Nov. —, 1814, a. 18 y. C.R.I.

**Simeon**, Jan. 7, 1832, a. 80 y. C.R.I.

**PUMARY** (see Pumry), Elisabeth, d. of Joshua Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1701.

**Esther**, w. of Joshua Jr., Mar. 1, 1703. [1703-4.] Slain by the enemy.

**Sarah**, w. of Joshua, Apr. 24, 1702.

**PUMRY** (see Pumary), Abigall, d. of Joshua and Abig[torn], Nov. 8, 1688.

**Elizabeth**, d. of Joshua and Abigal, Nov. 15, 1688.

**Jno.**, s. of Joshua and Abigall, June 3, 1691.

**Joshua**, Oct. 16, 1689. Head of family.

**Nathaniell**, s. of Joshua and Abig[torn], July 16, (1698, T.C.).  
Slain by the enemy.

**RALY**, ———, w. of ———, May —, 1803, a. 93 y. C.R.I.

**RAND**, Ebenezer Keeney, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Jan. 11, 1807. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

**Ebenezer Keeney** 2d, s. of Aaron and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1808. (a. 5 w. C.R.I.)

**Mary**, d. of Aaron and Nabby, Oct. 17, 1803. (a. 7 y. C.R.I.)

**Nabby**, w. of Aaron, May —, 1812. C.R.I.

**RANDAL** (see Randall), ———, ch. of ———, Feb. —, 1798. C.R.I.

**RANDALL** (see Randal), Lucy, d. of Russel and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1803, a. 3 y. G.R.6.

**RAY**, ———, Mr., Jan. —, 1801, a. 81 y. C.R.1.  
Amos Henderson, s. of Benjamin and Ann, June 3, 1822.

**REDFIELD**, Denis D. R., s. of Joel D. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1812, a. 4 y. G.R.2.

**REED**, Susannah, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1814, a. 82 y. C.R.1.

**RICE**, ———, wid. of ———, Jan. —, 1794, a. 80 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of John, Sept. 26, 1832, a. 3 w. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Ezra, Aug. 2, 1836, a. 8 mo. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, June —, 1840, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Hiram, Mar. —, 1842, a. 1 w. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 3 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Hiram, Aug. 26, 1842, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

———, s. of Hiram, July 26, 1843, a. 9 y. C.R.1.

Almira, 2d w. of Rev. Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1821, a. 25 y. G.R.8.

Charles, s. of Caleb and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 21 y.

Cynthia, d. of Moses and Esther, Aug. 8, 1803. (a. 1 y. C.R.1.)

Harriet, d. of Moses and Esther, Aug. 11, 1799.

John, Sept. 29, 1842, a. 76 y. C.R.1.

Seth H., s. of Rufus and Esther, July 10, 1843, a. 27 y. G.R.2.

**RICHMOND**, ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1818, a. 5 y.  
C.R.1.

**RIDDLE**, William, Rev., widr., b. in Colrain, Oct. 27, 1849,  
a. 82 y.

**RIDER**, Mary, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 13, 1746.

**RIPLEY**, ———, ch. of William, Dec. —, 1841, a. 3 y. C.R.1.  
Eben[ez]er, May 28, 1832, a. 67 y. C.R.1.

**ROBBINS**, Frederic, s. of Nathan and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1832.  
(a. 8 y. G.R.4.)

Hannah, w. of John, July 1, 1830, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Hiram, June 28, 1828. (a. 29 y. G.R.3.) Head of family.

Huldah, w. of Nathan, Dec. 15, 1839, a. 86 y. G.R.3.

John, Nov. 16, 1828, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, Dec. 8, 1816. (Dec. 8, 1817, a. 41 y. G.R.3.) (Dec.  
—, 1817. C.R.1.) Head of family.

Judith, Apr. 20, 1816, a. 39 y. Twin sister of Lucy. G.R.3.

Lucretia, w. of Joseph, Apr. 8, 1844, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

ROBBINS, Lucy, d. of Nathan and Huldah, Oct. 20, 1801. (a. 25 y. twin sister of Judith. G.R.3.)

Nathan, Jan. 25, 1823, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

ROBERTS, Dolly (wid., C.R.I), Oct. 23, 1828, a. 77 y.

ROBERTSON, ———, w. of Ephr[aim], Apr. 8, 1833. C.R.I.  
———, wid. of ———, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 87 y. C.R.I.

ROBINSON, Anna, w. of Daniel, Nov. 29, 1843, a. 77 y.  
G.R.I2.

Daniel, Mar. 23, 1840, a. 75 y. G.R.I2.

Julia, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 10 y. C.R.I.

Sarah, wid. of Daniel, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 77 y. C.R.I.

ROOT, Isabelle J., d. of Hiram and Caroline H., Sept. 7, 1840,  
a. 10 y. G.R.2.

Lucretia, b. in Conway, d. of Oliver and ———, Jan. 15, 1849,  
a. 72 y. (a. 71 y. G.R.2.) Unm.

Submit, Miss, July 8, 1843, a. 43 y. C.R.4.

ROSS, Anna Smith, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Jan. 9, 1813.  
Artemas Clapp, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Nov. 17, 1827.  
(a. 21 y. G.R.II.)

Calvin Clapp, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Nov. 3, 1822. (a. 5 mo. G.R.II.)

Calvin G., s. of Samuel and Katy, July 15, 1839, a. 61 y.  
G.R.II.

Catherine Wyman, d. of Calvin G. and Submit, Mar. 22, 1832.  
(Mar. 2, 1833, a. 21 y. G.R.II.) (Mar. 22, 1832. C.R.I.)

Eleanor C., w. of William M., Feb. 28, 1847, a. 54 y. G.R.II.

Elihu, s. of Calvin G. and Submit, July 15, 1803. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

Elihu H., s. of Calvin G. and Submit, Apr. —, 1841, a. 38 y.  
G.R.II.

Elisha C., s. of William M. and Eleanor, May 19, 1849, a. 24 y.  
G.R.II.

Ephraim S. (Ephraim Sprague, C.R.2), s. of Thomas G., Mar. 1, 1831, a. 18 mo. G.R.8. (Feb. 21, 1832, a. 16½ mo. C.R.I.)

Frederick C., s. of William M. and Eleanor, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 27 y. G.R.II.

Katy, w. of Samuel, May 6, 1812, a. 72 y. G.R.II.

Louisa S., wid. of Thomas G., Jan. 30, 1837, a. 26 y. G.R.8.

Lucy, Sept. —, 1797, a. 21 y. C.R.I.



Ross, Myra C., d. of William M. and Eleanor, Apr. 10, 1842, a. 19 y. G.R.II.

Nathaniel, s. of William M. and Eleanor, Dec. 8, 1840, a. 6 y. G.R.II.

Samuel, Nov. 15, 1815, a. 77 y. G.R.II.

Submit, w. of Calvin G., Feb. 11, 1826. (a. 46 y. G.R.II.)

Thomas G., Aug. 17, 1832. (Aug. 30, 1831, a. 26 y. G.R.8.) (Aug. 16, 1832. C.R.I.) Head of family.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1802, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

Elijah, s. of Lieut. John and Hannah, July 21, 1811. (a. 47 y. G.R.I.)

George, s. of William and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1802.

Hannah, wid. of Lieut. John, Feb. 4, 1814. (a. 76 y. G.R.I.)

John, Lieut., Aug. 17, 1775. (In his 44th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Lemuel, June 5, 1813. (June 4, 1813, a. 43 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

William, s. of Lieut. John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1808. (a. 46 y. G.R.I.)

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), ———, s. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1817. (a. 7 w. G.R.8.)

———, ch. of Thomas, Mar. —, 1825, a. 9 mo. C.R.I.

Anna, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1822. (d. of Rev. Joseph Ashley, a. 76 y. G.R.8.)

Elijah, s. of Lemuel and Hepzebah, May 17, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 mo. G.R.2.

Emily, wid. of Harrison, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 26 y.

Hannah, w. of W[illia]m, Aug. 23, 1841, a. 68 y. C.R.I.

Harrison, b. in Sunderland, s. of Amos and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1844, a. 31 y.

Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1829. (a. 83 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.8.) Head of family.

Lem[ue]l Henry, in Illinois, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 31 y. C.R.I.

Maria Stebbins, d. of Edward and Leonora. (Sept. 17, 1836, a. 3 y. 10 mo. G.R.2.)

Martha, d. of Amos and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1849, a. 23 y. 10 mo. 27 d. Unm.

Mary Elizabeth, w. of Edmund, d. of Col. David Wright, in Macon, Geo., Dec. 6, 1835, a. 21 y. G.R.2.

Sophronia, d. of Roswell and Fanny, Sept. 27, 1799.

Thomas, May —, 1826, a. 31 y. C.R.I.

**SALISBURY**, Calvin, Apr. 17, 1843, a. 36 y. Negro. C.R.I.

**SANDERSON**, George C., s. of Geo[rge] W. and Sarah C.,  
Sept. 14, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 mo. G.R.10.

Joseph, s. of Thomas and ———, Dec. —, 1848, a. 78 y. Md.

**SAXTON** (see Sexton), ———, ch. of William, Sept. 12, 1842,  
a. 9 mo. C.R.1.

Bathsheba, w. of David, in Boston, Oct. 20, 1832, a. 68 y.  
G.R.1.

David, Sept. 14, 1824, a. 61 y. G.R.1.

Ebenezer, widr., s. of David, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 82 y. (Sept. 2,  
1847. G.R.2.)

Elizabeth, w. of Ebenezer, July 18, 1842, a. 56 y. C.R.1.

Jane F., d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Feb. 2, 1831, a. 29 y. G.R.2.

Lewis, s. of Jona[than] A. and Miranda (Miranda Wright,  
G.R.2), Sept. 2, 1838. (a. 2 y. 9 mo. G.R.2.)

Miranda (Miranda Wright, G.R.2), w. of Jonathan A., Nov. 28,  
1844, a. 45 y. 2 mo. 18 d.

Philip M., s. of Jona[than] A. and Miranda, Sept. 1, 1843.  
(a. 2 y. 5 mo. G.R.2.)

Samuel H., s. of J. B. and P., Feb. 3, 1836, a. 2 y. 2 mo. G.R.2.

**SCOTT**, Lois, wid. of ———, July 13, 1838, a. 92 y. C.R.2.

**SEVERANCE**, Abigail, d. of Jno. and Mary, Jan. —, 1691.

Daniel, s. of Jno. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1694. Killed by the  
Indians.

Jesse, Dec. 21, 1831, a. 80 y. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 29, 1733.

Joseph 2d, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 27, 1734.

(Lois, C.R.1), w. of J., Oct. —, 1828, a. 77 y. C.R.2.

**SEXTON** (see Saxton), ———, d. of David Jr. and Bathsheba,  
Mar. 1, 1786. Stillborn.

Bethia, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1813. (a. 46 y. G.R.2.)

Charissa, d. of John and Tirzah, Apr. 7, 1817. (a. 4 mo. C.R.1.)

David Esqr., Sept. 21, 1800. (a. 66 y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Fanny Climine, d. of John and Tirzah, Feb. 17, 1819. (a.  
8 mo. C.R.1.)

Horace, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1777.

James Taylor, s. of John and Tirzah, Aug. 25, 1816. (a. 5 y.  
C.R.1.)

John, Dec. 26, 1783. (In his 42d y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Martha Ann, d. of John and Tirzah, June 13, 1815.

Martha Washington, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Mar. 28, 1834.  
(Mar. 28, 1831, a. 31 y. G.R.2.)

SEXTON, Nancy, w. of William, Nov. 14, 1839, a. 30 y. G.R.2.  
Rebecca, d. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, Aug. 7, 1786. (In  
her 2d y. G.R.I.)

Rebeckah, wid. of David Esqr., July 18, 1805. (a. 77 y. G.R.I.)

Thankful Field, d. of Rufus and Tirzah, Feb. 2, 1831.

Theodoric, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, July 20, 1791. (In  
his 2d y. G.R.I.)

Theodoric 2d, s. of David Jr. and Bathsheba, July 18, 1793.  
(In his 2d y. G.R.I.)

Tirzah, w. of John, Mar. 3, 1819. (a. 34 y. G.R.2.)

William Rufus, s. of Rufus and Tirzah, Aug. 19, 1806. (a.  
21 mo. G.R.2.)

**SHATTUCK**, Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1746.  
Olive, w. of Henry, Oct. 4, 1828. (a. 38 y. G.R.2.)

**SHELDEN** (see Sheldin, Sheldon), Charles, s. of John and  
Hannah, in Somers, July 20, —, in his 61st y.

Hanah, d. of Ens. Jno., Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

John, s. of Jno. and Hanah, June 28, 1706.

John, June 26, 1713. (a. 32 y. G.R.I.)

Marcy, d. of Ens. Jno., Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Thankful, w. of Ebenezer, Oct. 13, 1746, in her 52d y. G.R.I.

**SHELDIN** (see Shelden, Sheldon), Abigail, June 10, 1690.

Eben[eze]r, June 27, 1724, a. 22 y. G.R.I.

**SHELDON** (see Shelden, Sheldin), —, s. of Seth and  
Caroline, Apr. 2, 1811. Stillborn.

—, d. of Maj. Orra, Nov. —, 1841, a. 23 y. C.R.I.

—, w. of James, May 22, 1847, a. 23 y.

—, ch. of Henry and Minerva, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 3 y.

Catherine, d. of William and Catherine, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 2 d.

Charles A., s. of Socrates and —, Jan. 30, 1848, a. 34 y.  
Md. (Jan. 31, 1848, a. 35 y. G.R.2.)

David, Sept. 19, 1841. (a. 73 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Epaphras, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Sept. 27, 1807. (a. 28 y.  
G.R.2.)

Experience, b. in Bernardston, wid. of Socrates, Oct. 12, 1849,  
a. 66 y. (Oct. 7, 1849. G.R.2.)

John, Dec. 4, 1793. (In his 84th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

John Jr., Aug. 23, 1806. (a. 66 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Julia L., d. of David and Julia L., Aug. 14, 1842, a. 17 mo.  
G.R.2.

Mercy, w. of John, Feb. 7, 1768. (a. 50 y. G.R.I.)

Mercy, d. of John Jr. and Persis, July 8, 1806. (a. 24 y. G.R.2.)

SHELDON, Persis, d. of John Jr. and Persis, Oct. 6, 1804. (a. 19 y. G.R.2.)

Persis, wid. of John Jr., Nov. 2, 1830. (Nov. 2, 1829, a. 82 y. G.R.2.) (Nov. —, 1829. C.R.I.)

Polly, w. of H. Remembrance (Henry R., G.R.2), d. of John Jr. and Persis, Aug. 9, 1814. Consumption. (a. 19 y. G.R.2.)

Seth, s. of Seth and Caroline, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 29 y. 5 mo. 24 d. Socrates, Oct. 8, 1840, a. 57 y. G.R.2.

William, s. of John Jr. and Persis, Nov. 24, 1802. (a. 29 y. G.R.2.)

SIKES, Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Harriet N., Mar. 22, 1835, a. 9 w. G.R.8.

Julia S., d. of Solomon and Harriet N., May 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 3 mo. G.R.8.

SILLIMAN, Abigail, w. of ———, d. of Rev. John Williams, Dec. 3, 1787. (a. 79 y. C.R.I.)

SLATE, Horace Burk, s. of Jonathan and Nancy, Apr. 13, 1819. (a. 2 y. G.R.4.)

SMEAD, ———, ch. of John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1731. Still-born.

———, Mr., May —, 1797, a. 47 y. C.R.I.

Annah, w. of John, Oct. 31, 1712. Head of family.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 5, 1695.

Ebene[ze]r, s. of Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1728.

Ebenezer, Dec. 19, 1753. (In his 79th y. G.R.I.) Head of family.

Elizabeth, w. of William, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy.

Esther, w. of Ebene[ze]r, Dec. 12, 1733. (In her 59th y. G.R.I.)

Eunice, wid. of ———, June —, 1792, a. 78 y. C.R.I.

Jno., Apr. 30, 1720. Head of family.

Jonathan, s. of Jon[a]th[an] and Mehitebel, Nov. 23, 1731.

Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ester, Jan. 31, 1712-3.

Mary, w. of Samuell, Feb. 29, 1704. Slain by the enemy with two of her children.

Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 1, 1730-1. Head of family.

Submit, d. of Jon[a]lt[han] and Mehitable, Sept. 5, 1741.

Submitt, s. of Jno. and Anna, July 3, 1701.

William, s. of Samuel and Maray, June 25, 1712.

SMITH, ———, ch. of Samuel, ———, 1791, a. 3 mo. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Sept. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

———, w. of Titus, Sept. —, 1812, a. 44 y. C.R.I.

- SMITH, ———, ch. of Titus, Dec. —, 1812, a. 8 h. C.R.I.  
 ———, wid. of ———, May —, 1822, a. 71 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of Gilbert, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 38 y.  
 ———, d. of William and Emily (Maria Antoinette, d. of William and Emily B., G.R.II), Feb. 18, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 mo.  
 Abby, May 28, 1838, a. 18 y. C.R.I.  
 Abigail Catlin, d. of Moses and Mary, Apr. 27, 1793, a. 8 mo. 22 d. G.R.I.  
 Abner, Feb. 16, 1843, a. 95 y. C.R.I.  
 Alfred, twin s. of Hibbard and Catherine C., Dec. 25, 1838, a. 27 y. G.R.II.  
 Allen, July 16, 1827, a. 24 y. G.R.2. (Drowned. C.R.I.)  
 Alpheus, twin s. of Hibbard and Catherine (Catherine C., G.R.II), June 1, 1816. (a. 4 y. G.R.II.)  
 Amasa, Oct. 7, 1812. (a. 65 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Anna, Sept. —, 1806, a. 77 y. C.R.I.  
 Asa, Dec. 28, 1835, a. 65 y. 7 mo. G.R.8. (a. 76 y. C.R.I.)  
 Beulah, Nov. 27, 1817. Died in family of Obed Hawks. (a. 66 y. G.R.4.)  
 Edward, s. of Nathan and Berce, Oct. 12, 1825. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)  
 Edward 2d, s. of Nathan and Berce, Apr. 5, 1831. (May 5, 1831, a. 5 y. C.R.I.)  
 Electa, Mar. —, 1815, a. 43 y. C.R.I.  
 Elihu, Apr. 2, 1827. (Apr. 2, 1829, a. 41 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Elijah, Aug. —, 1812, a. 90 y. C.R.I.  
 Erwin W., Dec. 14, 1848, a. 37 y. 10 mo. G.R.II.  
 Eunice, wid. of Allen, Jan. 7, 1828, a. 25 y. G.R.2.  
 Eurotus, May —, 1821, a. 17 y. C.R.I.  
 George Munson, s. of Russell and Mary, Feb. 18, 1832, a. 3 y. G.R.8.  
 Hannah, wid. of ———, May —, 1827, a. 79 y. C.R.I.  
 Harriet Newell, d. of Haziel Wright, Nov. 27, 1839, a. 6 mo. C.R.2.  
 Irene (wid., C.R.I) of Levi, Nov. 2, 1837, a. 50 y. G.R.8. (59 y. C.R.2.)  
 Joel, Dec. —, 1813, a. 88 y. C.R.I.  
 Joel, July 4, 1840, a. 83 y. G.R.8.  
 Levi, Dec. 4, 1814. (Dec. 3, 1814, a. 36 y. G.R.8.) Head of family.  
 Levi Darius, s. of Levi and Irene, Apr. 5, 1824, in his 9th y.  
 Lucinda, w. of Joseph, May 17, 1844, a. 26 y. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. of Russell, Feb. 22, 1831. (a. 25 y. G.R.8.)  
 Mary, w. of Apollos W., Sept. 30, 1849, a. 32 y. 4 mo. 6 d.

- SMITH, Matilda G., w. of Brainard, d. of Zebina and Ruby G. Stebbins, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 24 y. G.R.2.  
 Michael, May —, 1821, a. 27 y. C.R.1.  
 Nancy, d. of Amasa and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1778. (a. 11 mo. 2 d. G.R.1.)  
 Naomi, w. of Amasa, Oct. 4, 1808. (a. 57 y. G.R.2.)  
 Nathaniel, s. of Rufus and Sarah, June —, 1780.  
 Oliver, s. of Abner and Sybil, Aug. —, 1786.  
 Oresa Rebekah, d. of Haziel and Rebekah C., Oct. 10, 1834, a. 5 mo. G.R.8.  
 Parsons, Mar. 13, 1835, a. 48 y. C.R.1.  
 Phila, d. of Titus and Zipporah, Oct. 21, 1821, a. 33 y. G.R.11. (a. 21 y. C.R.1.)  
 Pliny (s. of Rodney and Sally H., G.R.8), Nov. 28, 1846, a. 20 y.  
 Polly, d. of Titus and Zipporah, Sept. 19, 1828, a. 32 y. G.R.11.  
 Rebecca, Dec. —, 1842, a. 80 y. C.R.1.  
 Rob[er]t, June 23, 1835, a. 45 y. C.R.1.  
 Rodney, Oct. 20, 1839, a. 54 y. G.R.8.  
 Rufus, Nov. 23, 1811, a. 62 y. G.R.13.  
 Ruth, w. of Amasa, Oct. 26, 1781. (In her 36th y. G.R.1.)  
 Ruth Barnard, d. of Amasa and Naomy, Mar. 14, 1797, in her 13th y. G.R.1.  
 Salome C., w. of John C., Dec. 6, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.12.  
 Samuel, June —, 1825, a. 81 y. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, Apr. 23, 1830, a. 67 y. G.R.8.  
 Sibyl, w. of Joel, June 6, 1840, a. 71 y. G.R.8.  
 Silas, s. of Stephen and Lois, June 1, 1819. (a. 3 mo. C.R.1.)  
 Sofira, d. of Levi and Irene, Oct. 2, 1802. (In her 3d y. G.R.13.)  
 Sybil, w. of Abner, Feb. 3, 1830. (a. 76 y. C.R.1.)  
 Titus, Dec. —, 1815, a. 58 y. C.R.1.  
 William, s. of Hibbard and Catherine C., Dec. 3, 1838, a. 23 y. G.R.11.  
 William A., s. of Osee and Sophia, Sept. 24, 1815, a. 20 mo. G.R.8.
- SNOW, Prudence, wid. of —, Feb. —, 1829. C.R.1.
- SPEAR, —, w. of —, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 70 y.
- SPRAGUE, —, s. of Eph[raim], Apr. 4, 1832, a. 1 y. C.R.1.  
 —, wid. of —, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 70 y. C.R.1.  
 Ephraim, June 5, 1840, a. 56 y. G.R.8. (a. 60 y. C.R.1.)

**SPROUT**, ———, s. of Amariah D. and Sarah T., Mar. 8, 1836,  
a. 17 d. G.R.9.

Edgar D., s. of Amariah D. and Sarah T., May 28, 1838, a.  
14 mo. 10 d. G.R.9.

**STAMM**, Peter, Dec. 6, 1826. (a. 78 y. C.R.1.)

**STARKWEATHER**, Ezra, s. of Horace and Electa, in Town-  
send, Vt., Feb. 25, 1832. (a. 2 mo. G.R.2.)

Seth Nims, s. of Horace and Electa, Nov. 11, 1828. (a. 7½  
mo. G.R.2.)

**STARR**, Elisebeth, w. of William, July 29, 1829. (a. 68 y.  
G.R.2.)

Eliza, d. of William and Elisebeth, May 21, 1813. (a. 15 y.  
G.R.2.)

Esther Southmayd, d. of William and Elizebeth, Aug. 7, 1812.  
(a. 30 y. G.R.2.)

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Lovina, July 19, 1845, a. 15 y.

William, father of Oliver, June 23, 1831. (a. 74 y. Revolu-  
tionary soldier. G.R.2.)

**STEBBINS** (see Stebins), ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1790,  
a. 7 y. C.R.1.

———, d. of Eben[ezel]r and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1791.

———, d. of Asa and Emilia, Jan. 11, 1797. Stillborn.

———, ch. of Joseph and Laura, July 6, 1813. Stillborn.

———, ch. of Joseph and Laura, Nov. 2, 1819. Stillborn.

———, d. of Eben[ezel]r, May 23, 1833, a. 12 y. C.R.1.

———, inf. d. of Alvin and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1840. G.R.10.

———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 1, 1842, a. 1 y. C.R.1.

Alfred Baxter, s. of Zebina and Ruby, Dec. 18, 1827. (Dec.  
17, 1827, a. 3 y. G.R.2.)

Alinda M., d. of Moses and Laura H., Dec. 3, 1834, a. 2 y.  
G.R.10.

Alvin Baxter, s. of Alvin and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1827. (a. 21 mo.  
G.R.10.)

Arabella, d. of (Col., G.R.2) Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1809.  
(a. 22 y. 6 mo. G.R.2.)

Asa (Col., dup.), s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 77 y.  
5 mo. 3 d. Head of family.

Asa Harvey, s. of Asa Jr. and Maria (Maria S., G.R.2), Apr. 7,  
1837. (a. 11 mo. 25 d. G.R.2.)

Charlotte, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1778.

Claudius H., s. of Dennis and Louis, May 29, 1839, a. 36 y.  
G.R.2.

- STEBBINS, Claudius Herrick, s. of Dennis and Lois, Aug. 19, 1803. (a. 18 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Dennis, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 64 y. G.R.2.  
 Eb[e]n[e]ze[r], s. of John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1745-6.  
 Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1831, a. 68 y. G.R.10.  
 Elbridge G. (Gerry, C.R.1), July 13, 1843, a. 44 y. G.R.10.  
 (a. 50 y. C.R.1.)  
 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 8, 1761. (a. 2 y. 5 mo. G.R.1.)  
 Eliza Maletha, d. of Alvin and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1828. (a. 10 mo. G.R.10.)  
 Elizabeth, w. of Lansford A., May —, 1829. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth T., d. of Moses and Laura A., Mar. 28, 1839, a. 2 y. G.R.10.  
 Emelina, b. in Montague, wid. of Claudius H., Nov. 6, 1849, a. 40 y.  
 Emilia, w. of Asa, Aug. 8, 1841. (a. 72 y. G.R.2.)  
 Experience, w. of Moses, Sept. 30, 1804, a. 64 y. G.R.1.  
 Francis Kimberly, s. of Baxter and Martha, Apr. 3, 1826. (a. 5 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Francis Kimberly 2d, s. of Baxter and Martha, Sept. 24, 1828. (Sept. 23, 1828, a. 13 mo. G.R.2.)  
 Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 11, 1744.  
 Helen Maria, d. of Asa and Emilia, Dec. 19, 1808. (a. 8 d. G.R.2.)  
 Henry, s. of Asa and Emilia, June 27, 1803. (a. 1 y. 3 mo. G.R.2.)  
 John, Sept. 7, 1760, a. 74 y. G.R.1.  
 Joseph, May 30, 1797. (In his 79th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.  
 Joseph, Col., Nov. 15, 1816. (a. 67 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Joseph, Aug. 18, 1827 (s. of late Col. Joseph, a. 45 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Laura, w. of Joseph, Nov. 16, 1825. (a. 39 y. G.R.2.)  
 Laura, d. of Wyman H., Aug. 18, 1836, a. 5 y. G.R.2. (Aug. 23. C.R.1.)  
 Lauraett A., d. of Samuel and Marcia, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 10 y. G.R.10.  
 Lauriston, s. of Alvin and Eliza, Mar. 13, 1839, a. 10 y. G.R.10.  
 Leonard, s. of Eben[e]ze[r] and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1808. (In his 22d y. G.R.10.)  
 Leonard, Dec. 29, 1830, in his 22d y. G.R.10.



STEBBINS, Leonard, b. in Conway (eldest, G.R.10), s. of Samuel and Marcia, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 26 y. (Oct. 22, 1846. G.R.10.)

Lucy, wid. of Joseph Jr., Dec. 20, 1831. (a. 77 y. G.R.2.)

Luthera S., d. of Samuel and Marcia, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 16 y. G.R.10.

Maria, d. of Joseph Jr. and Lucy, July 20, 1803. (a. 5 y. 7 mo. G.R.2.)

Marshall Willington, s. of Alvin and Eliza, Jan. 31, 1831. (a. 18 mo. G.R.10.)

Mary, wid. of Joseph, July 2, 1797. (In her 72d y. G.R.1.)

Mercy, w. of Moses, May 1, 1785, in her 51st y. G.R.1.

Moses (Jr., G.R.1), Dec. 14, 1800. (In his 39th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Moses, Nov. 15, 1815, a. 85 y. G.R.1.

Ophelia, d. of Dennis and Louis, May 23, 1840, a. 19 y. G.R.2.

Rebecca, wid. of Ebenezer, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 82 y. (Aug. 14, 1847. G.R.10.)

Roland, s. of Asa and Emily, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 54 y. (53 y. G.R.2.) Killed on the railroad.

Samuel, s. of Moses and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1783, in his 18th y. Drowned. G.R.1.

Samuel, s. of Eben[ez]er and Rebecca, July 21, 1786.

Sophia, d. of (Col., C.R.1) Asa and Emilia, Sept. 22, 1819. (Sept. 25, 1819, a. 5 y. G.R.2.)

Sophia, May 23, 1840, a. 19 y. C.R.1.

Sylvester D., in Palmer, Sept. 3, 1826, a. 35 y. G.R.8.

Wyman H., Oct. 6, 1837, a. 30 y. G.R.2.

**STEBINS** (see Stebbins), Benony, Feb. 29, 1703-4. Slain by the enemy. Head of the family.

Esther, d. of Benony and Hannah, in Milford, May 15, 1711.

John, Dec. 19, 1724. Head of the family.

Mary, w. of Benony, Aug. 2, 1689.

Mary, w. of John, Aug. 30, 1733.

**STONE**, Sally, w. of Dr. John, d. of Samuel and Abigail Barnard, in Greenfield, Aug. 7, 1800.

**STREET**, Polly, w. of Benjamin, d. of Joseph and Lydia Bradley, Jan. 29, 1812. (a. 22 y. C.R.1.)

**STRICKLAND**, John, Mar. 12, 1826, a. 63 y.

**SUTLIFF**, Savage, s. of Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1699-1700.

**SWAN**, ———, s. of Joseph C. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1823. Stillborn. G.R.8.

Experience F., wid. of Joseph, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 80 y. G.R.2.  
(d. in Conway. C.R.4.)

Joseph, Aug. 6, 1803. (In his 38th y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Joseph Chauncy, s. of Joseph C. and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1828. (a. 1 y. 3 mo. G.R.8.)

**SWEET**, Clarissa, d. of Joseph and Susanna, July 13, 1784.

Clary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1841, in her 3d y. G.R.5.

Eben[ez]er, Apr. —, 1796, a. 55 y. Drowned. C.R.1.

Freelove, w. of Joseph, Sept. 6, 1790, a. 80 y. G.R.5.

Hoel, Dec. 9, 1846, a. 80 y. (Dec. 8, 1846. G.R.5.)

Joseph Jr., Jan. 1, 1802, a. 25 y. G.R.5. (a. 22 y. C.R.1.)

Joseph, May 8, 1818, a. 76 y. G.R.5.

Mary, d. of Lieut. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 28, 1803, in her 9th y. G.R.5.

Susanna, w. of Joseph, Oct. 2, 1807, a. 66 y. G.R.5.

**SWETT**, Camillia, d. of Jona[than] and Clarissa, Sept. 4, 1805.  
(a. 3 d. C.R.1.)

**TAINTOR**, ———, inf. d. of Obadiah J. H. and Betsey, May —, 1834. G.R.3.

Joseph (Joseph H., G.R.3), s. of Obadiah J. H. and (Betsey, G.R.3.) Sept. 27, 1846, a. 18 y.

**TAYLOR**, ———, ch. of Adonijah, Mar. —, 1795, a. 19 mo. C.R.1.

———, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1807. Stillborn. G.R.2.

———, w. of Charles, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 30 y. Colored.

Alice, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1802. G.R.2. (a. 10 mo. C.R.1.)

Clarissa, d. of Obed and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1791. (a. 3 mo. C.R.1.)

Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1806. G.R.2.  
(a. 15 mo. C.R.1.)

Ellen D. (Ellen Delight, C.R.2), d. of Cooley and Susan, July 23, 1841, a. 1 y. 8 mo. G.R.8.

Harriot, ———, 1809, a. 17 y. C.R.1.

Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 9, 1720-1.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 27, 1755. C.R.1.

Samuel, Mar. 5, 1733-4. Head of family.

Sarah, w. of Samuel, Dec. 26, 1716.

- TEMPLE**, ———, s. of Moses and Winefred, in Montague, Nov. 22, 1787. Stillborn.  
 ———, d. of Moses and Winefred, July 21, 1796. Stillborn.  
 ———, s. of Moses and Winefred, Sept. 9, 1797.  
 ———, d. of Moses and Winefred, May 1, 1799. Stillborn.  
 ———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1802, a. 2 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1804, a. 8 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. of Eben[eze]r, Oct. 29, 1837. Casualty. C.R.I.  
 Amos, Dec. 26, 1831, a. 42 y. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Winefred, Aug. 1, 1802. (a. 9 y. C.R.I.)  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Betsey, in Volney, N. Y., July 22, 1813.  
 Moses, in Volney, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1813. Head of family.  
 Winefred, d. of Moses and Winefred, June 22, 1792.  
 Winefred, w. of Moses, May 19, 1799. (a. 36 y. C.R.I.)
- TERRY**, Simeon, Sept. —, 1791, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
- THAYER**, (Elizabeth G., G.R.10), w. of Rev. W[illia]m W., Jan. 23, 1845, a. 33 y. (a. 37 y. G.R.10.)  
 Francis (Francis Harwood, G.R.2), s. of Loring and Orra, Mar. 23, 1831. (a. 4 y. G.R.2.)  
 Loring, Aug. 7, 1840, a. 50 y. C.R.I.  
 Lucelia (Lois Lucelia, only d., G.R.2) of Loring and Orra B., in Keene, N. H., Apr. 15, 1846, a. 14 y. 4 mo. 28 d.
- THOMAS**, ———, w. of ———, Feb. 16, 1849.
- TIGO**, Robbert, negro servant to Jno. Williams, May 11, 1695.
- TILL**, Pride, Nov. —, 1810. Colored stranger. C.R.I.
- TILTON**, Climena (Climena Warner, G.R.9), w. of Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 49 y. (Feb. 12, 1847. G.R.9.)
- TOBY**, Ezra of Conway, Mar. —, 1807, a. 30 y. C.R.I.
- TRACY**, Mercy, w. of George, Dec. —, 1808. C.R.I.
- TRASK**, ———, ch. of ———, Mar. —, 1813, a. 2 mo. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of Chauncy, Aug. 28, 1840. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Chauncy, Oct. 10, 1841, a. 3 w. C.R.2.  
 Almira B., Dec. 17, 1842, a. 27 y. C.R.2.  
 (Amanda, G.R.8), d. of Selah B. and (Rebecca, G.R.8), Jan. 22, 1845, a. 3 y. (a. 2 y. 5 mo. G.R.8.)  
 Baxter (Baxter S., C.R.1), s. of Jesse and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1835, a. 19 y. 3 mo. 15 d. G.R.8.  
 Blandaman, s. of Jesse and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1812.  
 Emeline, w. of ———, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 20 y. C.R.2.

TRASK, Eunice, w. of Jesse, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 65 y.

Jesse, widr., Dec. 28, 1849. (s. of Jim and ———, a. 65 y. dup.)

Sarah, d. of John and Philena, in Springfield, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 14 y.

William, s. of John and Philena, Apr. —, 1847.

TRIP, William G., Oct. 8, 1838, a. 18 y. C.R.2.

TRYON, Laura, d. of Capt. William and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1813, in her 17th y. G.R.8.

Rhodolphus, s. of Capt. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1803, in his 5th y. G.R.8.

Susanna, w. of William, June 8, 1790. (June 5, 1790, in her 36th y. G.R.8.)

TUTTLE, ———, ch. of Lem[ue]l, Oct. —, 1804, a. 2 y. C.R.1.  
Keziah, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1819, a. 80 y. C.R.1.

TYLER, Christopher, s. of Christopher and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1756. (Sept. 4, 1756, a. 1 y. 6 mo. G.R.1.)

Christopher, in Havana, Cuba, ———, 1758, a. 34 y. G.R.2.

Lucy (Lucy Munn, G.R.2), w. of Christopher, July 24, 1810. (a. 77 y. G.R.2.)

VAN HORN, Horace, s. of Horace and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1842, a. 10 mo. 11 d. G.R.2.

VAUGHAN, ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1812, a. 1 y. C.R.1.

Joseph, Nov. 13, 1839, a. 72 y. C.R.1.

Philena, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1803. (a. 2 y. C.R.1.)

WAIT, ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 19, 1834, a. 2 d. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of William, May —, 1840. C.R.1.

David, Nov. 24, 1837, a. 65 y. G.R.2.

(Martha L., G.R.2), w. of David, b. in Amherst, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 41 y. (a. 42 y. G.R.2.)

William, Jan. 28, 1842, a. 78 y. C.R.1.

WAKEFIELD, ———, ch. of ———, Jan. —, 1792, a. 6 h. C.R.1.

WARD, ———, father-in-law of ——— Logan, July —, 1788, a. 75 y. C.R.1.

———, s. of William and Olivia, Sept. 3, 1825.

Chapin, Aug. 27, 1834, a. 37 y. Negro. C.R.1.

**WARE**, ———, s. of Orlando, Oct. —, 1819, a. 1 d. G.R.2.

———, ch. of Orlando and Deborah, Nov. —, 1823, a. 1 d. C.R.I.

———, s. of E., Dec. 17, 1835, a. 18 mo. C.R.I.

Alamene S., w. of Edwin, Oct. 23, 1836, a. 30 y. G.R.2.

Deborah, b. in Weston, w. of Orlando, Jan. 14, 1846, a. 66 y.

Fanny, d. of Orlando and Debby, in Newton, Oct. 10, 1805.

Jane, d. of Orlando and Debby, Dec. 31, 1809. (a. 15 mo. G.R.2.)

John, s. of Orlando and Debby, Dec. 3, 1807. (a. 6 w. G.R.2.)

John 2d, s. of Orlando and Debby, Aug. 2, 1818. (a. 18 mo. G.R.2.)

John, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 80 y. G.R.2.

Lucy, w. of Rev. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 65 y. C.R.I.

Zeruiah, w. of John, May 4, 1825, a. 74 y. G.R.2.

**WARREN**, ———, ch. of Edwin and ———, Dec. 18, 1847, a. 5 mo.

Ann, wid. of Neverson, Mar. 24, 1834. (a. 81 y. C.R.I.)

Betsy, d. of Neverson and Ann, Oct. 20, 1786.

Charles, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 88 y. Revolutionary pensioner. Head of family.

Eunice, d. of Charles and Sarah (Mary, G.R.2), May 30, 1817. (a. 21 y. G.R.2.)

Hannah F., w. of Byron, July 27, 1822. (a. 23 y. C.R.I.)

Mary, w. of Charles, Mar. 16, 1834, a. 69 y. G.R.2. (a. 73 y. C.R.I.)

Neverson, Mar. 25, 1831. (Mar. 27, 1831, a. 82 y. C.R.I.) Head of family.

Sarah, w. of Charles, Mar. 16, 1834.

**WATSON**, ———, wid. of ———, 1787. C.R.I.

———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1803, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

**WELD**, Daniell, Dec. 16, 1699. Head of family.

**WELLS**, ———, d. of Eb[e]n[eze]r 2d, Mar. 4, 1752.

———, Mr., Feb. —, 1797, a. 96 y. C.R.I.

———, twin d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Aug. 6, 1797. Stillborn.

———, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1800, a. 92 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Quartus, July —, 1802, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

Abigail, w. of Obediah, Mar. 12, 1817, a. 89 y. G.R.5.

Alonzo, s. of Quartus and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1802. (a. 13 mo. G.R.2.)

Alonzo, June 29, 1838, a. 29 y. G.R.2.

- WELLS, Amelia Eliza, d. of Augustus and Marinda (Marinda A., G.R.2), Nov. 14, 1830. (Nov. 11, 1830, a. 3 y. 7 mo. G.R.2.)
- Amos, s. of Joshua Jr. and Experience, Aug. 18, 1749.
- Anna, w. of Ebenezer, d. of David and Rebeckah Sexton, Sept. 20, 1791. (a. 31 y. G.R.1.)
- Augustus, s. of (Dr., G.R.1) Thomas 2d and Sarah, July 16, 1786. (In his 53d y. G.R.1.)
- Benjamin, s. of Thomas 2d and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1746. (In his 16th y. G.R.1.)
- David, s. of Jonathon and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1699-1700.
- David, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, June 29, 1845, a. 71 y. 4 mo. 29 d. Md.
- Dwight, Mar. 22, 1824. Negro.
- Ebenezer, Ensign, June 12, 1758, in his 67th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, July 23, 1783. (In his 53d y. G.R.1.) Head of family.
- Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 23, 1793. (In his 36th y. G.R.1.)
- Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Esther, July 25, 1803. (In his 8th y. G.R.2.)
- Elisabeth, d. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1736-7.
- Elisha, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 78 y. C.R.1.
- Fanny, d. of Thomas and Fanny, July 13, 1803. (a. 5 y. G.R.2.)
- Fanny, wid. of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
- Hipsibah, w. of Capt. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1697. (In her 37th y. G.R.1.)
- J. Henry, s. of Joel B. and S. M., Mar. 17, 1843, a. 5 y. G.R.2. (s. of wid. Sarah. C.R.1.)
- Joel, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1736.
- Joel B., May 5, 1841, a. 46 y. G.R.2.
- Jonathan, Ens., May 7, 1735. (May 27, 1735, in his 52d y. G.R.1.) Head of family.
- Jonathan, Esq., Jan. 3, 1738-9. (In his 80th y. G.R.1.) Head of family.
- Jonathon, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1750. (In his 27th y. G.R.1.)
- Joseph, Oct. 8, 1823.
- Martha, d. of Quartus and Rhoda, Mar. 10, 1808. (a. 4 y. G.R.2.)
- Mary, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1750. (In her 48th y. G.R.1.)
- Mary, d. of David and Sally, Aug. 5, 1803. (a. 11 mo. G.R.2.)
- Mary H., w. of Elisha, Nov. 30, 1832. (a. 32 y. G.R.2.)
- Mercy, wid. of Ebenezer, Mar. 29, 1801. (In her 64th y. G.R.1.)

- WELLS, Molly, Mar. 13, 1812, a. 60 y.  
 Oliver, Oct. 1, 1751, in his 22d y. G.R.I.  
 Quartus, Apr. 27, 1824. (a. 60 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Rebecca, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1750. (Jan. 9, 1751, in her 17th y. G.R.I.)  
 Rebekah, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 14, 1718.  
 Rebekah, Mar. 20, 1812, a. 74 y. (a. 77 y. C.R.I.)  
 Rhoda, w. of Quartus, July 18, 1815. (a. 47 y. G.R.2.) (Killed by fall from a wagon. C.R.I.)  
 Sally, wid. of John, Apr. 2, 1831. [Entry made in pencil.]  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1758. (a. 18 mo. 2 d. G.R.I.)  
 Samuel, Capt., Jan. 4, 1816. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.  
 Sarah, w. of Tho[ma]s Esq., Oct. 13, 1754.  
 Sarah, wid. of Thomas 2d, Oct. 10, 1783. (In her 83d y. G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of Quartus and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1833. (a. 14 y. G.R.2.) (Sally, d. of wid. Lucy. C.R.I.)  
 Sary, w. of Justus Jonathan, Feb. 10, 1732-3. (Feb. 10, 1733-4, in her 77th y. G.R.I.)  
 Simeon, Sept. 8, 1755. Killed by the Indians in Gen. Johnson's fight.  
 Susannah, d. of John and Sarah, May 12, 1740.  
 Thomas 2d (Dr., G.R.I.), Mar. 7, 1743-4. (a. 51 y. G.R.I.) Head of family.  
 Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, May 7, 1845, a. 75 y. 1 mo. 7 d. Md. (a. 77 y. G.R.2.)  
 William, s. of (Capt., G.R.2) Samuel and Esther, Oct. 23, 1816. (a. 13 y. G.R.2.) (Killed by fall from a tree. C.R.I.)  
 Wyman, s. of David and Sally, Jan. 25, 1800. (a. 17 mo. 14 d. G.R.2.)  
 Zeeb, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1779. (a. 17 y. 3 mo. G.R.I.)
- WEST**, Martha, w. of Dr. Jeremiah, d. of Thomas and Esther Williams, in Tolland, Dec. 22, 1804.
- WETHERILL**, Lovina, wid. of ———, Jan. 26, 1837, a. 50 y. C.R.I.
- WHEELER**, ———, ch. of Joel, May —, 1787, a. 1 h. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1794, a. 4 mo. C.R.I.
- WHITE**, ———, s. of Henry and Martha, July 21, 1690.  
 Martha, w. of Henry, Nov. 3, 1691.

**WHITMORE**, ———, ch. of Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1809, a. 2 y.  
C.R.I.

**WHITNEY**, Persis, w. of Stephen, June 22, 1806, a. 49 y.  
G.R.8.

Stephen, s. of Stephen and Persis, Aug. 24, 1805, a. 6 y. 18 d.  
G.R.8. (1803. C.R.I.)

**WILBUR**, Levi, s. of Levi and ———, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 30 y.  
Unm.

**WILLARD**, Mitchell, s. of William, Dec. —, 1842, a. 4 y.  
C.R.I.

**WILLIAMS**, ———, Mr., Aug. —, 1804, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of George, June —, 1820. C.R.I.

———, s. of William H. and Marietta, in Athol, Nov. 8, 1820.  
Stillborn.

Abigail, wid. of Rev. John, June 21, 1754, in her 82d y. G.R.I.

Adeline, w. of Robert, d. of Epaphras and Experience Hoyt,  
Feb. 22, 1841. G.R.2.

Albert, s. of (Dr., G.R.2) Stephen W. and Harriet (Harriet G.,  
G.R.2), June 10, 1822. (June 11, 1822, a. 1 y. G.R.2.)

Anne, w. of (Dr., G.R.1) Tho[ma]s, May 6, 1746, May 17 N. S.  
(In her 23d y. G.R.I.)

Drury, b. in Wendell, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 51 y. Md.

Ebenezer H. (Ebenezer Hinsdale, C.R.I.), Dea., June 1, 1838,  
a. 77 y. G.R.2.

Edward Jenner, s. of Dr. William H. and Marietta, Aug. 13,  
1822. (a. 8 y. G.R.2.)

Eliakim, s. of John and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1696.

Elijah (Maj., Esq., G.R.1), July 10, 1771. (In his 59th y.  
G.R.1.) Head of family.

Elijah, s. of Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1793. (a. 48 y. G.R.1.)

Elijah, Feb. 4, 1832. (a. 65 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Elijah, Capt., s. of Ebenezer H. and Anna, in Jacksonville,  
Fla., Nov. 3, 1835, a. 33 y. G.R.2.

Eliza, 2d w. of William S., Feb. 17, 1844, a. 76 y. G.R.2.

Eliza L. (d. of Artemas, C.R.I.), Nov. 8, 1842. G.R.9. (a. 25 y.  
C.R.2.)

Elisabeth, w. of John, July 27, 1785. (a. 30 y. G.R.1.)

Ephraim, Col., of Stockbridge, Aug. 11, 1754, in his 63d y.  
G.R.1.

Ephraim, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Aug. 1, 1757 N. S. (a.  
12 d. G.R.1.)

Ephraim, Dec. 27, 1835, a. 75 y. Head of family.



- WILLIAMS, Esther, d. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, July 27, 1759 N. S.  
(a. 6 mo. 9 d. G.R.I.)
- Esther, wid. of Thomas, Sept. 24, 1800. (a. 74 y. G.R.I.)
- Eunice, wid. of John Esq., Sept. 10, 1832. (a. 68 y. G.R.2.)
- Eunis, w. of Jno., slain by the enemy, Mar. 1, 1704. (d. of  
Rev. Eleazer and Esther Mather of Northampton. G.R.I.)
- George, s. of Solomon and Miranda, July 21, 1803. (a. 1 y.  
C.R.I.)
- George, s. of John Geo[rge] and Laura M., Aug. 25, 1842.  
(Aug. 2, 1842, a. 2 y. 2 mo. G.R.2.)
- Horace, s. of Tho[ma]s and Esther, Nov. 13, 1771 N. S. (a.  
2 mo. 11 d. G.R.I.)
- Isaac, Sept. 8, 1807, in his 23d y. G.R.8.
- Jemima, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 11, 1701.
- Jerusha, d. of Jno. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1701.
- Jerusha, d. of Jno. and Eunis, slain, Feb. 29, 1704.
- Jno., s. of Jno. and Eunis, slain by the enemy, Feb. 29, 1704.
- Jno., s. of Jno. and Abigal, June 11, 171[torn] (1714, T.C.), in  
his 5th y.
- John, Rev., Pastor of the church, June 12, 1729. (In his 65th y.  
G.R.I.)
- John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1777. (a. 1 y.  
G.R.I.)
- John, s. of John and Elizabeth, in Isle of Bourbon, Aug. —,  
1806. (a. 28 y. C.R.I.)
- John Esq., July 27, 1816. (gr. s. of Rev. John Williams, 1st  
minister of Deerfield, a. 65 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.
- Jonathan, s. of William Esq. and Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1781, a.  
6 mo. G.R.I.
- Lydia, w. of Elijah, in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1749.
- Margaret, wid. of Elijah, Apr. 15, 1772. (In her 45th y. G.R.I.)
- Marian, d. of W[illia]m Stod[ard] and Mary, Dec. 9, 1805.  
(a. 4 y. G.R.2.)
- Marietta, w. of Dr. William H., in Athol, Dec. 4, 1820. (Dec.  
2, 1820, a. 30 y. G.R.2.)
- Mary, w. of Dr. William Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1821. (In her  
62d y. G.R.2.)
- Minerva S. (Minerva Sophia dup.), d. of Horace and Mary,  
Aug. 14, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 mo. (Aug. 13, 1848, dup.) Unm.
- Miranda, wid. of Solomon, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 82 y. 2 mo. 15 d.
- Priscilla, d. of Eben[ez]er and Mehitabel, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
- Ralph, s. of Ralph and Pamela, July 27, 1823. (a. 2 y. G.R.2.)
- Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1796. (a. 21 y.  
G.R.I.)

WILLIAMS, Richard, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1810.  
(a. 1 y. 8 mo. G.R.2.)

Samuel, s. of Jno. and Eunice, "evening of June 30, 1713."

Sarah, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1736-7.

Sarah, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1738. (a. 2 mo. 1 d. G.R.1.)

Sarah, d. of Elijah and Lydia, June 14, 1756. (a. 13 y. G.R.1.)

Solomon, July 26, 1836. (a. 71 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Stephen, spring of 1816, a. 25 y. C.R.1.

Stephen, Dec. 1, 1823. (a. 75 y. C.R.1.)

Stephen West, s. of Thomas and Esther, in Stockbridge, Jan. 12, 1790.

Sybil, d. of Elijah and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1750. (In her 15th y. G.R.1.)

Tho[ma]s Esqr., Sept. 28, 1775. (a. 57 y. G.R.1.) Head of family.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne, in Skeensborough, July 10, 1776.

Thomas, s. of Ralph and Pamela, Sept. 8, 1841, a. 9 y. G.R.2.

William Penn, s. of Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1831.  
(a. 6 y. 6 mo. G.R.2.)

William Stoddard, Dr., Jan. 8, 1829. (a. 66 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Zebadiah, died in captivity, Apr. 12, 1706. Head of family.

**WILLIS** (see Wyllis), Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1819. (a. 66 y. G.R.12.)  
Head of family.

Judath, w. of Amos, Apr. 16, 1835, a. 55 y. G.R.2.

Thankful, wid. of Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1838, a. 79 y. G.R.12.

Wealthy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Thankful, June 15, 1801.

**WILSON**, ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1795, a. 4 y. C.R.1.

———, wid. of ———, Dec. —, 1801, a. 85 y. C.R.1.

Mary H. (Mary Hoyt, G.R.2), d. of John and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1841. (a. 32 y. G.R.2.)

Olive, w. of Samuel, Mar. 12, 1807, a. 51 y. G.R.12.

Samuel, Mar. 11, 1815, a. 77 y. G.R.12.

**WISE**, ———, ch. of Joseph, Aug. —, 1811, a. 1 y. C.R.1.

J., ———, 1807, a. 73 y. G.R.3. (w. of Joseph, Apr., 1807, a. 73 y. C.R.1.)

Joseph, Apr. 21, 1815. (a. 90 y. G.R.3.) Head of family.

**WITHERALL**, Runey, Nov. —, 1817, a. 35 y. C.R.1.

**WOOD**, Dwight L. (Dwight Lyman, G.R.4), b. in Northfield, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 14 y. (Aug. 22, 1849. G.R.1.)

Edwin B. (Edward Brigham, G.R.4), s. of William and Mary, Aug. 20, 1849; a. 3 y. 2 mo. 28 d.

Jane (Sarah Jane, G.R.4), b. in Northfield, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 7 y. (a. 6 y. 6 mo. G.R.4.)

Samuel, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 31 y. G.R.8.

**WRIGHT**, ———, s. of Dea. Asahel and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1763. Stillborn. G.R.1.

———, ch. of ———, Dec. —, 1799, a. 2 d. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Moses, Dec. —, 1803, a. 16 mo. C.R.1.

———, s. of Apollos and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1835. G.R.9.

Asahel, s. of Judah and Susanna, July 16, 1805. (a. 3 h. C.R.1.)

Asahel, Dea., Dec. 4, 1816. (Dec. 24, a. 95 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Asahel, Apr. 10, 1828. (a. 61 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Charlotte, w. of Judah, Apr. 14, 1802. (a. 27 y. G.R.2.)

Charlotte, d. of Judah and Susanna, July 29, 1810. (a. 2 y. G.R.2.)

David, Oct. 16, 1746. Head of family.

Elijah B., s. of Asahel and Hannah D. B., Dec. 7, 1844. G.R.2.

Elizabeth Negus, d. of Eli and Luthera, June —, 1827, a. a few days. (June 1, 1827. G.R.2.)

Esther, wid. of (Dea., G.R.1) Noah, Oct. 24, 1806. (a. 91 y. G.R.1.)

Jain, w. of Joseph, May 15, 1790, in her 66th y. G.R.8.

Jane, d. of Moses and Patty, Mar. 4, 1794. (a. 1 w. C.R.1.)

Joseph, Sept. 21, 1793, in his 73d y. G.R.8.

Judah, Aug. 30, 1747. (In his 72d y. G.R.1.) Head of family. (He was one of the unfortunate persons who was captured by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1703-4. G.R.1.)

Judah, s. of Asahel and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1770. (a. 10 y. G.R.1.)

Judah, Aug. 7, 1823. (a. 51 y. G.R.2.) Head of family.

Lois, d. of Asahel and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1758. (Nov. 8, 1758, a. 2 y. 7 d. G.R.1.)

Louisa, d. of Asahel and Miranda, Nov. 19, 1825. (Nov. 17, 1825, a. 30 y. G.R.2.)

Lucy, d. of Asah[el] and Miranda, July 19, 1797. (In her 4th y. G.R.1.)

Lucy, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Nov. 14, 1804, a. 3 y. G.R.2.

Lucy, w. of (Dea., C.R.1) Asahel, Apr. 1, 1814. (a. 87 y. G.R.2.)

Mary, w. of Judah, July 23, 1769, a. 89 y. G.R.1.

- WRIGHT, Mary White, d. of Asahel and Mercy, Apr. 4, 1814.  
 (a. 3 y. C.R.I.)  
 Mercy, wid. of Asahel, Aug. 25, 1842. (a. 74 y. G.R.2.)  
 Miranda, w. of Asahel (Jr., G.R.1), Mar. 9, 1798. (Mar. 6,  
 1798, in her 31st y. G.R.1.)  
 Noah, s. of Noah and Esther, Apr. 2, 1749.  
 Noah (Dea., G.R.1), Nov. 7, 1797. (In his 81st y. G.R.1.)  
 Head of family.  
 Oliver, s. of Judah and Susanna, July 16, 1805. (a. 3 h. C.R.1.)  
 Reuben, s. of Dea. Asahel and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1762, a. 1 y. 1 mo.  
 G.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. of Carmi and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1800.  
 Sophia, d. of Judah and Charlotte, Sept. 1, 1823. (a. 26 y.  
 G.R.2.)
- WYLLIS** (see Willis), ———, ch. of ———, May —, 1801, a.  
 6 w. C.R.1.

### NEGROES.

- , w. of Prince, June 9, 1833, a. 40 y. C.R.1.  
 Cato, Nov. —, 1825, a. 87 y. C.R.1.  
 Charles, Sept. 5, 1835, a. abt. 30 y. C.R.1.  
 David, Sept. 23, 1840, a. 50 y. Indian. C.R.1.  
 Esther, July —, 1829, a. 70 y. C.R.1.  
 Ezra, May —, 1802, a. 36 y. C.R.1.  
 Jenny, Aug. —, 1808, a. 90 y. C.R.1.  
 Prince, July 1, 1835, a. 50 y. C.R.1.  
 Robert, ———, 1793, a. 24 y. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, ———, 1794, a. 40 y. C.R.1.  
 Schuyler, May 14, 1832, a. 27 y. C.R.1.







